Household Survey Questionnaire for the Indonesia Family Life Survey, Wave 5

JOHN STRAUSS, FIRMAN WITOELAR AND BONDAN SIKOKI

RAND Labor & Population

WR-1143/3-NIA/NICHD March 2016

RAND working papers are intended to share researchers' latest findings and to solicit informal peer review. They have been approved for circulation by RAND Labor and Population but have not been formally edited or peer reviewed. Unless otherwise indicated, working papers can be quoted and cited without permission of the author, provided the source is clearly referred to as a working paper. RAND's publications do not necessarily reflect the opinions of its research clients and sponsors. **RAND** is a registered trademark.



For more information on this publication, visit www.rand.org/pubs/working_papers/WR1143z3.html

Published by the RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.

© Copyright 2016 RAND Corporation

RAND* is a registered trademark

Limited Print and Electronic Distribution Rights

This document and trademark(s) contained herein are protected by law. This representation of RAND intellectual property is provided for noncommercial use only. Unauthorized posting of this publication online is prohibited. Permission is given to duplicate this document for personal use only, as long as it is unaltered and complete. Permission is required from RAND to reproduce, or reuse in another form, any of its research documents for commercial use. For information on reprint and linking permissions, please visit www.rand.org/pubs/permissions.html.

The RAND Corporation is a research organization that develops solutions to public policy challenges to help make communities throughout the world safer and more secure, healthier and more prosperous. RAND is nonprofit, nonpartisan, and committed to the public interest.

RAND's publications do not necessarily reflect the opinions of its research clients and sponsors.

Support RAND

Make a tax-deductible charitable contribution at www.rand.org/giving/contribute

www.rand.org

CONFIDENTIAL

INTERVIEWER:	EA : L
	HHID:
Informed Consent (to be read to each individual the first time the individual is interviewed):	health, retirement and social security policies suitable for Indonesia, which will benefit you and other people just like you.
Good morning/afternoon/evening,	people just like you.
My name is and my colleague here is We are both from SurveyMeter, an independent research organization based in Yogyakarta. We are currently conducting the fieldwork for Sakerti 5, a survey project conducted with collaboration with RAND Corporation. We will start by reading the informed consent form and ask whether you would be willing to participate in the survey. You can ask about anything that is not clear at any time. Please do discuss with your family members before deciding to participate in the survey.	The interview is completely voluntary and all survey information will be kept confidential. With your consent, we also will take picture of you and the front of your house solely for the purpose of confirming your identity and your address in the follow up survey. The photos and all your personal records including, questionnaires, and physical examination and test results are confidential; we will not tell others, include your family, friends, local hospitals, etc. Your personal information, including name, address, phone number, and other information which can be used to identify you will not be disclosed. You are identified by a number in the questionnaires and test records, which will be stored safely in IFLS5 project office. You may withdraw from the study any time, which will not impact any
The IFLS is a longitudinal survey that was first fielded in 1993, and again in 1997, 2000, and 2007. You may remember that we visited your households to interview you or your household members in 2007 or in an earlier round. Your household was interviewed since it was one of the households or	of your benefits. The researcher will keep your information confidentially until it is destroyed, and your information will not be used or disclosed during this period.
part of the households that were randomly chosen to participate since the beginning of the survey in 1993. This year, we will visit the same households again to conduct the interview and to see whether there have been some changes since the last time we visited you.	If you agree to participate in this study, all the interviews, physical examination, tests and counseling are provided to you for free. You do not need to pay anything.
If you choose to participate in the study, our interviewer will first ask you about your basic demographics, family information, health status, health care and insurance, work, retirement and	If you agree to participate in this study, you will get Rp as a token gift of appreciation for the time you spend with us.
pensions, household and individual income, expenditure, and assets, etc. Then the interviewer will give you a physical examination to better understand your true health conditions. The measurements include height, weight, waist circumference, blood pressure, peak meter flow lung capacity, grip	If you have any questions about this study, you may contact Bondan Sikoki at SurveyMETER at email address: sm@surveymeter.org atau telpon 62-274-4477464 dan fax: 62-274-4477004
strength, balance, timed walk, and timed sit to stand. We will also do a finger prick to measure your	Interviewer's Statement
blood hemoglobin level [and to collect blood spot on a filter paper which we will store and use in the lab for analysis of C-reactive Protein that can be used to measure inflammation and the risk to cardiovascular diseases and HbA1c that can be used to measure risk of diabetes].	"I have informed the respondent about the background, goals, procedure, risks and benefits of the survey, given him/her enough time to read the informed consent and discuss with others, and answered all questions related to the survey; I have informed the respondent that he/she can contact
This survey will take some time to complete, but we will be doing it at your convenience. If you need to take a break or run some errands, please let us know so we can stop the interview and continue later in the day or the next day.	the SurveyMETER, when having problems about the surveand provided the accurate contact information. I have informed the respondent that he/she can withdraw from the survey anytime. I have informed the potential respondent that he/she can get a copy of this informed consent with signatures of mine."
Generally, the study will pose no health risk. The blood drawing procedure will not transmit diseases to you, because the syringe and needle are new and disinfected. The small amount of blood drawn has	□ Signed by interviewer. Interviewer name: day/month/year
no harm to your health. There maybe discomfort or very mild pain, we will help you deal with it.	Respondent's statement:
If you agree to participate in the survey, the physical examination and test results related to your health will be feed back to you directly. And the information you provided can be used to help make	"I have been read the informed consent and I agree to participate in": questionnaire survey

BT_COV BOOK T - 1 IFLS5

INDONESIAN FAMILY LIFE SURVEY 2014

BOOK T

(TRACKING BOOK) SECTION: SC

BOOK T OF ___

D1.	Is information on new address/location at Yes	1 [']	
	No	3	
D2	Where is the new location?		
	Same village	01	
	Same sub-district	02	
	Same district	03	
	Same province	04	
	Outside province		
	DK, information is not adequate		
	Brt, information to flot adoquate		

TB1.	What is the final result of the interview?	Interviewed 1 → INTERVIEWER CHECK Refused 2 → INTERVIEWER CHECK Died 4 → TB3 Household was not found 5 → TB5 Household not able to meet 6 → TB3 Joined with other IFLS household 3 "Moved out HH" confirmation 8 → TB3
TB2.	What is the HHID for this joined IFLS household?	└──── INTERVIEWER CHECK
TB3.	What's the name of the informant ?	
TB4.	Relationship of informant with the household.	Neighbor 1 Family 2 Friend 3 Head of RT/RW 4 → INTERVIEWER CHECK
TB5.	Where does the new address for tracking from?	Address book
TB6.	Is the (physical) building found ?	Yes

CODE OF INTERVIEW'S RESULT:

- 1. Interviewed
- 2. Refused
- 3. Joined with other IFLS household
- 4. Died
- 5. Household was not found
- 6. Household cannot be interviewed yet

INTERVIEWER CHECK:
IF TB1 = 1 → BOOK K
IF TB1 = 2 → SECTION SC
IF TB1 = 3 → FINISHED
IF TB1 = 4 → CAPI CHECK :EXIT FORMS FOR EACH
INDIVIDUAL IN THIS HOUSEHOLD WITH
AR01f=1,3,5 & AR01i=1
ARUTI=1,3,5 & ARUTI=1

IF TB1 = 5 → FORM T1
IF TB1 = 6 → SECTION SC

IF TB1 = 8 → CEK PREPRINTED SC HH CONFIRMATION

1. Not Change → FINISH

SECTION SC (SAMPLING DESCRIPTION AND INTERVIEW NOTES)

INTERVIEWER NOTES: ANSWER THE QUESTIONS FOR HOUSEHOLD WHO REFUSED INTERVIEW

	SAMPLING DESCRIPTION	CODE
SC01.	PROVINCE:	
SC02.	DISTRICT (KABUPATEN/KOTA):	
SC03.	SUB-DISTRICT:	
SC04.	VILLAGE (DESA/KELURAHAN/NAGARI):	
SC05.	URBAN/RURAL: 1. URBAN 2. RURAL	Ш
SC10.	NAME OF FIELD COORDINATOR:	
SC12.	NAME OF LOCAL SUPERVISOR:	
SC13.	NAME OF CAFE SUPERVISOR:	
SC14.	NAME OF INTERVIEWER 1:	
SC15.	NAME OF INTERVIEWER 2:	
SC18a.	Name of informant:	
SC18b.	CAPI CHECK:	Number of household member 1 No household member3
SC19.	Household address:	
SC19a.	RW	
SC19b.	Telephone No.	A. Home W. NA Y. DK B. Cell phone L.
SC19c	Email address	
SC20.	Special notes on household address/location (distance, building on the same street):	
SC21.	Estimate the distance of the new location from the old location of the household:	Move out of the village, same sub-district
SC21a.	CLOSEST EA:	1. EA: L Distance to EA: L km 2. Outside of EA Range: Province: Province Code: L Kab/Kota: Kab/Kota Code: L
SC22.	Route to respondent's house:	

BOOK T - 2 IFLS5

ENUMERATOR:	1
-------------	---

HHID: └─				
----------	--	--	--	--

CONFIDENTIAL

FORM T1

FORM FOR THE NEW LOCATION OF A PANEL HOUSEHOLD

FORM T1 L OF L

FT03.	NAME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD TO BE TRACKED:	FT07. Where does the family live now?	
		Address 1 8. DON'T KNOW 8 DON'T KNOW	
FT04.	HHID LIII LIII LIII	Telephone No. 1 8. DON'T KNOW	
FT05.	Name of Informant: Address	A. Village B. Sub-district C. District	
	Location Note: Telephone No	D. Province E. Country HP(A)	
	HP(B):	FT07a. What is the distance from this household to the new location where the household moved to? 1 kilometer 8. DON'T KNOW	
FT06.	Relationship of Informant with Panel Household Informant from 1993 .01 Informant from 1997 .08 Informant from 1998 .09 Informant from 2000 .10 Informant from 2007 .10 Neighbor .02 Family .03 Community Leader (Head of RT/RW) .04 Friend .07	FT09 What is the place of work of [HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD]? A2. Name: 1. A3. Address 1. A4. Location Note: 1. A5. Phone No. Tlp 1. HP(A) 1. HP(B) 1. A5. Phone 6. NA 8. DK A6. NA 8. DK A6. NA 8. DK A7. Phone 6. NA A8. DK 6. NA A8. DK 6. NA A8. DK 6. NA A8. DK 6. NA	-T07b
	Others, specify05	A. Village 1. 8. DK B. Sub-district 1. 8. DK C. District 1. 8. DK D. Province 1. 8. DK D. Country 1. 8. DK	

HHID:		J L		

FT07b.	b. Can you inform the address of the other household member?							
	A1. AR00	A1. AR00	A1. AR00 LL (96 IF NO OTHER HH MEMBERS → FT09)					
	A2. Name of HH Member:	A2. Name of HH Member:	A2. Name of HH Member:					
	A3. Address 1 3. Same 8. DK	A3. Address 1 3. Same 8. DK	A3. Address 1 3. Same 8. DK					
	A4. Loc.Note: 1 3. Same 8. DK	A4. Loc.Note: 1 3. Same 8. DK	A4. Loc.Note: 1 3. Same 8. DK					
	A5. Telephone No.	A5. Telephone No.	A5. Telephone No.					
	No. Tlp 1 6. NA 8. DK	No. Tlp 1 6. NA 8. DK	No. Tlp 1 6. NA 8. DK					
	HP(A) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK	HP(A) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK	HP(A) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK					
	HP(B) 1 6. NA 8. DK	HP(B) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK	HP(B) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK					
	Email 1 6. NA 8. DK	Email 1 6. NA 8. DK	Email 1 6. NA 8. DK					
	A. Village 1 3. Same 8. DK	A. Village 1 3. Same 8. DK	A. Village 13. Same 8. DK					
	B. Sub-district 1 3. Same 8. DK	B. Sub-district 1 3. Same 8. DK	B. Sub-district 1 3. Same 8. DK					
	C. District 1 3. Same 8. DK	C. District 1 3. Same 8. DK	C. District 13. Same 8. DK					
	D. Province 1 3. Same 8. DK	D. Province 1 3. Same 8. DK	D. Province 13. Same 8. DK					
	E. Country 1 3. Same 8. DK	E. Country 1 3. Same 8. DK	E. Country 13. Same 8. DK					
	→FT07b next collum /FT09	→FT07b next collum / FT09	→FT07b next collum / FT09					
FT09.	→FT07b next collum / FT09 Do you know the work place of the household head or of another household.		→FT07b next collum / FT09					
FT09.			→FT07b next collum / FT09 A1. AR00 Nama HH:					
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another hou	Isehold member ? CAPI CEK : WRITE ALL HH MEMBERS						
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another hou	usehold member ? CAPI CEK : WRITE ALL HH MEMBERS A1. AR00 Nama HH:	A1. AR00 Nama HH:					
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another hou A1. AR00 Nama Head HH: A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08	Isehold member ? CAPI CEK : WRITE ALL HH MEMBERS A1. AR00 L_L_ Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08	A1. AR00 L Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08					
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another hou A1. AR00 LLL Nama Head HH: A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8.DK	A1. AR00 LLL Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8.DK	A1. AR00 L Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8.DK					
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another household h	A1. AR00 Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace: 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1 8. DK	A1. AR00 Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1 8. DK					
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another household h	A1. AR00 L. Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace: 1. 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1. 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1. 8. DK A5. Telephone	A1. AR00 L Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1 8. DK A5. Telephone					
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another household h	Isehold member? CAPI CEK: WRITE ALL HH MEMBERS A1. AR00 Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace: 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1 8. DK A5. Telephone No. Tip 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(A) 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(B) 1 6. NA 8. DK	A1. AR00 Nama HH: 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1 8. DK A5. Telephone No. Tlp 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(A) 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(B) 1 6. NA 8. DK					
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another household h	A1. AR00 L. Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace: 1. 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1. 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1. 8. DK A5. Telephone No. Tlp 1. L. 6. NA 8. DK HP(A) 1. 6. NA 8. DK	A1. AR00 L Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1 8. DK A5. Telephone No. Tlp 1. L 6. NA 8. DK HP(A) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK					
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another household h	Isehold member? CAPI CEK: WRITE ALL HH MEMBERS A1. AR00 Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace: 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1 8. DK A5. Telephone No. Tlp 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(A) 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(B) 1 6. NA 8. DK A. Village 1 8. DON'T KNOW	A1. AR00 Nama HH: 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1 8. DK A5. Telephone No. Tlp 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(A) 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(B) 1 6. NA 8. DK					
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another household h	A1. AR00 Nama HH:	A1. AR00 Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1 8. DK A5. Telephone No. Tlp 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(A) 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(B) 1 6. NA 8. DK A. Village 1 8. DON'T KNOW					
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another household head head or of another household head or of another household head head head head head head head hea	A1. AR00 Nama HH:	A1. AR00 Nama HH: A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08 A3. Address of Workplace 1 8. DK A4. Location Note: 1 8. DK A5. Telephone No. Tlp 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(A) 1 6. NA 8. DK HP(B) 1 6. NA 8. DK A. Village 1 8. DON'T KNOW B. Sub-district 1 8. DON'T KNOW					
FT09.	Do you know the work place of the household head or of another household head head head head head head head hea	Sehold member ? CAPI CEK : WRITE ALL HH MEMBERS	A1. AR00 Nama HH:					

HHID:				\perp	L	\perp		
-------	--	--	--	---------	---	---------	--	--

FT08.	20 year their ariether percent in the new research this might have membrated or the research of the research of					
	A1. No Informan	A1. No Informan	A1. No Informan └─┴── (96 NO INFORMAN → FT10)			
	A2. Name of Informant 1.	A2. Name of Informant 1.	A2. Name of Informant 1.			
	A3. Address : 1 3. Same 8. DK	A3. Address : 1 3. Same 8. DK	A3. Address : 1 3. Same 8. DK			
	A4. Loc. Note: 1 3. Same 8. DK	A4. Loc. Note: 1 3. Same 8. DK	A4. Loc. Note: 1 3. Same 8. DK			
	A5. Telephone No.	A5. Telephone No.	A5. Telephone No.			
	No. Tlp 1 6. NA 8. DK	No. Tlp 1 6. NA 8. DK	No. Tlp 1. LLLLL-LLLLLLLLL 6. NA 8. DK			
	HP(A) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK	HP(A) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK	HP(A) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK			
	HP(B) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK	HP(B) 1 6. NA 8. DK	HP(B) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK			
	Email 1 6. NA 8. DK	Email 1 6. NA 8. DK	Email 1 6. NA 8. DK			
	A. Village 1 3. Same 8. DK	A. Village 1 3. Same 8. DK	A. Village 13. Same 8. DK			
	B. Sub-district 1 3. Same 8. DK	B. Sub-district 1 3. Same 8. DK	B. Sub-district 1 3. Same 8. DK			
	C. District 1 3. Same 8. DK	C. District 1 3. Same 8. DK	C. District 1 3. Same 8. DK			
	D. Province 1 3. Same 8. DK	D. Province 1 3. Same 8. DK	D. Province 13. Same 8. DK			
	E. Country 1 3. Same 8. DK	E. Country 1 3. Same 8. DK	E. Country 13. Same 8. DK			
FT08a	Do you know where [INFORMANT'S NAME] work in the new location?	Do you know where [INFORMANT'S NAME] work in the new location?	Do you know where [INFORMANT'S NAME] work in the new location?			
	A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08	A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08	A2. Name of Workplace : 1 8. DK 6. NA => Next Collumt/FT08			
	A3.Address of Workplace : 1 8. D K	A3.Address of Workplace : 18. D K	A3.Address of Workplace : 1 8. D K			
	A4. Loc. Note: 1 8. D K	A4. Loc. Note: 18. D K	A4. Loc. Note: 1 8. D K			
	A5. Telephone	A5. Telephone	A5. Telephone			
	No. Tlp 1 6. NA 8. DK	No. Tlp 1. Llll-Lll 6. NA 8. DK	No. Tlp 1. LLLLL-LLL 6. NA 8. DK			
	HP(A) 1 6. NA 8. DK	HP(A) 1. L. 6. NA 8. DK	HP(A) 1. L 6. NA 8. DK			
	HP(B) 1. 6. NA 8. DK A. Village 18. DON'T KNOW	HP(B) 1. 6. NA 8. DK A. Village 1. 8. DON'T KNOW	HP(B) 1. L. 6. NA 8. DK A. Village 1. 8. DON'T KNOW			
			A. Village 1. 8. DON'T KNOW B. Sub-district 1. 8. DON'T KNOW			
	B. Sub-district 1.					
	D. Province 1. 8. DON'T KNOW					
	E. Country 1. 8. DON'T KNOW					
	→FT08 next collum / FT10	→FT08 next collum / FT10	→FT08 next collum / FT10			
i	7FIUO HEXI COHUIH /FIIU	7F100 Hext Collulli / F110	7F100 Hext Collulii / F110			

HHID:			┚┕		L			Ш
-------	--	--	----	--	---	--	--	---

FT10. When did the family m	ove? (Month/Year)		
		Month / Year	
FT11. Why did the family mo	ve?	1	
		8. DON'T KNOW	
FT12. Is there any one in this	s area who could give additional information?	Name 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		Address 1	
			8. DON'T KNOW
[NAME OF THE SEC	OND INFORMANT]	Loc. Note: 1	
			8. DON'T KNOW
		Telephone No. 1. LIII-LII-LIII	8. DON'T KNOW
		HP(A) 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		HP(B) 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		A. Village 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		B. Sub-district 1.	8. DON'T KNOW
		C. District 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		D. Province 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		E. Country 1	8. DON'T KNOW

FT13.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:	
	ADDRESS IS CLEAR AND HH CAN BE CONTACTED	1. → CONTACT HH AND INTERVIEW
	ADDRESS IS CLEAR BUT HH CANNOT BE CONTACTED	3. → REFER TO LOCAL SUPERVISOR
	ADDRESS OF HH NOT CLEAR	5. → CONTACT SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMANT (FORM T1)
FT14	Route to location	

NAME OF INTERVIEWER:	HHID: LLL LLL LLL PID LL	

CONFIDENTIAL

FORM T2 FORM FOR TRACKING A HOUSEHOLD MEMBER

FORM T2 L OF L

FT04. HHID		NAME OF HH MEMBER WHO	
FT04a. DOES HOUSEHOLD MEMBER NEED TO BE TRACKED? YES	FT03.		
FT04a. DOES HOUSEHOLD MEMBER NEED TO BE TRACKED? FT04b. WRITE DOWN HHID OF HH TO BE JOINED? FT05. SEX: (AR07) MALE		MOST RE TRACKED:	<u> </u>
FT04a. DOES HOUSEHOLD MEMBER NEED TO BE TRACKED? 1 → FT05 FT04b. WRITE DOWN HHID OF HH TO BE JOINED? 1 → FINISH FT05. SEX: (AR07) MALE	FT04.		HHID L.I. L.I. L.I. PID L.I.
FT04a. DOES HOUSEHOLD MEMBER NEED TO BE TRACKED? 1 → FT05 FT04b. WRITE DOWN HHID OF HH TO BE JOINED? 1 → FINISH FT05. SEX: (AR07) MALE			PIDLINK I I I I I I I I I I I
FT04a. NEED TO BE TRACKED? NO			
FT04b. WRITE DOWN HHID OF HH TO BE JOINED? →FINISH FT05. SEX: (AR07) MALE	FT04a.		YES1 →FT05
BE JOINED? →FINISH FT05. SEX: (AR07) MALE		NEED TO BE TRACKED?	NO3
FT05. SEX : (AR07) MALE	FT04b.	WRITE DOWN HHID OF HH TO	
FT05. SEX : (AR07) MALE		BE JOINED?	
FEMALE			→ FINISH
FEMALE	FT05.	SEX: (AR07)	MALE 1
FT06. WHEN WAS HHM BORN: (AR08)		- (= 151)	
(AR08) Month / Year FT06a. RANDOM DBS (AR01e) 1 3 FT07. AGE NOW: (AR09) LIII YEARS FT012. BOOK III STATUS 2007 (AR01g) FT013. BOOK IV STATUS 2007 (AR01h) FT08. WHEN DID HHM MOVE? (AR18e) Month / Year FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01l)	ETOS	WHEN WAS HHM BORN:	
FT06a. RANDOM DBS (AR01e) 1 3 FT07. AGE NOW: (AR09) LILL YEARS FT012. BOOK III STATUS 2007 (AR01g) FT013. BOOK IV STATUS 2007 (AR01h) FT08. WHEN DID HHM MOVE? (AR18e) Month / Year FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01l)	1 100.		
FT07. AGE NOW: (AR09) FT012. BOOK III STATUS 2007 (AR01g) FT013. BOOK IV STATUS 2007 (AR01h) FT08. WHEN DID HHM MOVE? (AR18e) Month / Year FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01l)		(ARUO)	Month / Year
FT07. AGE NOW: (AR09) L	FT06a.	RANDOM DBS (AR01e)	
FT012. BOOK III STATUS 2007 (AR01g) FT013. BOOK IV STATUS 2007 (AR01h) FT08. WHEN DID HHM MOVE? (AR18e) Month / Year FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01l)			1 3
FT012. BOOK III STATUS 2007 (AR01g) FT013. BOOK IV STATUS 2007 (AR01h) FT08. WHEN DID HHM MOVE? (AR18e) Month / Year FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01l)	FT07.	AGE NOW: (AR09)	I I LYEARS
FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01I) FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01I) FT08b. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01I)		. ,	LIL ILANO
FT013. BOOK IV STATUS 2007 (AR01h) FT08. WHEN DID HHM MOVE? (AR18e) Month / Year FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01l)	FT012.		
(AR01h) FT08. WHEN DID HHM MOVE? (AR18e) Month / Year FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01l)		(AR01g)	
(AR01h) FT08. WHEN DID HHM MOVE? (AR18e) Month / Year FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01l)	FT013.	BOOK IV STATUS 2007	1 1
(AR18e) Month / Year FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01I)			
(AR18e) Month / Year FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01I)	FT08	WHEN DID HHM MOVE?	
FT08a. BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007 (AR01I) FT08b. BOOK EK0 STATUS 2007		=	
(AR01I)		,	Month / Year
(AR01I)	FT08a.	BOOK EK1 STATUS 2007	1: 1
FT08b. BOOK EK2 STATUS 2007			
1 []	FT08b.	BOOK EK2 STATUS 2007	
(AR01m)			

32. West Java

33. Central Java

34. Yogyakarta

FT09.	Why did HH member move?	AR18f	08. Help family
	(AR18f)	01. Work/ find work	09. Need place to satay
		02. School	11. Wants to be independent
		03. Follow husband/wife/parents	12. Quit job
		04. Marriage	13. Fired
		05. Divorcei/Separation	14. Retired
		06. Death	15. Finish school
		07. Birth	98. Don't know
			95. Others
FT10.	Where does the HH member live	<u> </u>	
	now? (AR18i)		
FT15.	Name of informant :	Name	
		Address	
	CAPI: IF INFORMATION IS	Loc. Note:	
	THE SAME WITH T2 OF		
	OTHER HH MEMBERS,	Telephone No. A	
	PRELOAD THE	HP(A) :	
	INFORMATION.		
		HP(B) : [
		A. Village	
		B. Sub-district	
		C. District	
		D. Prov	

Code F10

- 01. Same Village 02. Same Sub-district 03. Same District
- 04. Same Province 10. Sumatra
- 11. Aceh 12. North Sumatra 13. West Sumatra
- 14. Riau 15. Jambi 16. South Sumatra 17. Bengkulu 18. Lampung
- 35. East Java 36. Banten 19. Bangka Belitung 51. Bali 20. Riau Islands 52. West Nusa Tenggara 30. Java 53. East Nusa Tenggara 31. Jakarta
- 60. Kalimantan 61. West Kalimantan
- 62. Central Kalimantan 63. South Kalimantan 64. East Kalimantan 65. North Kalimantan 70. Sulawesi
- 71. North Sulawesi 72. Central Sulawesi
- 73. South Sulawesi 101. Malaysia 74. South East Sulawesi 102. Singapore
- 75. Gorontalo 76. West Sulawesi 81. Maluku 82. North Maluku 90. Irian
 - 91. West Papua 94. Papua

- 103. Brunei Darussalam 104. Hong Kong 105. Japan 106. South Korea
- 107. Taiwan 121. Yemen
- 122. Saudi Arabia 123. Kuwait
- 124. United Arab Emirates 131. Argentina
- 132. UŠA 141. Australia 151. Netherlands 152. United Kingdom

995. Others 998. DON'T KNOW

FT16.	Relationship of Informant	Informant from 1993	
	with HH member CAPI: IF INFORMATION IS	Informant from 1998	
	THE SAME WITH T2 OF	Informant from 2000	
	OTHER HH MEMBERS,	Informant from 2007 1	0
	PRELOAD THE	Neighbor	
	INFORMATION.	Family	
		Community Leader (Head of RT/RW))4
		Friend C	
		Others, specify0)5
FT17.	Where does HH member live now?	Address 1	_ 8. DON'T KNOW
	CAPI: IF INFORMATION IS	Loc.Note 1.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	THE SAME WITH T2 OF		_ 8. DON'T KNOW
	OTHER HH MEMBERS, PRELOAD THE	Tel. No. 1	8. DON'T KNOW
	INFORMATION.	HP(A) 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		HP(B) 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		Email 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		A. Village 1.	8. DON'T KNOW
		B. Sub-district 1.	8. DON'T KNOW
		C. District 1	_ 8. DON'T KNOW
		D. Province 1	_ 8. DON'T KNOW
		E. Country 1.	_ 8. DON'T KNOW
FT18.	Do you know another person in the new location	Name of Informant 1.	_ 8. DON'T KNOW
	who might have information	Address 1	_ 8. DON'T KNOW
	on the location of this HH	Loc. Note 1	
	member?		8 DON'T KNOW
CAPI: IF INFORMATION IS THE SAME WITH T2 OF	Tel. No. 1		
	OTHER HH MEMBERS, PRELOAD THE	HP(A) 1	8. DON'T KNOW
	INFORMATION.	HP(B) 1	
		A. Village 1	_ 8. DON'T KNOW
		B. Sub-district 1.	_ 8. DON'T KNOW
		C. District 1	
		D. Province 1.	_ 8. DON'T KNOW
		E. Country 1.	_ 8. DON'T KNOW

FORM T2 2 of 4 IFLS 4

FT19.	When was the last time (HHM) was here? CAPI: IF INFORMATION IS THE SAME WITH T2 OF OTHER HH MEMBERS, PRELOAD THE INFORMATION.	Month / Year DON'T KNOW Others	
FT20.	Is (HHM) going to return to this Household or Village in the near future?	No	1
FT21.	When will (HHM) return again to this HH?	Month / Year DON'T KNOW	

HHID: LIII PID LIII

БТОО	2 () () () () ()	Name of workplace: 1.	9. DON'T KNOW
FT22.	Can you tell us where (HHM) works	6. NOT APPLICABLE → FT22:	
	WOIKS	Address of workplace 1.	a
		Address of workplace 1.	8 DON'T KNOW
		Loc. Note 1.	0. 5011 1 141011
			8. DON'T KNOW
		Tel. No. 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		HP(A) 1	8. DON'T
		KNOW	
		HP(B) 1	8. DON'T
		KNOW	
		A. Village 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		B. Sub-district 1.	
		C. District 1.	8. DON'T KNOW
		D. Province 1.	8. DON'T KNOW
		E. Country 1.	8. DON'T KNOW
FT22a.	Can you tell us the name and	Name of School: 1.	8. DON'T KNOW
	address of (HHM) school?	6. NOT APPLICABLE→ FT23	
		Address of School: 1	
			8. DON'T KNOW
		Loc. Note 1	
			8. DON'T KNOW
FT23.	Is there any person in this	Name of Informant 1 8. DK 6. NA →FT2	25
	area who could give us additional information?	Address 1.	8. DON'T KNOW
	additional information:	Loc. Note 1	
	CAPI: IF INFORMATION IS THE		
	SAME WITH T2 OF OTHER HH MEMBERS, PRELOAD THE INFORMATION.	Tel. No. 1	
		HP(A) 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		HP(B) 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		A. Village 1	
		B. Sub-district 1.	
		C. District 1	8. DON'T KNOW
		D. Danishana 4	O DONUT KNIOW
		D. Province 1 1 1 1	8. DON I KNOW

FT23a.	Where does [SECOND	Name of workplace: 1 8.	DON'T KNOW
	INFORMANT] work?	6. NOT APPLICABLE 6. TB → F	Γ25
	CAPI: IF INFORMATION IS THE	Address of workplace 1	
	SAME WITH T2 OF OTHER HH MEMBERS. PRELOAD THE	8.	DON'T KNOW
	INFORMATION.	Loc.Note 1 8.	DON'T KNOW
			I
		Tel. No. 1 8.	DON'T KNOW
		HP(A) 1	8. DON'T
		KNOW	
		HP(B) 1	8. DON'T
		KNOW	
		A. Village 1 8.	
		B. Sub-district 1 8.	
		C. District 18.	
		D. Province 1 8. E. Country 1 8.	DON'T KNOW
FT25.	Route to location?	,	
1 125.	CAPI: IF INFORMATION IS THE		
	SAME WITH T2 OF OTHER HH		
	MEMBERS, PRELOAD THE INFORMATION.		
FT26.		RMATION OF HHM NOT LIVING (AR00) AT ORIGINAL HO	DUSEHOLD
	(AR01a=3)		
		AR01g AR0	1h
	AR00 NAMA	Status Book III Status B	ook IV
		2007 200)7
	1	⊔ ∟	J
	2		J
	3		L
	4		J
	5		L
	6		L
FT24.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: FT17		
		AN BE RECONTACTED	
		ANNOT BE RECONTACTED	I
	ADDRESS IS NOT CLEAR 1. → CONTACT AND INTERVIEW		5
	3. → REFER TO LOCAL SUPERV		
		ORMANTS (SUPPLEMENT OF FORM T2)	
	→NEXT HHM		

INTERVIEWER: _____ LITTURE CONFIDENTIAL HHID: LITTURE LITTURE CONFIDENTIAL

INDONESIA FAMILY LIFE SURVEY 2014

BOOK K

(CONTROL BOOK)

SECTIONS: SC, AR, KRK, IK, CP

Respondent is a HH Member 18 Years or Older who is Knowledgeable About Characteristics of Household Members

RESVIS.	HOUSEHOLD INTERVIEWED ?	1.	Yes
		3.	No→ C1

NTERVIEWER : L	HHID: LIII LIII LIII PID LIII
Informed Consent (to be read to each individual the first time the individual is interviewed):	make health, retirement and social security policies suitable for Indonesia, which will benefit you
Good morning/afternoon/evening,	and other people just like you.
My name is and my colleague here is We are both from SurveyMeter, an independent research organization based in Yogyakarta. We are currently conducting the fieldwork for Sakerti 5, a survey project conducted with collaboration with RAND Corporation. We will start by reading the informed consent form and ask whether you would be willing to participate in the survey. You can ask about anything that is not clear at any time. Please do discuss with your family members before deciding to participate in the survey. The IFLS is a longitudinal survey that was first fielded in 1993, and again in 1997, 2000, and 2007. You may remember that we visited your households to interview you or your household members in 2007 or in an earlier round. Your household was interviewed since it was one of the nouseholds or part of the households that were randomly chosen to participate since the beginning of the survey in 1993. This year, we will visit the same households again to conduct the interview and to see whether there have been some changes since the last time we visited you.	The interview is completely voluntary and all survey information will be kept confidential. With your consent, we also will take picture of you and the front of your house solely for the purpose of confirming your identity and your address in the follow up survey. The photos and all your personal records including, questionnaires, and physical examination and test results are confidential; we will not tell others, include your family, friends, local hospitals, etc. Your personal information, including name, address, phone number, and other information which can be used to identify you will not be disclosed. You are identified by a number in the questionnaires and test records, which will be stored safely in IFLS5 project office. You may withdraw from the study any time, which will not impact any of your benefits. The researcher will keep your information confidentially until it is destroyed, and your information will not be used or disclosed during this period. If you agree to participate in this study, all the interviews, physical examination, tests and counseling are provided to you for free. You do not need to pay anything.
If you choose to participate in the study, our interviewer will first ask you about your basic demographics, family information, health status, health care and insurance, work, retirement and bensions, household and individual income, expenditure, and assets, etc. Then the interviewer will	If you agree to participate in this study, you will get Rp as a token gift of appreciation for the time you spend with us.
give you a physical examination to better understand your true health conditions. The measurements include height, waist circumference, blood pressure, peak meter flow lung capacity, grip strength, balance, timed walk, and timed sit to stand. We will also do a finger prick	If you have any questions about this study, you may contact Bondan Sikoki at SurveyMETER at email address: sm@surveymeter.org atau telpon 62-274-4477464 dan fax: 62-274-4477004
to measure your blood hemoglobin level [and to collect blood spot on a filter paper which we will store and use in the lab for analysis of C-reactive Protein that can be used to measure inflammation and the risk to cardiovascular diseases and HbA1c that can be used to measure risk of diabetes].	Interviewer's Statement "I have informed the respondent about the background, goals, procedure, risks and benefits of the survey, given him/her enough time to read the informed consent and discuss with others, and answered all questions related to the survey; I have informed the respondent that he/she can
This survey will take some time to complete, but we will be doing it at your convenience. If you need to take a break or run some errands, please let us know so we can stop the interview and continue later in the day or the next day.	contact the SurveyMETER, when having problems about the surveand provided the accurate contact information. I have informed the respondent that he/she can withdraw from the survey anytime. I have informed the potential respondent that he/she can get a copy of this informed consent with signatures of mine."
Generally, the study will pose no health risk. The blood drawing procedure will not transmit diseases to you, because the syringe and needle are new and disinfected. The small amount of	□ Signed by interviewer. Interviewer name: day/month/year
blood drawn has no harm to your health. There maybe discomfort or very mild pain, we will help you deal with it.	Respondent's statement:
	"I have been read the informed consent and I agree to participate in": \Box questionnaire survey

BK_COV BOOK K - 2 IFLS5

If you agree to participate in the survey, the physical examination and test results related to your health will be feed back to you directly. And the information you provided can be used to help

SECTION SC (SAMPLING DESCRIPTION AND INTERVIEW NOTES)

NOTE: SOME INFORMATION WILL BE PRELOADED. INTERVIEWER NEEDS TO UPDATE THE INFORMATION WHEN NECESSARY.

	SAMPLING INFORMATION	CODE
SC01.	PROVINCE: 1. PRELOADED	
SC02.	MUNICIPALITY (KABUPATEN/KOTA): 1. PRELOADED	
SC03.	SUBDISTRICT (KECAMATAN): 1. PRELOADED	
SC04.	VILLAGE (DESA/KELURAHAN/NAGARI): 1. PRELOADED	
SC05.	AREA: 1. URBAN 2. RURAL	
SC10.	NAME OF FIELD COORDINATOR:	
SC12.	NAME OF LOCAL SUPERVISOR :	
SC13.	NAME OF C SUPERVISOR :	
SC14.	NAME OF INTERVIEWER 1:	
SC15.	NAME OF INTERVIEWER 2:	
SC18.	Name of Head of the Household: 1. PRELOADED	
SC19.	Household Address (include house #): 1. PRELOADED	
SC19a.	RW: 1. PRELOADED	
SC19b.	TELEPHONE NUMBER: 1. PRELOADED	A. Home B. Cellphone C. Cellphone B. L.
SC19c.	Email Address :	
SC20.	Special notes on household address/location (distance, building on the same street):	
SC22.	Route to respondent's house : 1. PRELOADED	

BK_SC1 BOOK K - 3 IFLS5

SECTION SC (SAMPLING DESCRIPTION AND INTERVIEW NOTES)

SC21.	Estimate the distance of the new location from the old location of the household:	Move out of the village, same sub-district				
SC21a.	CLOSEST EA	1. EA: LILI Distance to EA: LI, LILI km				
		2. Outside EA Range:				
		Province: Province Code:				
		Kab./Kota: Kab/Kota Code: L_L_I				
SC22a.	HOUSEHOLD GPS RECORD (directly connected to computer)	a.LATITUDE : LSJ L.J. L.J.				
		b.LONGITUDE: LE LL , LL L .				
		c. ELEVATION: L. METER ABOVE SEA LEVEL				
		d. ACCURACY : Land METER				
SC22b.	PICTURE OF RESPONDEN'TS HOUSE					

BK_SC1 BOOK K - 4 IFLS5

HOUSEHOLD (RT):	is a person or group of persons who occupy a part of or an entire building and who usually live together and eat from the same kitchen. What is meant by eating from one kitchen is that the arrangement to fulfill daily necessities is jointly managed.
HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD (KRT):	is a person among the group of householders who is responsible for satisfying daily necessities of the household or a person who is regarded/assigned as the head of the household.
HOUSEHOLDER (ART):	is anyone who usually lives in the household, whether she/he is at home during the survey or is temporarily absent. A householder who has been away for 6 or more months, and a householder who has been away for less than 6 months but plans to move out/be away for 6 or more months is not regarded as a householder. A guest who has stayed in the household for 6 or more months or a guest who has stayed in the household for less than 6 months but plans to stay for 6 or more months is regarded as a householder. (THE NAME OF A HOUSEHOLDER IS TO BE WRITTEN ON ONE LINE ONLY.)

AR00c.	CAPI CHECK
PANEL HOUSEHOLD 1→AR00x USE PREPRINTED HH ROSTER	NEW HOUSEHOLD3→AR00x. USE NEW HH ROSTER

AR00x.	CAPI CHECK AR00c	NEW HH3 →AR00b
		PANEL HH1
AR00a.	• •	o live in this household. In 2007 a fieldworker came to your home and listed the names of household members. Now we would like to know whether those
	individuals still live in this household	
	INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION:	
	READ THE NAME OF HOUSEHOLD ME	MBERS AND ASK QUESTION AR00 – AR01a
AR00b.	I would like to know the names of all the	people who live in this household. Please list all the people that stay here, eat and cook together in the household.
	(NOTE WITH DESERVACE TO THE D	ACTED. THE NAMES THAT ARE RECORDED HERE ARE ONLY THE RECORD WILLOW STAY IN THIS HOUSEHOLD. ARE USED RECORD.
	•	STER: THE NAMES THAT ARE RECORDED HERE ARE ONLY THE PEOPLE WHO USUALLY STAY IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: ADULTS, CHILDREN,
		D HEAD, THE WIFE OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, THEIR CHILDREN (BIRTH, STEP, ADOPTED), PARENTS, IN-LAWS, SIBLINGS, SIBLINGS IN-LAW,
	•	, AUNTS AND UNCLES, NIECES AND NEPHEWS, COUSINS, BOARDERS, AND SERVANTS (NON-FAMILY MEMBERS).
	⇒ WRITE THE NAME OF HOUSEHOLE	LD MEMBERS AND ASK QUESTION AR00 – AR01a

BK_AR0 BOOK K - 5 IFLS5

5. New HHM

	•	USEHOLD MEME	,					_						
HHID: L		」 ∟ Name of	Househo	old Head: _			EA TERDEKAT: └─	<u> </u>	AST INT	ERVIEW: L				
AR00d	: TOTAL NUMBER	R OF LINES USED		<u> </u>			SC17. Jumlah a	nggota rumah	tangga SA	KERTI 2014:			<u> </u>	
AR00.	PIDLINK	AR01.	AR01f.	AR01a.	AR02.	AR07.	AR08.	AR08a.	AR09.	AR01e	AR01g	AR01h	AR01I	AR01m
No. of HHM(PID)	Tracking AndLinking ID	NAME OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBER	AR01a Status last survey	Still living in	Relationship to household head in the last survey	Sex	Birth date	Age in last interview	Age now	RANDOM DBS	STATUS BOOK3 2007	STATUS BOOK4 2007	STATUS EK1 2007	STATUS EK2 2007
01				0 →AR01i 123511			Day / Month / Year			<u> </u>			<u></u>	
02				0 →AR01i 1 2 3 5 11			Day / Month / Year			<u> </u>				
03				0 →AR01i 1 2 3 5 11			Day / Month / Year			<u> </u>				
04				0 →AR01i 1 2 3 5 11			Day / Month / Year			ш			Ш	
05				0 →AR01i 1 2 3 5 11			Day / Month / Year			ш			Ш	
06				0 →AR01i 1 2 3 5 11			Day / Month / Year			L				
07				0 →AR01i 1 2 3 5 11			Day / Month / Year			ш		Ш		
08				0 →AR01i 1 2 3 5 11			Day / Month / Year			ш		Ш		
09				0 →AR01i 1 2 3 5 11			Day / Month / Year			ш		Ш		
10				0 →AR01i 1 2 3 5 11		ш	Day / Month / Year					Ш	Ш	
NOTE TO INT WHILE FILLIN DON'T FORG AR03-AR06.	NG OUT AR00-01a	AR01f 0. Died 1. Yes 3. No 4. Interviewed in other HH	2. Ye			02. I	02b Household head 07. Husband/Wife 08. Child (biological) 09. Child (non-biological) 10.	Parent-in-law Sibiling Brother/Sister-in Grandchild	13. 14. ı-law 15. 16.	Nephew/Niece Cousin Servant Other Family	1.	R07 Male Girl	KODE . 1. Panel 3. New	

BK_AR2 **BOOK K - 6** IFLS5

Son/daughter-in-law

Parents

11.

12.

Grandparent

Uncle/Aunt

17. Non-family

Ar01e, l, m

1. Yes 3. No

3. No
5. New HHM
11. HHM returns in current wave

05.

06.

AR03.	Is there any child/infant who lives here who has not been listed?	Yes1→ PUT IN ROSTER, AR01
		No3
AR03a.	Is there a child/baby who was born in this HH after 2007 who has died or left the household?	Yes1→ PUT IN ROSTER, AR01
		No3
AR04.	Is there any other person like a servant, friend or boarder who has not been listed?	Yes1→ PUT IN ROSTER, AR01
		No3
AR05.	Is there another person who usually lives here, but is away for less than 6 months?	Yes1→ PUT IN ROSTER, AR01
		No3
AR06.	Is there another person who has stayed for at least 6 months or less than 6 months but intended to stay here for at least 6	Yes1→ PUT IN ROSTER, AR01
		No3

HOW TO FILL INTERVIEW'S STATUS (AR01i)

1. Panel household (1993 original household) AR01i is preprinted.	
New HHM→ AR01i=1	
AR01i=1→ individual will be interviewed and health measurement will be taken IF individual is in the household (AR01a=1,2,5,11)	
2. Split-off households 1997, 1998, 2000 and 2007 AR01i is preprinted.	
New HHM will get AR01i=1 IF:	
- HHM '93-> AR01i=1	
- Spouses of HHM '93→ AR01i=1 - Children of HHM Panel 93 → AR01i=1	ļ
- Grandchildren of HHM Panel 93→ AR01i=1	
Individuals who are NOT HHM'93, NOT Spouses of HHM '93, OR NOT Children of HHM '93 →AR01i=3.	
AR01i=1→ individual will be interviewed and health measurement will be taken IF individual is in the household (AR01a=1,2,5,11)	
3. New split-off households (2014) Interviewer has to fill out AR01i.	
In 2007 split-off households, HHM will get AR01i =1 IF:	
- HHM '93→ AR01i=1	ļ
- Spouses of HHM '93→ AR01i=1	
- Children of HHM Panel 93 → AR01i=1 - Grandchildren of HHM Panel 93→ AR01i=1	
Grandoniaren di Irriwi i aner do 7 Arton-1	ļ
Individuals who are NOT HHM'93, NOT Spouses of HHM '93, OR NOT Children of HHM '93 →AR01i=3.	
AR01i=1→ individual will be interviewed and health measurement will be taken IF individual is in the household (AR01a=1,2,5,11)	

NOTE ON HOW TO WRITE DOWN AR01b (TRACKING STATUS) FOR CHILDREN/GRANDCHILDREN BORN AFTER 2000 WHO HAVE MOVED OUT FROM THE HOUSEHOLD

1. In 1993 original household: all children/grandchildren born after 2007→ ar01b =1	2.	In 1997, 1998, 2000, 2007, 2014 households: Children/grandchildren of 93 panel → ar01b =1 Children/grandchildren of non-93 panel → ar01b=3
---	----	--

BK_AR0 BOOK K - 7 IFLS5

AR00	AR02b.	AR10.	AR11.	AR10a.	AR11a.	AR10b.	AR11b.	AR12.	AR13.	AR14.	AR01b.	AR01i.	AR15.	AR15d.
No. of HHM	Relationship to household head now	Line No. Birth Father	Line No. Birth Mother	Line No. Grandfather (father's	Line No. Grandmother (father's	Line No. Grandfather (mother's	Line No. Grandmother (mother's	Line No. of Caretaker (HHM<15)	Marital Status	Line No. of Spouse	Tracking status	Interview Status	Religion	Ethnicity
(PID)	now			side)	side)	side)	side)	(1111111110)		Ороцос	Preloade	d except new HHM		
01	LL		Ш	LL	LL			Ш	1, 3, 4, 5, 8 →AR01b 2, 6			∟l ar01a=0 -> ar18d	01 02 03 04 05 07 95	
02	LL		L	LL	Ш	LL	L	L	1, 3, 4, 5, 8 →AR01b 2, 6		Ш	∟ ar01a=0 -> ar18d	01 02 03 04 05 07 95	
03		Ш		Ш	Ш			Ш	1, 3, 4, 5, 8 →AR01b 2, 6			∟ ar01a=0 → ar18d	01 02 03 04 05 07 95	
04		Ш			Ш			Ш	1, 3, 4, 5, 8 →AR01b 2, 6		Ш	└ ar01a=0 → ar18d	01 02 03 04 05 07 95	
05		Ш		Ш	Ш			ш	1, 3, 4, 5, 8 →AR01b 2, 6			∟l ar01a=0 → ar18d	01 02 03 04 05 07 95	
06		Ш			ш			ш	1, 3, 4, 5, 8 → AR01b 2, 6			Ll ar01a=0 → ar18d	01 02 03 04 05 07 95	ш

AR'	10, AR11	
51.	Don't live i	n this HH
52.	Died	98. DK
AR ′ 96.	12 >=15 years	s old

51. Don't live in this HH

AR13
 Not married
Married
Separated
Divorced
Widow/er
Cohabitate
Don't Know

AR14 51. Don't live in this HH
AR01b, i 1. Yes 3. No

AR15d
01. Javanese
02. Sundanese
03. Bali
04. Batak
05. Bugis
06. Chinese
07. Maduranese

 08. Sasak
 15. 3

 09. Minang
 16. 3

 10. Banjar
 17. 1

 11. Bima-Dompu
 18. 1

 12. Makasar
 19. 1

 13. Nias
 20. 1

 14. Palembang
 21. 7

15. Sumbawa
16. Toraja
23. Acehnese
17. Betawi
25. Other Southern Sumatrans
18. Dayak
26. Banten
19. Melayu
27. Cirebon
20. Komering
28. Gorontalo

21. Ambonese
29. Kutai
95. Others

AR15 01. Islam 02. Protestant 03. Catholic 04. Hindu

05. Budha 07. Confucians 95. Others

AR00	AR15a.	AR15b.	AR15bp.	AR15c	AR16.	AR17.	AR18a.	AR18b.	AR18c.
No. of HHM (PID)	Did [] work in the last 12 months? (>5 years)	What were the total earnings of [] in the last 12 months?	Is it? [unfolding brackets for ar15b]	What was [,,,]'s primary activity during the past week?	Highest Level of Schooling Attended by HHM	Highest grade ever completed by HHM	INTERVIEWER CHECK: AR09 AGE < 25	CAPI CHECK: AR01a AR01a = 1, 2, 5, or 11 (LIVE IN THIS HH)	Is [] in school this year?
01	3. No→AR15c 8. DK→AR15c 1. Yes 6. <5Years→AR16	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 6. UNPAID FAMILY WORKER → AR15c 8.DON'T KNOW	Breaking points: Rp 12 millions, Rp 40 millions, Rp 100 millions				1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	1. Yes → SCHOOL LIST 3. No 6. Not yet in school
02	3. No→AR15c 8. DK→AR15c 1. Yes 6. <5Years→AR16	1. L, L, L Rp. 6. UNPAID FAMILY WORKER → AR15c 8.DON'T KNOW	Possible entry points:				1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	 Yes → SCHOOL LIST No Not yet in school
03	3. No→AR15c 8. DK→AR15c 1. Yes 6. <5Years→AR16	1. LLLL , LLLL , LLLL Rp. 6. UNPAID FAMILY WORKER →AR15c 8.DON'T KNOW	Rp 12 millions (2 UP)				1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	1. Yes → SCHOOL LIST 3. No 6. Not yet in school
04	3. No→AR15c 8. DK→AR15c 1. Yes 6. <5Years→AR16	1. LLL J, LLL J, LLL J Rp. 6. UNPAID FAMILY WORKER → AR15c 8.DON'T KNOW	Rp 40 millions (1UP1DOWN)	ш		LLJ	1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	1. Yes → SCHOOL LIST 3. No 6. Not yet in school
05	3. No→AR15c 8. DK→AR15c 1. Yes 6. <5Years→AR16	1. LLL J, LLL J, LLL J Rp. 6. UNPAID FAMILY WORKER → AR15c 8.DON'T KNOW					1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	1. Yes → SCHOOL LIST 3. No 6. Not yet in school
06	3. No→AR15c 8. DK→AR15c 1. Yes 6. <5Years→AR16	1. L, L, Rp. 6. UNPAID FAMILY WORKER → AR15c 8.DON'T KNOW					1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	1. Yes → 3. No→AR18x	1. Yes → SCHOOL LIST3. No6. Not yet in school

AR15c		AR16				AR	17	
01.	Working/helping to earn income	01.	No/Not yet in school	17.	School for the disabled		DIDN'T COMPLETE 1ST CLASS AT THAT LEVEL	
02.	Job searching	02.	Elementary school	60.	College D1, D2, D3	01.	1	CAPI CHECK:
03.	Attending school	03.	Junior high - general	61.	University S1	02.	2	SCHOOL LIST IN
04.	Housekeeping	04.	Junior high - vocational	62.	University S2	03.	3	PAGE, K-11
05.	Retired	05.	Senior high - general	63.	University S3	04.	4	
06.	At home/don't work	06.	Senior high - vocational	72.	Islamic Elementary School (Madrasah Ibtidaiyah)	05.	5	
07.	Sick/disabled	11.	Adult Education A	73.	Islamic Junior High School (Madrasah Tsanawiyah)	06.	6	
98.	DON'T KNOW	12.	Adult Education B	74.	Islamic Senior High School (Madrasah Aliyah)	07.	GRADUATED	
		13.	Open University	90.	Kindergarten	96.	NO/ NOT YET IN SCHOOL	
		14.	Pesantren	98.	DON'T KNOW	98.	DON"T KNOW	
		15.	Adult Education C	95.	OTHERS			

BK_AR2 BOOK K - 9 IFLS5

AR00	AR18x.	AR18d.	AR18e.	AR18f.	AR18g.	AR18h.	AR18i.	AR18k.	AR18j.
No. of HHM (PID)	IS HHM IN A NEW HH?	CAPI CHECK: AR01A	When did [] move from/into this household?	Why did [] move from/into this household?	INTERVIEW CHECK: AR01a	Is [] still alive?	Where does [] live now?	CAPI CHECK: Ar01a = 3 Ar01f = ?	CAPI CHECK: AR01b = 1,3
01	1. YES 2.→	1 0 2 3 5 11→ ↓	1. L / L 8. DON'T KNOW Month / Year		2 5 11 3→ Ψ.ΨΨ 0→EXIT FORM Ψ	3.No 1 Yes→		1. 1,3,5,blank 2. 4 changed 3. 4 Same Ψ	1. Yes →T2 3. No →DA
02	1. YES 2.→ Ψ 3. NO→	1 0 2 3 5 11 → ↓	1. L / L 8. DON'T KNOW Month / Year	ш	2 5 11 3→ Ψ.ΨΨ 0→EXIT FORM Ψ	3.No 1 Yes→		1. 1,3,5,blank 2. 4 changed 3. 4 Same Ψ	1. Yes →T2 3. No →DA
03	1. YES 2.→	1 0 2 3 5 11 → ↓	1 /8. DON'T KNOW Month / Year	ш	2 5 11 3→ Ψ.ΨΨ 0→EXIT FORM Ψ	3.No 1 Yes→		1. 1,3,5,blank 2. 4 changed 3. 4 Same Ψ	1. Yes →T2 3. No →DA
04	1. YES 2.→	1 0 2 3 5 11 → ↓	1 /8. DON'T KNOW Month / Year	ш	2 5 11 3→ Ψ.ΨΨ 0→EXIT FORM Ψ	3.No 1 Yes→		1. 1,3,5,blank 2. 4 changed 3. 4 Same Ψ	1. Yes →T2 3. No →DA
05	1. YES 2.→	1 0 2 3 5 11 → ↓	1 /8. DON'T KNOW Month / Year	ш	2 5 11 3→ Ψ.ΨΨ 0→EXIT FORM Ψ	3.No 1 Yes→		1. 1,3,5,blank 2. 4 changed 3. 4 Same Ψ	1. Yes →T2 3. No →DA
06	1. YES 2.→	1 0 2 3 5 11→ ↓	1 / 8. DON'T KNOW Month / Year	ш	2 5 11 3→ Ψ.ΨΨ 0→EXIT FORM Ψ	3.No 1 Yes→		1. 1,3,5,blank 2. 4 changed 3. 4 Same Ψ	1. Yes →T2 3. No →DA

AR18x 1. YES 2. HHM BORN IN THIS HH IN 2000 OR AFTER BUT HAVE LEFT 3. NO	AR18f 01. Work/ find work 02. School 03. Follow husband/wife/parents 04. Marriage 05. Divorcei/Separation 06. Death 07. Birth 08. Help family 09. Need place to satay	11. Wants to be independent 12. Quit job 13. Fired 14. Retired 15. Finish school 98. Don't know 95. Others	AR18i 01. Same village 02. Same kecamatan 03. Same kabupaten 04. Same province 10. Sumatra 11. N Aceh Darussalam 12. North Sumatra 13. West Sumatra 14. Riau 15. Jambi 16. South Sumatera	18. Lampung 19. Bangka belitung 20. Riau Islands 30. Jawa 31. Jakarta 32. West Jawa 33. Central Jawa 34. Yogyakarta 35. East Jawa 36. Banten 51. Bali 52. West Nusa Tenggara	60. Kalimantan 61. West Kalimantan 62. Central Kalimantan 63. South Kalimantan 64. East Kalimantan 65. North Kalimantan 70. Sulawesi 71. North Sulawesi 72. Central Sulawesi 73. South Sulawesi 74. Southeast Sulawesi 75. Gorontalo 76. West Sulawesi	82. North Maluku 90. Irian 91. West Papua 94. Papua 101. Malaysia 102. Singapura 103. Brunei Darussalam 104. Hongkong 105. Japan 106. South Korea 107. Taiwan 108. Timor Leste 121. Yaman	122. Saudi Arabia 123. Kuwait 124. Uni Emirates Arab 131. Argentina 132. United States of A 141. Australia 151. Netherland 152. United Kingdom 995. Others 998. DON"T KNOW
			17. Bengkulu	53. East Nusa Tenggara	76. West Sulawesi 81. Maluku	121. Yaman	

ADDRESS ROSTER IN PAGE K-12

SCHOOL LIST

FOR RESPONDENT LESS THAN 25 WHO IS STILL IN SCHOOL (AR18C=1)

AR00	AR01	AR16	AR19	AR20a
Line # HHM (PID)	NAME OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBER	HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION (WRITE CATEGORY)	What is the name of the school and where is it? (Don't forget to write the number of the school)	In what village, kecamatan, Kabupatan, and province is the school located?
			Address: 18. DK	C. Kab: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW
			Name: 18. DK	D. Prov: 1
			Address: 1	B. Kec: 1
			COMFAS CODE LLLL LLLL	→AR18x SAME HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
			Name : 1. 8. DK Address: 1. 8. DK Loc.: 1. 8. DK	B. Kec: 1 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 1 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW
			COMFAS CODE L.L. L.L.	D. Prov: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW → AR18x SAME HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
			Name : 1	A. Vill: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW →AR18x SAME HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
			Name : 1.	

HHID:	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1

ADDRESS LIST

FOR AR18j = 3: A HH MEMBER IN 2000 WHO MOVED (AR01a = 3) AND DOES NOT HAVE TO BE TRACKED (AR 01b = 3)

AR00	AR01	AR00id	DOES NOT HAVE TO BE TRACKED (AR UTD = 3)	R21
Line # HHM (PID)	NAME OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBER	TRACKING AND LINKING ID "00	Where does the	ne HHM live now?
			Address: 1	Work Address : 1 8. DK 6. NA
			Tele. No. 1. L	School Address: 1 8. DK 6. NA
			A. Vill: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec.: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	Lives with whom?: 1 8. DK
			C. Kab. : 1	Name of Other Informant : 1 8. DK (in new location) →AR01 NEXT LINE
			Address: 1. 8. DON'T KNOW Location: 1. 8. DON'T KNOW	Work Address : 1 8. DK 6. NA
			Tele. No. 1	School Address: 1 8. DK
			A. Vill: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec.: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	Lives with whom? : 1 8. DK
			C. Kab.: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov.: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	Name of Other Informant : 1 8. DK (in new location) →AR01 NEXT LINE
			Address: 1. 8. DON'T KNOW Location: 1. 8. DON'T KNOW	Work Address : 1 8. DK 6. NA
			Tele. No. 1	School Address: 1 8. DK
			A. Vill: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec.: 13. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	Lives with whom?: 1 8. DK
			C. Kab. : 1 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov.: 1 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	Name of Other Informant : 1 8. DK (in new location) →AR01 NEXT LINE

SECTION KRK (HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS)

HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS: INTERVIEWER OBSERVATION INTERVIEWER NOTE: DON'T FILL THIS OUT AT THE BEGINNING OF THE INTERVIEW. WAIT UNTIL THE END OF THE VISIT.

KRK01.	TYPE OF RECIDENTIAL DWELLING		
KKKU1.	TYPE OF RESIDENTIAL DWELLING		
		SINGLE UNIT SINGLE LEVEL 01	
		SINGLE UNIT MULTIPLE LEVELS 02	
		DUPLEX SINGLE LEVEL 03	
		DUPLEX MULTIPLE LEVELS 04	
		MULTIPLE UNIT SINGLE LEVEL 05	
		MULTIPLE UNIT MULTIPLE LEVELS 06	
		HOUSE ON STILTS 08	
		HIGH RISE/APARTMENT BUILDINGS 09	
		HOUSE-STORE UNITS 10	
		OTHER95	
KRK02.	GENERAL SANITARY CONDITIONS,	YES NO	1
	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY	A. HOUSE IS SURROUNDED BY	
		HUMAN AND ANIMAL WASTE 1 3	
		B. HOUSE IS SURROUNDED BY PILES OF TRASH	
		C. HOUSE IS SURROUNDED	
		BY STAGNANT WATER1 3	
		D. THERE IS A STABLE UNDER/	
		NEXT TO THE HOUSE1 3	
		E. HOUSE HAS SUFFICIENT	
		VENTILATION1 3	
		F. YARD IS WELL MAINTAINED	
		AND CLEANED-UP1 3 G. HOUSE HAS A MODERATELY - SIZED YARD1 3	
		H. HOUSE HAS KITCHEN OUTSIDE 1 3	
		I. COOKING ROOM AND	
		SLEEPING ROOM ARE SAME 1 3	
KRK05a.	ESTIMATE THE SIZE OF THE HOUSE		
	IN SQUARE METERS		
		Sauara motora	
		Square meters	
KRK06.	ESTIMATE HOW MANY ROOMS		
	(BEDROOMS, LIVING ROOM, DINING		
	ROOM, KITCHEN, BATHROOM,	<u> </u>	
	ETC.) ARE IN THIS HOUSE	Rooms	
KDK00	MAIN FLOORING TYPE USED IN		
KRK08.	THIS HOUSE	CERAMIC / MARBLE / GRANITE / STONE01	
	11110 11000E	TILES / TERRAZZO02	
		CEMENT / BRICKS	
		BAMBOO	
		DIRT	
		OTHER95	

BK_KRK **BOOK K - 13**

KRK09.	MAIN MATERIAL USED IN THE OUTER WALL OF THIS HOUSE	MASONRY (CEMENT/PREFABRICATED BRICKS) 01 LUMBER/BOARD/PLYWOOD 02 BAMBOO/WOVEN/MAT 03 OTHER 95
KRK10.	MAIN ROOFING TYPE OF THIS HOUSE	CONCRETE 01 WOOD 02 METAL PLATES 03 ROOF TILES/SHINGLES 04 ASBESTOS 05 FOLIAGE / PALM LEAVES/GRASS/BAMBOO 06 OTHER 95

IFLS5

SECTION IK (INFORMATION ON REPEAT VISIT)

IK1.	In the future, we will visit this household again. You might not be here at that time. Could you tell us name of friend/family member who can tell us where you are?								
	Name :								
	Address:								
	Telephone number: A. Home								
	B. Cellphone number:		belonging to						
	C. Cellphone number:		belonging to						
	W. NA Y.DK								
IK2.	If you move, where do	you move to?	1. Move Ψ	6. NOT MOVE → CP 8. DON'T	KNOW → CP				
			1. Not same ↓						
	1. Village:		1		3. Same → CP	8. DON'T KNOW			
	2. Subdistrict:		1		Same → CP	8. DON'T KNOW			
	3. District:		1		 Same → CP 	8. DON'T KNOW			
	4. Province:		1		Same → CP	8. DON'T KNOW			
	5. Country:		1		 Same → CP 	8. DON'T KNOW			

BOOK K - 14 IFLS5

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

	COVO: NAM	ME OF RESPONDE	NT:	AR0	0 (PID)							
RS	RSPNDNT: RESPONDENT IS:											
	4. NON HOUGH WEINBER											
LANGMAIN. Interview was entirely/mostly conducted in what language?				└┴┴ Oth	er:							
LANGOTHR. Other language used (if any):				└┴┴ Oth	er:							
CODE	FOR LANGUA	AGE:										
00. 01. 02. 03.	Indonesian Javanese Sundanese Balinese	04. 05. 06. 07.	Batak Bugis Chinese Maduranese	08. 09. 10. 11.	Sasak Minang Banjar Bima	12. 13. 14. 15.	Makassar Nias Palembang Sumbawa	16. 17. 18. 19.	Toraja Lahat Other South Sumatra Betawi	20. 96. 95.	Lampung NONE Other	

C1. RESULT OF INTERVIEW OF BOOK K	C2.REASON CODE FOR ANSWER "3"/"2" ON C1	C4. SUPERVISOR MONITORING	C5. CLOSEST EA
 Completed→C4 Partially completed Not completed 	3 Pospondont refused (to be interviewed)	Yes No a. Observed	1. EA: LI Distance to EA: LI, LI KM 2. Outside EA Range: Province: Province Code: LI Kab./Kota: Kab/Kota Code: LI

BK_COV BOOK K - 15

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

EVALUATION FORM FORBOOK K

CP1. WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW?	CP2. WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?	CP3. WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE. A. NO ONE B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD D. HUSBAND/WIFE E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER	1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD	1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD

BK_COV BOOK K - 16 IFLS5

NTERVIEWER:	CONFIDENTIAL	HHID:

INDONESIA FAMILY LIFE SURVEY 2014

BOOK I

SECTIONS: KS, KSR, PP, CP

Respondent is the Wife of Head of the Household or the Female Head of the Household or another HH Member 18 years or older who is able to answer the questions

COV00aa.		1. Yes → RESVIS
	BOOK K) AND AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED	3. No

INTERVIEWER : L	HHID: LIII LIII LIII PID LIII
COV00x. Informed Consent (to be read to each individual the first time the individual is interviewed): Good morning/afternoon/evening,	health, retirement and social security policies suitable for Indonesia, which will benefit you and other people just like you.
My name is and my colleague here is We are both from SurveyMeter, an independent research organization based in Yogyakarta. We are currently conducting the fieldwork for Sakerti 5, a survey project conducted with collaboration with RAND Corporation. We will start by reading the informed consent form and ask whether you would be willing to participate in the survey. You can ask about anything that is not clear at any time. Please do discuss with your family members before deciding to participate in the survey.	The interview is completely voluntary and all survey information will be kept confidential. With your consent, we also will take picture of you and the front of your house solely for the purpose of confirming your identity and your address in the follow up survey. The photos and all your personal records including, questionnaires, and physical examination and test results are confidential; we will not tell others, include your family, friends, local hospitals, etc. Your personal information, including name, address, phone number, and other information which can be used to identify you will not be disclosed. You are identified by a number in the questionnaires and test records, which will be stored
The IFLS is a longitudinal survey that was first fielded in 1993, and again in 1997, 2000, and 2007. You may remember that we visited your households to interview you or your household members in 2007 or in an earlier round. Your household was interviewed since it was one of the households or	safely in IFLS5 project office. You may withdraw from the study any time, which will not impact any of your benefits. The researcher will keep your information confidentially until it is destroyed, and your information will not be used or disclosed during this period.
part of the households that were randomly chosen to participate since the beginning of the survey in 1993. This year, we will visit the same households again to conduct the interview and to see whether there have been some changes since the last time we visited you.	If you agree to participate in this study, all the interviews, physical examination, tests and counseling are provided to you for free. You do not need to pay anything.
If you choose to participate in the study, our interviewer will first ask you about your basic demographics, family information, health status, health care and insurance, work, retirement and pensions, household and individual income, expenditure, and assets, etc. Then the interviewer will	If you agree to participate in this study, you will get Rp as a token gift of appreciation for the time you spend with us. If you have any questions about this study, you may contact Bondan Sikoki at SurveyMETER at
give you a physical examination to better understand your true health conditions. The measurements include height, weight, waist circumference, blood pressure, peak meter flow lung capacity, grip strength, balance, timed walk, and timed sit to stand. We will also do a finger prick to measure your	email address: sm@surveymeter.org atau telpon 62-274-4477464 dan fax: 62-274-4477004 Interviewer's Statement
blood hemoglobin level [and to collect blood spot on a filter paper which we will store and use in the lab for analysis of C-reactive Protein that can be used to measure inflammation and the risk to cardiovascular diseases and HbA1c that can be used to measure risk of diabetes].	"I have informed the respondent about the background, goals, procedure, risks and benefits of the survey, given him/her enough time to read the informed consent and discuss with others, and answered all questions related to the survey; I have informed the respondent that he/she can contact
This survey will take some time to complete, but we will be doing it at your convenience. If you need to take a break or run some errands, please let us know so we can stop the interview and continue later in the day or the next day.	the SurveyMETER, when having problems about the surveand provided the accurate contact information. I have informed the respondent that he/she can withdraw from the survey anytime. I have informed the potential respondent that he/she can get a copy of this informed consent with signatures of mine."
Generally, the study will pose no health risk. The blood drawing procedure will not transmit diseases to you, because the syringe and needle are new and disinfected. The small amount of blood drawn has no harm to your health. There maybe discomfort or very mild pain, we will help you deal with it.	☐ Signed by interviewer. Interviewer name: day/month/year Respondent's statement:
If you agree to participate in the survey, the physical examination and test results related to your health will be feed back to you directly. And the information you provided can be used to help make	"I have been read the informed consent and I agree to participate in": questionnaire survey

B1_COV BOOK I - 2 IFLS5

RESVIS.	HOUSEHOLD INTERVIEWED?	1. \ 3. \	Yes No → C1
COV00a.	NAME:	PID L	
RSPNDNT:	RESPONDENT IS:		AD OF HOUSEHOLD (HH) DUSE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD
		3. OTH	HER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER

B1_COV BOOK I - 3 IFLS5

The following questions apply to food/products bought/consumed by all the members of this household during the past week, starting on [date] last week.

	blowing questions apply to lood/products bought/consumer		KS02.		KS03.
	TYPE OF FOOD ITEM (KS1TYPE)	During the past week, what w	vas the total expenditure to purchase []?	Approximately what was the to that were self-produced or reco	otal value of items consumed by this household eived from another source during the last week?
A.	STAPLE FOODS Hulled, uncooked rice		<u> </u>		∟
			KS02a. During the past week, what was the quantity of rice purchased?		KS03a. During the past week, what was the quantity of rice consumed by the household that were self produced or received from another source?
					∟ ,
В.	Corn		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
C.	Sago/flour		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
D.	Cassava, tapioca, dried cassava		<u> </u>		∟
E.	Other staple foods, like sweet potatoes, potatoes, yams		<u></u> , <u></u> Rр.		<u> </u>
F.	VEGETABLES Kangkung, cucumber, spinach, mustard greens, tomatoes, cabbage, katuk, green beans, string beans and the like.		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
G.	Beans like mung-beans, peanuts, soya-beans, and the like.		<u> </u>		∟
Н.	Fruits like papaya, mango, banana and the like.		<u></u> , <u></u> Rр.		<u> </u>
I.	DRIED FOODS Noodles, rice noodles, macaroni, shrimp chips, other chips, and the like		<u></u> , <u></u> Rр.		<u> </u>
J.	Cookies, breads, crackers		<u> </u>		∟
K.	MEAT AND FISH Beef, mutton, water buffalo meat and the like		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
L.	Chicken, duck and the like		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
М.	Fresh fish, oysters, shrimp, squid and the like.		<u>, R</u> р.		<u> </u>
N.	Salted fish, smoked fish		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
OA.	Other dishes, like: Jerky, shredded beef, canned meat, sardine and the like		<u>, R</u> р.		,Rp.

	TYPE OF FOOD ITEM (KS1TYPE)	During the past week, what w	KS02. vas the total expenditure to purchase []?	Approximately what was the to that were self-produced or reco	KS03. otal value of items consumed by this household eived from another source during the last week?
ОВ.	Tofu, tempe, other side dishes		<u></u> , Rp.		∟
P.	MILK/EGGS Eggs		LLLL, LLLL Rp.		<u> </u>
Q.	Fresh milk, canned milk, powdered milk and the like		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
R.	SPICES Sweet and salty soy sauce		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
S.	Salt		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
T.	Shrimp paste		∟		<u> </u>
U.	Chili sauce, tomato sauce, and the like		L, L Rp.		<u> </u>
V.	Shallot, garlic, chili, candle nuts, corriander, MSG and the like		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
W.	Javanese (brown) sugar		L, L Rp.		<u> </u>
X.	Butter		<u> </u>		∟↓ ↓ ,
Y.	Cooking oil like coconut oil, peanut oil, corn oil, palm oil and the like		└──── ,		<u> </u>
Z.	BEVERAGES AND OTHER DRINKS/CONSUMER PRODUCTS Drinking water		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
AA.	Granulated sugar		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
BA.	Coffee		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
CA.	Теа		<u> </u>		∟↓ ↓ ,
DA.	Cocoa		<u> </u>		∟↓ ↓ ↓ ,
EA.	Soft drinks like Fanta, Sprite, etc.		<u> </u>		∟↓ ↓ ,
FA.	Alcoholic beverages like beer, palm wine, rice wine, etc.		<u> </u>		∟↓ ↓ ↓ ,
GA.	Betel nut (for chewing, traditional drug, others)		<u> </u>		∟↓ ↓ ,

TYPE OF FOOD ITEM (KS1TYPE) During the past week, what was the		KS02. s the total expenditure to purchase []? Approximately what was the total value of items consumed by this		
		as the total expenditure to purchase []?	that were self-produced or received from another	
HA. Cigarettes, tobacco		LLLL, LLLL Rp.		<u> </u>
IA. Prepared food (eaten at home)		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
IB. Prepared food (away from home)		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
TRANSFER OF HOUSEHOLD FOOD SUPPLY				
KS04b. What was the rupiah value of food given to other parties outs past week?	ide the household during the		<u> </u>	
Now I would like to ask how much money was spent for non-food	tems during the past month.			
			KS06.	
TYPE OF NON-FOOD ITEMS (KS2TYPE)		What were the total expenditures by all house ago?	ehold members for [] during the p	ast month, namely since date [] one month
A1. Electricity			,,,	J Rp.
A2. Water			,, ,	J Rp.
A3. Fuel				J Rp.
A4. Telephone (including vouchers and mobile starter pack)				J Rp.
B. Personal toiletries Including soap, shaving supplies, cosmetics and the like				J Rp.
C. Household items Including laundry soap, cleaning supplies, anti-mosquitoes and t	he like			I Rp.
C1. Domestic services and servants' wages			,,,	I Rp.
 D. Recreation and Entertainment Including movies, theater, outings, sport equipment, newspapers 	s, magazines and the like		,,,	J Rp.
 E. Transportation Including bus fare, cab fare, vehicle repair costs, gasoline and the 	ne like		,,	J Rp.
F1. Sweepstakes and the like			,,,	J Rp.
F2. Arisan			,, ,	J Rp.
 G. Value of non-food items given to others/other parties outside the (including debtrepayment) 			,,	J Rp.
KS07a. What is the total value of these items consumed by this hous received from another source in the last month, namely since	ehold that were self-produced or the date []?	r		

B1_KS0, B1_KS1, B1_KS2 BOOK I - 6 IFLS5

Now I would like to ask how much money was spent by all household members for non-food items during the past one year.

	KS08	KS09a
TYPE OF NON-FOOD ITEMS	What were the total expenditures by all household members	What was the total value of [] consumed by all household members that was
	for [] during the past year, namely since the month of []	self-produced or received, from another source during the last year?
(KS3TYPE)	last year?	
A. Clothing for children and adults		
Including shoes, hats, shirts, pants, children clothing and the like	∟	∟
B. Household supplies and furniture		
Including tables, chairs, kitchen tools, bed sheets, towels and the like	<u> </u>	∟
C. Medical costs		
Including hospitalization costs, clinic charges, physician's fee, traditional healer's	∟	∟
fee, medicines and the like D. Ritual ceremonies, charities and gifts		
D. Ritual ceremonies, charities and gifts Including weddings, circumcisions, tithe, charities, gifts and the like		
	,,,	∟
E. Taxes		
Including property tax, vehicle tax, income tax, sales tax and the like	∟	
F. Other expenditures not specified above		
Including the purchase of cars, house, television sets, handphones, beds,	∟ <u>↓</u> , ∟ , ∟ , , ∟ , , , , , , , , , , , ,	∟ <u>↓</u> , ∟ , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
livestock and the like		
G. Value of non-food items given to others/other parties outside the household on an irregular basis (less than twelve times per year)		
magaiai sacio (1000 tilali triolivo tililos poi Joai)	,,,	

About how much was spent on schooling in the last year for all household members?

		A	В
		Children/family members inside the household	Children/family members outside the HH
KS10a.	Approximately what was the total expenditures (e.g., tuition, PTA contribution, school committee contribution, laboratory, registration, exams, other contribution like student associations) for [] during the past year?	∟	└──── , └───── R p.
KS11a.	Approximately what was the total of expenditures for schooling needs (like for school uniforms, school supplies) for [] during the past year?	∟↓↓ ,	∟↓ , ∟ ↓ ↓ , ∟ ↓ ↓ Rp.
KS12a.	Approximately how much was spent on transportation and pocket money, special courses associated with []'s schooling in the past year?	∟	∟↓ , ∟ ↓ ↓ , ∟ ↓ ↓ Rp.
KS12b.	Approximately how much was the total cost of boarding/room rent (including meals) spent for [] during the past year?		∟

B1_KS0, B1_KS3 BOOK I - 7 IFLS5

Now we would like to know about the quantity and price of foods that you have purchased in the last month.

	KS13a.	KS13.	KS14.	KS14a.	KS14b.	KS15.	KS16.
FOOD ITEM (KS4TYPE)	In the last month, have you purchased []?	The last time you purchased [], what was the quantity you purchased?	INTERVIEWER NOTE: RECORD THE UNITS	If the unit is not in kg, grams or liters, try to estimate the amount that you bought. INTERVIEWER NOTE: YOU MUST PROBE TO OBTAIN QUANTITY	INTERVIEWER NOTE: RECORD THE UNITS. IF NECESSARY, APPROXIMATE. DO NOT RECORD UNITS SUCH AS "BUNCHES" OR "CANS"	How much did you pay for that amount?	Specify brand or comment on quality.
A. Rice	Yes1 → No3 ♥	L.L	Kg 01 → KS15 Liter 02 → KS15 Bag 05 DON'T KNOW 98 Other 95	L.L	Kg 01 Liter 02 Ounce 09 DON'T KNOW 98	∟↓ ↓ , ∟ ↓ ↓ Rp.	1. High 2. Medium/Average 3. Low 8. DON'T KNOW
M. Beef	Yes1 → No3 ♥	ш.ш	Kg 01→ KS15 Bag 05 Ounce 09 DON'T KNOW 98 Other 95	L.L.	Kg 01 DON'T KNOW 98	∟↓ ↓ , ∟ ↓ ↓ Rp.	1. High 2. Medium/Average 3. Low 8. DON'T KNOW
N. Chicken	Yes1 → No3 Ψ	L.L	Kg 01→ KS15 Bag 05 No. of Chickens 07 Ounce 09 DON'T KNOW 98 Other 95	L.L	Kg 01 DON'T KNOW 98	∟	1. Kampung/high 2. Ras/average 3. Low 8. DON'T KNOW
C Fish	Yes1 → No3 ♥	L.L.	Kg 01→ KS15 Bag 05 No. of fish 07 Ounce 09 DON'T KNOW 98 Other 95	L.L.	Kg 01 DON'T KNOW 98	└── ┤ , └─── Rp.	1. Fresh fish 2. Salted fish 3. Canned fish 8. DON'T KNOW
H1. Kangkung	Yes1 → No3 ♥	L.L	Kg 01→ KS15 Bunch 03 Ounce 09 DON'T KNOW 98 Other 95	L.L	Kg 01 DON'T KNOW 98	∟	
H3. Spinach	Yes1 → No3 ♥	L.L.	Kg 01→ KS15 Bunch 03 Ounce 09 DON'T KNOW 98 Other 95	L.L.	Kg 01 DON'T KNOW 98	└── ┤ ,└─── Rp.	
E. Cooking Oil	Yes1 → No3 ♥	LL	Kg 01→ KS15 Liter 02→KS15 Bottle 04 Bag 05 Bamboo scoop 06 Ounce 09 DON'T KNOW 98 Other 95	L.L.	Liter 02 DON'T KNOW 98	∟↓ ↓ , ∟ ↓ ↓ Rp.	1. High 2. Medium/Average 3. Low 8. DON'T KNOW

- 1									
	KS13a.	KS13.	KS14.	KS14a.	KS14b.	KS15.	KS16.		

FOOD ITEM (KS4TYPE)	In the last month, have you purchased []?	The last time you purchased [], what was the quantity you purchased?	INTERVIEWER NOTE: RECORD THE UNITS	If the unit is not in kg, grams or liters, try to estimate the amount that you bought. INTERVIEWER NOTE: YOU MUST PROBE TO OBTAIN QUANTITY	INTERVIEWER NOTE: RECORD THE UNITS. IF NECESSARY, APPROXIMATE. DO NOT RECORD UNITS SUCH AS "BUNCHES" OR "CANS"	How much did you pay for that amount?	Specify brand or comment on quality.
F. Granulated Sugar	Yes1 → No3 ↓	ш.ш	Kg 01→ KS15 Liter 02 Bag 05 Ounce 09 DON'T KNOW 98 Other 95	L.L.	Kg 01 Liter 02 DON'T KNOW 98	∟↓ ↓ , ↓ ↓ ↓ Rp.	4. Imported 5. Local 8. DON'T KNOW
K. Kerosene	Yes1 → No3 ♥	L.L.	Kg	L.L.	Liter 02 DON'T KNOW 98	∟	
L. Vehicle Fuel	Yes1 → No3 Ψ		Liter	L.L., L.L.	Liter 02 DON"T KNOW 98	LIII.LIII Rp.	Premium Gasoline Pertamax Gasoline Diesel

B1_KS4 BOOK I - 9 IFLS5

Now we want to ask about cash assistance from two government programs, the Unconditional Cash Trasnfer program (*Program Kompensasi Penurunun Subsidi BBM-Bantuan Langsung Tunai*) and the Conditonal Cash Transfer Program (*Program Bantuan Tunai Bersyarat - Keluarga Harapan*) that this household may have received.

	KSR3TYPE	A. Program Kompensasi Pengurangan Subsidi BBM (BLT 2008) Unconditional Cash Transfer Program	B. Program Bantuan Tunai Bersyarat (Keluarga Harapan) Conditional Cash Transfer Program	C. Bantuan Langsung Sementara Masyarakat (BLSM) Unconditional Cash Transfer Program
KSR17.	Has this household ever received cash transfer from [] program?	No	No	No
KSR18.	When was the first time this household receive the cash transfer from [] program?(Month and year)		Month / Year	Month / Year
KSR19.	How many times has this household received cash transfer from the [] program?		L_L_J times	└┴─¹times
KSR21.	What was the total amount of cash transfer this household received in the last 1 year from [] program ?		DID NOT RECEIVE IN THE LAST 1 YEAR6	DID NOT RECEIVE IN THE LAST 1 YEAR 6 DON'T KNOW
KSR22.	When was the last time this household receive the cash transfer from [] program?(Month and year)		Month / Year	Month / Year
KSR23.	The last time this household received the cash transfer from [] program, what was the amount ?		□□□□, □□□□Rp1 DON"T KNOW8 → COLUMN C	L.J.J., L.J.J.Rp

B1_KSR1 BOOK I - 10 IFLS5

Now we want to ask about rice purchases that this household may have made in the last 12 months through two different government programs. First we want to ask about rice purchasesthrough RASKIN program, then we will ask about purchases made at Market Operations for Rice.

		A. RASKIN (Rice for the Poor Program)
KSR24a.	During the past year, has this household ever bought	Don't know /no programW → KSR 38
	rice/received money from [] program?	No C → KSR 36
		Yes, bought RASKIN rice A
		Yes, received money for RASKIN B
KSR25b.	How many times in the past year did the household buy	times (includes both RASKIN rice purhase
	rice/receive money from [] program?	and RASKIN money)
KSR26b.	What was the total quantity rice bought/money received by this	L_L_L kg A (total rice purchase)
	household from the [] program in the last year?	Lユノ, Lユニノ, LユニノRp B (total money received)
		DON'T KNOW W
KSR27.	What was the total quantity rice bought by this household from the	L_L_l kg A (total rice purchase)
	[] program in the last 4 weeks?	LLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp B (total money received)
		DON'T KNOW W
KSR28.	What was the last time you obtained/bought rice (month and year)	DID NOT BUY RASKIN RICE 6 → KSR 29a
	from the [] program?	L_L/
		Month / Year
KSR29.	The last time you bought rice from the [] program, what was the	└_
	quantity of rice you bought?	DON'T KNOW 8
KSR30.	The last time you obtained/bought rice from the [] program what	└_
	was the maximum amount of rice you could purchase?	No maximum 6
		DON'T KNOW 8
KSR31.	The last time you bought rice from the [] program, what was the	└┴┘, └┴┴┘, └┴┴┘Rp 1
	total amount that you spent buying?	DON'T KNOW 8
KSR32.	What would the same amount have cost in regular market at that	шш, шш, шш Rp 1
	time?	DON'T KNOW 8
KSR29a.	The last time you receive money from the [] program, how much	DID NOT RECEIVE RASKIN MONEY 6 → KSR 34
	did you receive?	∟⊥」, ∟⊥⊥ , ∟⊥⊥ Rp 1
KSR29b.	How much [] rice were you supposed to receive?	└─┴──── kg 1
		DON'T KNOW 8

B1_KSR2 BOOK I - 11 IFLS5

KSR34.	What was price per kg of rice in the regular market at that time?	└┴┘, └┴┴┘ Rp/kg1
		DON'T KNOW 8
KSR35.	What was the quality of rice purchased from the [] program?	High 1
		Medium 2
		Low 3
		DID NOT BUY RASKIN RICE 6
KSR36.	During the past year, have you ever refused to buy rice from the	No
	[] program even though you had the option of buying?	Not eligible
		Yes1
KSR37.	Why didn't you buy rice from the [] program at that time ?	Have no money 1
		The rice's quality is low2
		Have no time3
	SHOWCARD NO 1	Too far4
		Someone else need it more5
		Absent 6
		Didn't have coupon for the program
		Rice emty8

B1_KSR2 BOOK I - 12 IFLS5

Now we want to ask about purchases of kerosene, sugar, and cooking oul that this household may have made in the last 12 months through Market Operations.

	KSR38.	KSR39.	KSR40.	KSR41.	KSR42.	KSR43.	KSR44.	KSR45.	KSR46.
TYPE OF ASSISTANCE (KSR2TYPE)	In the past 12 months, has this household ever bought [] from market operation?	Who distributed or sold []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	How many times in the last 12 months did this household buy []?	When was the last time?	The last time you bought [], what was the total amount that you spent buying [] from the market operation?	The last time you bought [], what was the price per unit of[] you bought from the market operation?	Unit	The last time you bought [], what was the price per unit of[] in the regular market?	Unit
B. Rice	3. No 1. Yes →	АВ	1. Limes		1 Rp.	1, Rp.	1. kg	1, Rp.	1. kg
	•	C Y	8. DON'T KNOW	Month / Year	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	2. liter	8. DON'T KNOW	2. liter
D. Granulated	3. No 1. Yes →	А В	1. Limes		1, Rp.	1. L, L Rp.	1. kg	1, Rp.	1. kg
Sugar	•	C Y	8. DON'T KNOW	Month / Year	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	2. liter	8. DON'T KNOW	2. liter
J. Cooking oil	3. No 1. Yes →	А В	1. Limes		1, Rp.	1. L, L Rp.	1. kg	1. LLLLL , LLLLL Rp.	1. kg
J	•	C Y	8. DON'T KNOW	Month / Year	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	2. liter	8. DON'T KNOW	2. liter
K. Kerosene	3. No 1. Yes →	АВ	1. Limes		1. L, L, L Rp.	1, Rp.	1. kg	1, Rp.	1. kg
	•	Ĉ Ÿ	8. DON'T KNOW	Month / Year	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	2. liter	8. DON'T KNOW	2. liter
Code for KSR39:	A. Central government	B. R	tegional government	C. Non-governme	nt Y. Don't know				

Now we would to ask about aid or assistance you or other household member received in the last 12 months but not from government and not related with disaster assistance or market operation.

	KSR47.	KSR48.	KSR49.	KSR50.
	In the last 12 months, did this household receive assistance like other []?	From what institution was the source of that assistance?	In the last 12 months, when the last time this household receive the assistance?	What was the total amount that this household received in the last 4 weeks?
A Cash	3. No Ψ 1. Yes→	A B C D E F	6. NOT APPALICABLE→ROW B 1. L / L Month / Year 8. DON't KNOW	1. LLLL, LLLL Rp 6. NOT RECEIVED IN LAST 4 WEEKS 8. DON'T KNOW
B. In-kind (food and non-food)	3. No Ψ 1. Yes→	A B C D E F	6. NOT APPALICABLE 1. L / L L Month / Year 8. DON't KNOW	1. LLLL , LLLL Rp 6. NOT RECEIVED IN LAST 4 WEEKS 8. DON'T KNOW
Codesfor KSR48:A. Religious organiza	tion B. Political Organization C. Other do	omestic NGO D. Private donors E.Firms	s/corporations F.Foreign government/NGO/	donors

Next we would like to ask about some health and family planning facilities that you may or may not have visited for health or family planning services.

	PP2	PP3	PP4	PP5	PP6
HEALTH AND FAMILY PLANNING FACILITY (PPTYPE)	Do you know where a [] is located?	What is the name of the []?*(IF MORE THAN 1, CHOOSE THE FACILITY THE RESPONDENT IS MOST LIKELY TO USE.)	Where is the location of []?	How long does it take to go to [] (one way trip)?	Approximate transportation cost from home to [] one way?
A. Public Hospital (General or Specialty)	3. No 1. Yes→	1	Add. Address: 1	01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLL, LLLRp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW
B. Private Hospital	3. No 1. Yes→	1 8. DON'T KNOW	Add. Address: 1	01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLL, LLLRp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW
C. Public Health Center/ AuxiliaryCenter (Puskemas/ Puskesmas Pembantu)	3. No 1. Yes→	1	Add. Address: 1	01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLL, LLRp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW

HHID:	ıı	ı			I		

	PP2	PP3	PP4	PP5	PP6
HEALTH AND FAMILY PLANNING FACILITY (PPTYPE)	Do you know where a [] is located?	What is the name of the []?*(IF MORE THAN 1, CHOOSE THE FACILITY THE RESPONDENT IS MOST LIKELY TO USE.)	Where is the location of []?	How long does it take to go to [] (one way trip)?	Approximate transportation cost from home to [] one way?
D. Private Clinic	3. No 1. Yes→	1	Add. Address: 1	01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLL, LLLRp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW
E. Private Physician (General/Specialist)	3. No 1. Yes→	1	Add. Address: 1	01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLL, LLLRp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW
F1. Midwife (private practice or village midwife)	3. No 1. Yes→	1	Add. Address: 1	01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW

HHID:		┚┕	┚┕	╵└	

	PP2	PP3	PP4	PP5	PP6
HEALTH AND FAMILY PLANNING FACILITY (PPTYPE)	Do you know where a [] is located?	What is the name of the []?*(IF MORE THAN 1, CHOOSE THE FACILITY THE RESPONDENT IS MOST LIKELY TO USE.)	Where is the location of []?	How long does it take to go to [] (one way trip)?	Approximate transportation cost from home to [] one way?
F2. Nurse/ paramedic	3. No 1. Yes→	1	Add. Address: 1	01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW
G1. Traditional Birth Attendant	3. No 1. Yes→	1	Add. Address: 1. 8. DON'T KNOW Loc. Loc Note: 1. 8. DON'T KNOW A. Vill: 1. 3. Same 8. DK B. Kec: 1. 3. Same 8. DK C. Kab: 1. 3. Same 8. DK D. Prov: 1. 3. Same 8. DK COMFAS CODE:	01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW
G2. Traditional practitioner (shamans, wisemen, Chinese herbalists, acupuncturists)	3. No 1. Yes→	1	Add. Address: 1	01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW

HHID: L	ш ш		
---------	-----	--	--

	PP2	PP3	PP4	PP5	PP6
HEALTH AND FAMILY PLANNING FACILITY (PPTYPE)	Do you know where a [] is located?	What is the name of the []?*(IF MORE THAN 1, CHOOSE THE FACILITY THE RESPONDENT IS MOST LIKELY TO USE.)	Where is the location of []?	How long does it take to go to [] (one way trip)?	Approximate transportation cost from home to [] one way?
H. Pharmacy	3. No 1. Yes→	1 8. DON'T KNOW		01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLL, LLLRp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW
I1. Posyandu	3. No 1. Yes→	1	Add. Address: 1	01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. LLL , LLL Rp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW
I2. Posyandu for Elderly	3. No 1. Yes→	1	Add. Address: 1	01. Minute 02. Hours 03. Days 98. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. Walk 5. Use own transportation 8. DON'T KNOW

B1_PP BOOK I - 17 IFLS5

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

US21. MEASURE OF IODINE CONTENT IN HOUSEHOLD SALT	1. WHITE 3. BLUE 5. A LITTLE BLUE
	• · · · = 5 - 5 -

LANGMAIN. Interview was entirely/mostly conducted in what language?				L_L	┘Other:						
LANG	LANGOTHR. Other language used (if any):				Other:						
KODE 00. 01. 02. 03.	BAHASA: Indonesian Javanese Sundanese Balinese	04. 05. 06. 07.	Batak Bugis Chinese Maduranese	08. 09. 10. 11.	Sasak Minang Banjar Bima	12. 13. 14. 15.	Makassar Nias Palembang Sumbawa	16. 17. 18. 19.	Toraja Lahat Other South Sumatra Betawi	20. 96. 95.	Lampung NONE Other

C1.RESULT OF INTERVIEW OF BOOK I	C2.REASON CODE FOR ANSWER "3"/"2" ON C1	C4. SUPERVISOR MONITORING		
 Completed→C4 Partially completed Not completed 	Respondent was not at home/not available Respondent was seriously ill Respondent refused (to be interviewed) Other:	a. Observed b. Edited c. Verified	Yes 1 1	No 3 3 3

SECTION CP BOOK I - 18 IFLS5

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

FILL OUT THIS SECTION UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE BOOK.

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW? ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE. A. NO ONE B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS? 1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT? 1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD
	D. HUSBAND/WIFE E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER		5. VERY BAD		5. VERY BAD

NOTES	
	•
	•
	•

SECTION CP BOOK I - 19 IFLS5

INTERVIEWER:		CONFIDENTIAL	HHID:
(IDIVWR)			

INDONESIA FAMILY LIFE SURVEY 2014

BOOK II

(HOUSEHOLD ECONOMY)

SECTIONS: KR, UT, NT, HR, HI, ND, BH, CP

Primary Respondent is the Head of the Household or Person 18 years or older who is able to answer the questions

COV00aa.	CAPI CHECK : HAS THE RESPONDENT BEEN READ THE INFORMED CONSENT EARLIER (COV00x =1 IN BOOK	1. Yes → RESVIS
	K OR 1) AND AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED	3. No

B2_COV BOOK II - 1 IFLS5

INTERVIEWER : L	HHID: LIII LIII LIII PID LIII
COV00x. Informed Consent (to be read to each individual the first time the individual is interviewed):	make health, retirement and social security policies suitable for Indonesia, which will benefit you and other people just like you.
Good morning/afternoon/evening, My name is and my colleague here is We are both from SurveyMeter, an independent research organization based in Yogyakarta. We are currently conducting the fieldwork for Sakerti 5, a survey project conducted with collaboration with RAND Corporation. We will start by reading the informed consent form and ask whether you would be willing to participate in the survey. You can ask about anything that is not clear at any time. Please do discuss with your family members before deciding to participate in the survey. The IFLS is a longitudinal survey that was first fielded in 1993, and again in 1997, 2000, and 2007. You may remember that we visited your households to interview you or your household members in 2007 or in an earlier round. Your household was interviewed since it was one of the	The interview is completely voluntary and all survey information will be kept confidential. With your consent, we also will take picture of you and the front of your house solely for the purpose of confirming your identity and your address in the follow up survey. The photos and all your personal records including, questionnaires, and physical examination and test results are confidential; we will not tell others, include your family, friends, local hospitals, etc. Your personal information, including name, address, phone number, and other information which can be used to identify you will not be disclosed. You are identified by a number in the questionnaires and test records, which will be stored safely in IFLS5 project office. You may withdraw from the study any time, which will not impact any of your benefits. The researcher will keep your information confidentially until it is destroyed, and your information will not be used or disclosed during this period.
households or part of the households that were randomly chosen to participate since the beginning of the survey in 1993. This year, we will visit the same households again to conduct the interview and to see whether there have been some changes since the last time we visited you.	If you agree to participate in this study, all the interviews, physical examination, tests and counseling are provided to you for free. You do not need to pay anything.
If you choose to participate in the study, our interviewer will first ask you about your basic demographics, family information, health status, health care and insurance, work, retirement and pensions, household and individual income, expenditure, and assets, etc. Then the interviewer will give you a physical examination to better understand your true health conditions. The measurements include height, weight, waist circumference, blood pressure, peak meter flow lung capacity, grip strength, balance, timed walk, and timed sit to stand. We will also do a finger prick to measure your blood hemoglobin level [and to collect blood spot on a filter paper which we will store and use in the lab for analysis of C-reactive Protein that can be used to measure inflammation and the risk to cardiovascular diseases and HbA1c that can be used to measure risk of diabetes].	If you agree to participate in this study, you will get Rp as a token gift of appreciation for the time you spend with us. If you have any questions about this study, you may contact Bondan Sikoki at SurveyMETER at email address: sm@surveymeter.org atau telpon 62-274-4477464 dan fax: 62-274-4477004 Interviewer's Statement "I have informed the respondent about the background, goals, procedure, risks and benefits of the survey, given him/her enough time to read the informed consent and discuss with others, and answered all questions related to the survey; I have informed the respondent that he/she can contact the SurveyMETER, when having problems about the surveand provided the accurate
This survey will take some time to complete, but we will be doing it at your convenience. If you need to take a break or run some errands, please let us know so we can stop the interview and continue later in the day or the next day.	contact information. I have informed the respondent that he/she can withdraw from the survey anytime. I have informed the potential respondent that he/she can get a copy of this informed consent with signatures of mine."
Generally, the study will pose no health risk. The blood drawing procedure will not transmit diseases to you, because the syringe and needle are new and disinfected. The small amount of blood drawn has no harm to your health. There maybe discomfort or very mild pain, we will help	☐ Signed by interviewer. Interviewer name: day/month/year Respondent's statement:
you deal with it.	"I have been read the informed consent and I agree to participate in": questionnaire survey

B2_COV BOOK II - 2 IFLS5

If you agree to participate in the survey, the physical examination and test results related to your health will be feed back to you directly. And the information you provided can be used to help

RESVIS.	HOUSEHOLD INTERVIEWED ?	 Yes No → C1
COV00a.	NAME:	PID L
RSPNDNT:	RESPONDENT IS:	1. HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD (HH) 2. SPOUSE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 3. OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER

B2_COV BOOK II - 3

SECTION KR (HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS)

The following questions pertain to your household features.

KR03.	What is the status of this house?	Self-owned	01 →KR05 a
		Occupying	
		Rented/contracted	
		Other:	
KR04a	VAUL at in the court of their leaves of	Other	
KKU4a.	What is the rent of this house?	 Rp. yearly	1 → KR11
		Rp. monthly	
		DON'T KNOW	
KR05a.	How much monthly/yearly rent	DON I KNOW	07111
Tartoou.	would you pay if you were	Rp. yearly	.1
	renting this house?	Rp. Monthly	
		DON'T KNOW	
KR11.	Does this household utilize	Yes	
	electricity?	No	
	•		
KR13.	What is the main water source	AQUA/MINERAL WATER, ETC	.10 →KR13b
	for drinking for this household?	PIPE WATER	
		WELL/PUMP (ELECTRIC, HAND)	
		WELL WATER	
		SPRING WATER	
		RAIN WATER	
		POND/FISHPOND	
		WATERCOLLECTIONBASIN	
		OTHER:	
KR13a.	Before the water is used for	Yes	
raixiou.	drinking, is it boiled?	No	
	ag, ie it benea.		
KR13b.	Do you purchase water?	YES, DELIVERED TO THE HOUSE	
		YES, SELF-SERVICE	
		NO	3
KR14.	Where is the main water source	INSIDE THE HOUSE	
	located?	OUTSIDE THE HOUSE	3
KR15.	What is the distance (from this		
	house) to the main water source?	L., L.L.	
	SOUICE!	Meters	

KR16.	Is water used for other necessities, like bathing and laundry, also drawn from the same source as drinking water?	Yes
KR17.	What is the main source of water for other necessities like bathing and laundry?	Pipe water 01 Well/pump (electric, hand) 02 Well water 03 Spring water 04 Rain water 05 River/creek water 06 Pond/fishpond 07 Collection basin 08 Other: 95
KR17b.	Do you purchase the water?	Yes, delivered 1 → KR20 Yes, self-service 2 No 3
KR18.	Where is the main water source located?	Inside the house
KR19.	What is the distance (from this house) to the main water source?	∟ , ∟ ⊥ ⊥ ⊥ Meters
KR20.	Where do the majority of householders go to the toilet?	Own toilet with septic tank. 01 Own toilet without septic tank. 02 Shared toilet. 03 Public toilet. 04 Creek/river/ditch (without toilet). 05 Yard/field (without toilet). 06 Sewer. 07 Pond/fishpond 09 Animal stable 10 Sea/lake 11 Other: 95

B2_KR BOOK II - 4 IFLS5

SECTION KR (HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS)

1456:				
KR21.	Where does this household	Drainage ditch (flowing)		
	drain its sewage?	Drainage ditch (stagnant)		
		Permanent pit	03	
		Disposed into river	04	
		Disposed in side/back yard/garden	05	
		Pond/fishpond/lake/pool	07	
		Hole (without permanent lining)	36	
		Paddy field/other field		
		Sea, beach	11	
		Other	95	
KR22.	How does this household	Disposed in trash can, collected by		
	dispose of its garbage?	sanitation service	01	
		Burned		
		Disposed into river/creek/sewer		
		Disposed in yard and let decompose		
		Disposed in pit		
		Forest, mountain		
	Sea, lake, beach			
	Paddy field/other field			
		Other		
KR23.	Do you store your	Yes	1	
	perishable food in a	No	3	
	refrigerator?	Don't have refrigerator	6	
KR24.	What is the main kind of	Electricity	01	
	fire/stove used for cooking?	Gas		
		Kerosene stove	03	
		Firewood	04	
		Charcoal	05	
		Do not cook		
		Other		
KR24a.	Does this household have a			
	television?	Yes		
	10.010.011.	No	3	
KR24b.	Since 2007, has this	1. Built a new house		
	household renovated/had	2. Built a new room		-
	major repair done on the	3. Installed a new roof		3
	house?	4. Installed/replaced the floortiles/terrazzo		
	1 Vos hosauss of	5. Painted the wholehouse		3
	1. Yes, because of disaster	Built a new kitchen or expanded the kitchen Replaced/installed plumbing system		
	2. Yes, renovated	Replaced/installed plumbing system Installed sewerage/sanitation system		
	3. No	Increased electricity voltage		
		The state of the s		ŭ

KR24c.	How much did you spend for the renovation?	1
	ioi the renovation?	NO RENOVATION/MAJOR REPAIR 6
		DON'T KNOW 8
KR25.	What language is most often used in this household, other than Indonesian?	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 96 95
KR26.	Does this household have a Health Card (<i>Kartu</i> <i>Sehat</i>), ASKESKIN, JAMKESMAS, BPJS or JKN card?	No
KR26a.	Who in the household has a Health Card/ASKESKIN, JAMKESMAS, BPJS, or JKN card?	All household members
KR27.	Does this household participate in the Health Fund (<i>Program Dana Sehat</i>)?	Yes 1 No 3 No program 6
KR27a.	Does this household have or ever utilized "letter of poor" (Surat Keterangan Tidak Mampu)?	Yes 1 No 3 DON'T KNOW 8
KR27b.	Did this household have PKPS BBM BLT/BLSM card?	Yes 1 No 3 DON'T KNOW 8
KR27d.	Does this household get BSM (Help Poor Students) ?	Yes 1 No 3 DON'T KNOW 8
KR27e.	Does this household get JSLU Program (Elderly Social Security)?	Yes 1 No 3 DON'T KNOW 8

CODE for KR25					
Javanese	01	Minang	09	Lahat	17
Sundanese	02	Banjar	10	Other South Sumatera	18
Balinese	03	Bima-Dompu	11	Betawi	19
Batak	04	Makassar	12	Lampung	20
3uais	05	Nias	13	NONE	96
Chinese	06	Palembang	14	Other	95
Maduranese	07	Sumbawa	15		
Sasak	8	Toraja	16		

SECTION KR (HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS)

KR27f.	Does this household get Social Security Disability Program?	Yes 1 No 3 DON'T KNOW 8	
KR27g.	Does this household get Child Welfare Program (PKSA)?	Yes 1 No 3 DON'T KNOW 8	
KR27h.	Does this household get Compensation Program help for troubled youth?	Yes	
KR27i.	Does this household get Social Security card / KPS?	Yes 1 No 3 DON'T KNOW 8	
KR27j.	Does household members in this household get the following assurance from BPJS (Sosial Security Agency)? CAPI PRELOAD ROSTER		
	1. Health insurance	3. No 1. Yes AR00	
	2. Accident insurance	3. No 1. Yes AR00	
	3. Old age pension	3. No 1. Yes AR00	
	4. Death benefit	3. No 1. Yes AR00	
KR27k.	Does this household have a Kartu Keluarga (Family Card)	Yes	

B2_KR BOOK II - 6 IFLS5

Now we would like to ask about any farm business that might be owned by this household.

UT00a.	Do you have land for farming?	No
UT00b.	What size is the land for farming that you own?	1. L. Hectare 2. L. Square meter 8. DON'T KNOW
UT00c.	How many plots of land farm do you have?	L plots
UT00d.	What is the size of the largest plot of your farm land?	1. L.L. Hectare 2. L.L. Square meter 8. DON'T KNOW
UT00e.	What is the legal status of ownership of the largest plot of your farm land?	No document 6 → UT00g Patok D 1 → UT00g Letter C 2 → UT00g Other 5 → UT00g Title of ownership (Sertifikat HakMilik) 3
UT00f.	When did you obtain the title/document?	1. LII / LII Month / Year 8. DON"T KNOW
UT00g.	How much of Bengkok land do you have?	1. LLLL Hectare 2. LLL Square meter 6. N/A 8. DON'T KNOW
UT00h.	How much of the land/Bengkok land for farming is rented out?	1. LLLL Hectare 2. LLL Square meter 6. N/A 8. DON'T KNOW
UT01.	During the past 12 months, namely since the month of [] one year ago, is there a householder who has worked in a farm business?	No3 →UT01c Yes1
UT01a.	What size is the farm land cultivated by you or members of the household in the last 12 months?	1. L.L. Hectare 2. L.L. Square meter 6. N/A 8. DON'T KNOW
UT01b.	Out of the farm land cultivated in the last 12 months, what size is rented or share-cropped?	1. L.L. Hectare 2. L.L. Square meter 6. N/A 8. DON'T KNOW
UT01e.	How much of the land cultivated is owned?	1. L. Hectare 2. L. Square meter 6. N/A 8. DON'T KNOW

	How much of the Bengkok land cultivated?				. لــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ		لــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	Hectare Square ON'T K	meter	
UT01c. (CAPI CHECK:			UT01	1=3 a		00a=3			ON NT
))	your main crops year ?	ears how many harves can you have in a nor	mal							
t r	that the househo market or for hor	t valuable crop or lives old farm produced for the me consumption?	he			Other KNOV				
	What is the next most valuable crop or livestock that the household farm provided?					Other KNOV				
	O7c. Please list all other crops or livestock that the household farm produced.		A H	B I	C	D K	E L	F M	G N	
	CIRCLE ALL TH	IAT APPLY		O A1 V	P B1	Q W	R Y	S	Т	U
		ousehold member use e farm business?)	No						
UT07d. (CAPI CHECK U	IT07a, UT07b, UT07c	•	IF UT		90 OR 1 T07c=\			1 → ∪	JT07xa
				IF UT		00 AND UT07c			3 → t	JT07aa
UT07a AND UT 01. Cassava 02. Other tut 03. Groundn 04. Cashews 05. Soybean 06. Corn 07. Chili 08. Red Onic 09. Coconut 10. Bananas 11. Spice 12. Coffee 13. Sugarcar	ober outs s and other nuts on	14. Tobacco 15. Rubber 16. Wood 17. Chickens 18. Fish 19. Pigs 20. Goats 21. Cattle 22. Other vegetables 23. Other fruits 96. NO OTHER CROP 90. Rice 95. Other	A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K.	C Codes Cassav Other to Ground Cashew Soybea Corn Chili Red On Coconu Banana Spice Coffee Sugarca	ra uber lnuts vs and in nion ut	other nu	uts	B1. Oth	obber od ckens i s s sts dle er veget er fruits OTHER	

B2_UT1 BOOK II - 7 IFLS5

UT07xa.	How many harvest per season can you crop on the land you use to plant paddy?	LLL times	
UT07xb.	In the last 12 months, how many times did you harvest your paddy crop? (including crop failures)	∟⊥∟ times	If 0 →UT07aa

INTERVIEWER NOTE: STARTING WITH THE MOST RECENT RICE CROP THE HOUSEHOLD HARVESTED IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS, COMPLETE ONE COLUMN FOR EACH RICE CROP.

	CROP NUMBER (UT2TYPE)	MOST RECENT IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS
UT07e.	When was the paddy crop harvested?	1. LLL/ LLLLL 6. NOT HARVESTED
		Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW
UT07f.	When was the paddy crop planted?	1. L_L/ L_LL 8. DON'T KNOW
		Month / Year
UT07g.	What was the area planted?	1. Land Land Hectare 8. DON'T KNOW
		2 square meter
UT07h.	What was the main source of water for the [] crop?	1. Rain 3. Pump/tube well
		2. Irrigation canal 5. Others
UT07i.	What was the main variety of rice did you plant?	
UT07j.	What was the area you harvested?	6. NOT HARVESTED→UT07aa
		1. Land Hectare
		2. LIII square meter 8. DK
UT07k.	What was the area harvested by others?	1. LLLLI, LLLLI hectare 6. NA
		2, square meter 8. DON'T KNOW
UT07I.	What was the amount of the harvest?	1. ————— kg
		1. Unhusked, unhulled rice (GKP) →UT07n 2. Husked, unhulled rice (GKG)
		8. DON'T KNOW
UT07m.		1. Land Land Land Land Land Land Land Land
LITOZ	terms of unhulled, unhusked rice (GKP)?	8. DON'T KNOW
UT07n.	What was the market price of the harvest per kg of GKP?	1. L, Rp/ kg GKP
UT07o.	What was the value of harvest ?	8. DON'T KNOW 1. LLLL, LLL, LLL Rp
01070.	What was the value of harvest:	8. DON'T KNOW
UT07p.	Approximately what was the equivalent amount of the harvest in	1. L, kg rice
•	terms of milled rice?	8. DON'T KNOW
JT07q. What was the market price of the harvest per kg of rice at that		1. L, Rp/ kg rice
•	time?	8. DON'T KNOW
UT07r.	How much did you give up because of crop sharing to the owner	
	of the land?	6. No share-cropping arrangement
		8. DON'T KNOW

Code for UT07i01. Cianjurkepala03. Setra05. Muncil07. IR4209. Black sticky rice (Ketanhitam)02. Cianjurslyp04. Saigon Bandung06. IR6408. White sticky rice (Ketanputih)95. Others

UT07aa.	Do you or any of your household members engage in fishing (non-fishery)?	No		
UT0 7ab	Do you or any of your household	No		
	member use a boat in the fishing activities?	Yes1		
UT07ac	Do you or any of your household	No3		
	members own the boat used in fishing?	Yes1		
UT07ad.	Type of boat used in fishing:	On-board powered boat > 100 GT1		
		On-board powered boat 30-100 GT2		
		On-board powered boat 5-30 GT3		
		On-board powered boat < 5 GT4		
		Offt-board powered boat5		
		Non-powered boat - small (jukong)6		
		Non-powered boat - medium7		
		Non-powered boat - large8		
UT07ae	How many fishermen and crews are usually board on one boat?	people		
UT07af.	How many fishing trips did you or your household member do in one week in []?	∟∟∟ times		
UT07ag	How much (in kg) is the total catch in the last week?	∟, ∟kg		
UT07 ah.	In the last month, what is the	A. consumed during fishing		
	percentage of the catch that are	B. shared with the other crew LLLL &		
		C. sold directly to consumer டட்ட க		
		D. sold to dealer/distributor %		
		E. sold at Auction (<i>TPI</i>) LLL %		
		F. stored to be processed.		
UT07ai.	Do you or your household member use	No3		
	cell-phone for these fishing activities?	Yes1		

B2_UT1 BOOK II - 9 IFLS5

UT07.	What is the approximate amount in rupiah of total production by the household from the farm business (including produce for own consumption or giving the others) during the past 12 month?	1. LLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp→UT08 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
UТ07p.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 m, Rp 6 m, Rp 10 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 m (2UP), Rp 6 m (1UP 1DOWN)
UT08.	What is the approximate amount in rupiah of total expenses spent by the household for the farm business during the past 12 months?	1. L.L., L.L.L., Rp →UT09q 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
UT08p.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 m, Rp 6 m, Rp 10 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 m (2UP), Rp 6 m (1UP 1DOWN)
UT09.	What is the approximate amount in rupiah of net profit generated by the farm business during the past 12 months?	1. + □ □ □ , □ □ □ □ Rp. → UT09q 3 □ □ □ , □ □ □ □ Rp. → UT09q 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
UT09p.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 m, Rp 6 m, Rp 10 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 m (2UP), Rp 6 m (1UP 1DOWN)

Now we would like to raise some guestions		CC 4 1 41. 1	41 4 40 41
NAW WA WAIIA IIKA TA PSICA CAMA AIIACTIANG	e annut cron loce that may a	ttactad thic hallcahald'e tarm hilcinace in	the last 12 menths

UT09q.	Did this household experienced crop loss in the past 12 months?	NO CROPS/NOT YET HARVESTED
		Yes1

		UT09r.	UT09s.	UT09t.
	CROP LOSS (UT3TYPE)	Has this household experienced crop loss because of [] within the past 12 months?	When did [] happen or start?	What is the approximate cost of []?
C1.	Drought/lack of water	3. No 1. Yes→	1 8. DON'T KNOW Month / Year	1,,Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
C2.	Flood	3. No 1. Yes→	1 / 8. DON'T KNOW Month / Year	1,Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
C3.	Pestilence/Rodents	3. No 1. Yes→	1 / 8. DON'T KNOW Month / Year	1,Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
C4.	Disease	3. No 1. Yes→	1 / 8. DON'T KNOW Month / Year	1,Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
C5.	Other	3. No 1. Yes→ UT10	1 / 8. DON'T KNOW Month / Year	1,Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW

Now we would like to ask some questions about assets owned by this household that were used for farm business in the last 12 months.

TYPE OF ASSETS	UT10.	UT11.	UT11p.	UT12.	UT13.	UT14.
(UTTYPE)	Does the household farm business own []?	What is the total (market) value of[]?	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	What is the total value in rupiah of any [] purchased in the past 12 months?	any [] sold in the past 12 months?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/profit-sharing of [] in the past 12 months?
A. Farm land	3. No →UT12 1. Yes	1. □□□□, □□□□, □□□□ Rp. →UT12 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	Breakpoints: Rp 25 m, Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 25 m (2UP), Rp 50 m (1UP 1DOWN)	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
D1 . Poultry	3. No →UT12 1. Yes	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	Breakpoints: Rp 4 m, Rp 8 m, Rp 15 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 m (2UP), Rp 8 m (1UP 1DOWN)	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
D2. Livestock /fish pond	3. No →UT12 1. Yes	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	Breakpoints: Rp 4 m, Rp 8 m, Rp 15 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 m (2UP), Rp 8 m (1UP 1DOWN)	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
B. Hard stem plants (coconut, coffee, cloves, rubber, etc.)	1. Yes → 3. No Ψ	1. □□□,□□□,□□□Rp. →ROW C 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	Breakpoints: Rp 10 m, Rp 20 m, Rp 40 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 10 m (2UP), Rp 20 m (1UP 1DOWN)			

	TYPE OF ASSETS	UT10.	UT11.	UT11p.	UT12.	UT13.	UT14.
	(UTTYPE)	Does the household farm business own []?	What is the total (market) value of[]?	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	What is the total value in rupiah of any [] purchased in the past 12 months?	What is the total value in rupiah of any [] sold in the past 12 months?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/profit-sharing of [] in the past 12 months?
C.	House or building used for the farm	1. Yes →	1, Rp.	Breakpoints: Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m, Rp			
	business	3. No ↓	→ROW E	200 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50			
			7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	m (2UP), Rp 100 m (1UP 1DOWN)			
E.	Vehicles (bicycles, motor bikes, car/truck	1. Yes →	1,, Rp.	Breakpoints: Rp 5 m, Rp 10 m, Rp			
	and water vehicles)	3. No ↓	7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	25 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 5 m (2UP), Rp 10 m (1UP 1DOWN)			
E.	Vehicles (bicycles, motor bikes, car/truck	1. Yes →	1,, Rp.	Breakpoints: Rp 5 m, Rp 10 m, Rp			
	and water vehicles)	3. No ↓	7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	25 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 5 m (2UP), Rp 10 m (1UP 1DOWN)			
F.	Tractor	1. Yes →	1, Rp.	Breakpoints: Rp 5 m, Rp 10 m, Rp			
		3. No ↓	7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	25 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 5 m (2UP), Rp 10 m (1UP 1DOWN)			
F1.	Irrigation equipment (pump, tube well, etc.)	1. Yes →	1,, Rp.	Breakpoints: Rp 5 m, Rp 10 m, Rp 25 m			
	,	3. No ↓	7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 5 m (2UP), Rp 10 m (1UP 1DOWN)			
G.	Heavy equipments (like farming	1. Yes →	1, Rp.	Breakpoints: Rp 5 m, Rp 10 m, Rp 25 m			
	machines, generator, etc.)	3. No ↓	7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 5 m (2UP), Rp 10 m (1UP 1DOWN)			
Н.	Small tools like saws, axes, machetes, forks,	1. Yes →	1, Rp.	Breakpoints: Rp 4 m, Rp 8 m, Rp 15			
	plows, hoes, etc.)	3. No ↓	7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 m (2UP), Rp 8 m (1UP 1DOWN)			
H1	Fishing equipmen (gill	1. Yes →	1,, Rp.	Breakpoints: Rp 4 m, Rp 8 m, Rp 15			
	net, beach seine, long lines, buoy)	3. No ↓	7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 m (2UP), Rp 8 m (1UP 1DOWN)			
I.	Other (other than	1. Yes →	1, Rp.	Breakpoints: Rp 4 m, Rp 8 m, Rp 15			
	A-H1):	3. No ↓	7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER	m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 m			
			8. DON'T KNOW	(2UP), Rp 8 m (1UP 1DOWN)			
J.	Other thanFarm land			Breakpoints: Rp 5 m, Rp 10 m, Rp	1,, Rp.	1, Rp.	1, Rp.
	(A) , Poultry&Livestock /fish			25 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 5 m	3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER	3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER	3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER
	pond (D1, D2)			(2UP), Rp 10 m (1UP 1DOWN)	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW

Respondent's sibling

Now we would like to ask about any non-farm business that might be owned by this household.

Nephew/niece

Other

NT01.	During the past 12 months, namely since the month of [] in 19[], is there a householder who has worked in a family-owned, non-farm business like trade/retailing or been self-employed in a non-farm enterprise?	No 3> SECTION HR Yes 1
NT01a.	How many non-farm businesses did you or members of the household operate at any time in the last 12 months?	1 Types
INTERVIE	WER NOTE: COMPLETE ONE COLUMN FOR EACH BUSINESS (UP TO 2 BUSINESSES) REPORTED IN NT01a. STARTING	WITH THE MOST IMPORTANT BUSINESS THAT WAS OPERATED IN THE LAST YEAR

1. Business I 2. Business II NT01b. What type of business was this? Yes......1 → NT05 **NT02.** Is this business owned entirely by this household? Yes.....1 → NT05 No3 No 3 NT03. What is the percentage share of this business owned by householders of this household? Percentage Percentage **NT04.** Who outside this household owns the business? В С D Ε С D Ε G G (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY) M Q Κ М U U Which householders own the business? В Α Α G (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY) M Μ V V **NT05a.** Which household members were primarily responsible for this business? RECORD THE NAME AND AR00 FOR UP TO TWO PERSONS NT05b. Is/was this business operated outside your home? Yes, all outside.....1 Yes, all outside.....1 Yes, partially outside 2 Yes, partially outside 2 No 3 No 3 Yes.....1 Yes.....1 Do you or any of your household members use cell-phone for this business? No3 No 3 NT04 and NT05 Codes: NT05d Codes Cousin Work safety permit Respondent G. Respondent's brother/sister-in-M. Building permit(IMB) Permit to own/start business Neighborhood permit (HO) Respondent's wife/husband law Non family G. NO PERMIT Respondent's child/child-in-law Step/adopted child W. Grandchild Business registration Respondent's parents Grandparent Family of spouse Commerce permit ٧. Others U. Respondent's parents-in-law Uncle/aunt Ex spouse E, Electricity request for business

B2_NT1, B2_NT2 BOOK II - 12 IFLS5

		1. Business I	2. Business II
NT05f.	Do you or you any of your household members use the internet for this business?	Yes 1 No 3	Yes 1 No 3
NT05c.	In what field of work is this business?	95	95
NT15.	When did this business begin/start?	1. LLJ / LLJ 8. DK Month / Year	1. LLL / LLL 8. DK Month / Year
NT16.	How many household members/unpaid workers, worked when the business started?	L_L_J Persons 1 DON'T KNOW 8	L_L Persons 1 DON'T KNOW 8
NT17.	How many paid workers, worked when the business started?	L_L_L_J Persons 1 DON'T KNOW 8	L Persons 1 DON'T KNOW 8
NT17a.	When this business first started, how much was the start-up capital?	NONE6→NT18 LLRp1 DON'T KNOW8	NONE6 →NT18 □□□□□□□□□□Rp1 DON'T KNOW8
NT17b.	Where did the capital come from?	Household savingA FamilyB Other owners/partnersC Loans from bankD Loans from othersE	Household savingA FamilyB Other owners/partnersC Loans from bankD Loans from othersE
NT18.	Is the business still producing?	Yes	Yes
NT19.	When did this business close/stop producing?	1. L_L / L_L L_L Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LLL / LLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW
NT20.	In the month before the month in which this business closed, how many household members/unpaid workers worked in this business?	Persons1 DON'T KNOW8	Persons1 DON'T KNOW8
NT21.	In the month before the month in which this business closed, how many paid workers, worked for this business?	□□□□□□ Persons1 DON'T KNOW8 →NT09	□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
NT22.	How many household members/unpaid workers participated in this business' operations in the last four weeks?	Persons1 DON'T KNOW8	Persons1 DON'T KNOW8
NT23.	How many paid workers, worked for this business in the last four weeks?	Persons1 DON'T KNOW8	DON'T KNOW8
01. A 02. M 04. E 05. C 07. T	ining and Quarrying 22. Ind lectricity, Gas and Water 23. Ind onstruction 24. Ind ransportation and communication 25. Sal	staurants, food sales ustry: Food processing ustry: Clothing ustry: Other es: Non food vices: Government	 32. Services: Teacher 33. Services: Professionals 34. Services: Transportation (becak, ojek, taxi) 35. Services: Other (tailor, hairdressing) 95. Other

B2_NT2 BOOK II - 13 IFLS5

		1. Business I	2. Business II	CAPI randomizes the order in which Profit measure 1 and 2 are asked.
NT09.	What is the approximate amount in rupiah of net profit generated by the business during the past 12 months?	1. +,, Rp→NT09b 3,, Rp→NT09b 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. + , Rp→NT09b 3 , Rp→NT09b 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	
NT07.	What is the approximate amount in rupiah of total revenue received by the household from the business (including produce for own consumption) during the past 12 months?	1. L. L. L. J., L. L. L. J. Rp. →NT08 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. J. J., L. J., L. J., Rp. → NT08 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	
NT07a.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP) OR Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP) OR Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	Profit measure 1
NT08.	What was the approximate amount in rupiah of total expenses spent by the household for the business during the past 12 months?	1. □□□□, □□□□, □□□□ Rp. →NT09b 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. ∟⊥⊥⊥, ∟⊥⊥⊥, ∟⊥⊥⊥ Rp. →NT09b 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	-
NT08a.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP) OR Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP) OR Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	_
NT09b.	What is the approximate amount in rupiah of products from your business consumed by the household?	1. ∟⊥⊥⊥, ∟⊥⊥⊥ Rp. →NT09d 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. ∟⊥⊥⊥, ∟⊥⊥⊥, Rp. →NT09d 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	
NT09c.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP) OR Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP) OR Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	_
NT09d.	What is the approximate amount of money out of the business enterprise that you used for the household?	1. ∟ ⊥ ⊥ , ∟ ⊥ ⊥ , ∟ ⊥ ⊥ Rp. →NT09f 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLL, LLL, LLL Rp.→NT09f 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	_
NT09e.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP) OR Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP) OR Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	Profit measure 2
NT09f.	What was the approximate amount of money left over (money or saving)?	1. ∟ ⊥ ⊥ , ∟ ⊥ ⊥ , ∟ ⊥ Rp. →NT10 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. ∟⊥⊥⊥, ∟⊥⊥⊥, Rp. →NT10 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	
NT09g.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP) OR Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP) OR Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	

B2_NT2 **BOOK II - 14** IFLS5

Now, we would like to ask your HH about assets that are being used for non-farm business only.

		1. Business I	2. Business II
NT10.	Does this household own the following assets for this non-farm business? INTERVIEWER'S NOTE: IF YES, ASK: HOW MUCH IS THE VALUE OF []		
Α.	• •	1,, Rp. →ROW B	1. ∟, L, Rp. →ROW B
Λ.	Land	3. NONE →ROW B 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NONE →ROW B 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
NT10Ap.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 25 m, Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 25 m (2UP), Rp 50 m (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 25 m, Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 25 m (2UP), Rp 50 m (1UP 1DOWN)
В.	Building	1. L, L, Rp. →ROW C1 3. NONE →ROW C1 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L, L, Rp. →ROW C1 3. NONE →ROW C1 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
NT10Bp.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m, Rp 200 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 m (2UP), Rp 100 m (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m, Rp 200 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 m (2UP), Rp 100 m (1UP 1DOWN)
C1.	Four-wheel motor vehicles	1. L, L, Rp. →ROW C4 3. NONE →ROW C4 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L, L, Rp. →ROW C4 3. NONE →ROW C4 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
NT10C1p.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m, Rp 200 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 m (2UP), Rp 100 m (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m, Rp 200 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 m (2UP), Rp 100 m (1UP 1DOWN)
C4.	Other vehicles	1. L_L, L_L, Rp. →ROW H 3. NONE →ROW H 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L, L, Rp. →ROW H 3. NONE →ROW H 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
NT10C4p.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m, Rp 200 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 m (2UP), Rp 100 m (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m, Rp 200 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 m (2UP), Rp 100 m (1UP 1DOWN)
H.	Other non-farm equipment	1. L,L,Rp. →NT24 3. NONE →NT24 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L_L_J, L_L_J Rp. →NT24 3. NONE →NT24 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
NT10H.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS	Breakpoints: Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m, Rp 200 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 m (2UP), Rp 100 m (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 50 m, Rp 100 m, Rp 200 m CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 m (2UP), Rp 100 m (1UP 1DOWN)

B2_NT2 BOOK II - 15 IFLS5

Now we would like to ask about procurement, sale and lease/profit sharing of the equipment used for non-farm businesses in the last 12 months.

		1. Business I	2. Business II
NT24.	What rupiah was the total procurement of goods used in business in the last 12 months?	1. LLLL, LLLL, Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLL, LLLL, Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
NT25.	What rupiah was the total sale of the business in the last 12 months?	1. LLLL, LLLL Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLL, LLLL Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
NT26.	What rupiah was the total revenue of rents or shared profit of the goods used in the business in the last 12 months?	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW →NT01b COLUMN B / SECTION HR	1. L_L_L, L_L_L, Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW →NT01b COLUMN C / SECTION HR

B2_NT2 BOOK II - 16 IFLS5

Next, we would like to know about assets owned by you or by members of the household that are not used for a farm or non-farm business. (Do not report assets that are used only or mostly for a business).

INTERVIEWER CHECK: IF YOU HAVE AN ASSET THAT IS USED MOSTLY FOR A BUSINESS (FARM OR NON-FARM) BUT WAS NOT ALREADY INCLUDED IN UT OR NT, GO BACK TO UT OR NT AND CORRECT IT.

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR06.	HR07.	HR08.	HR10.	HR11.	HR12.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you or does any other member of the household own []?	What is the total value of [] at present?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is the entire [] owned by the householders?	What is the percentage share of [] that is owned by the householders?	Who outside the household also owns []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Which householders own []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	How many householders own []? (REFER TO ANSWER OF HR10)	ONLY IF THE RESPONSE TO HR10 INCLUDES A OR B. You told me that members of this household own% (RESPONSE FROM HR06/ HR07) of the []. Of that%, how much is owned by you and how much is owned by your spouse?
A. House and land occupied by this household	3. No 1. Yes→ NOW B	1. L. L. L. L. L. L. L. Rp. → 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER ↓ 8. DON'T KNOW ↓	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW B	1. A L L W B L L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp 50 millions, Rp 100 millions, Rp 200 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 millions (2UP), Rp 100 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR05 ROW A							
B. Other house/ building (including land)	3. No 1. Yes→ ROW C	1. L. L. L. L. L. L. L. Rp. → 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER ↓ 8. DON'T KNOW ↓	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW C	1. A L L W B L L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKET Breakpoints: Rp 50 millions, Rp 100 millions, Rp 200 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 millions (2UP), Rp 100 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR05 ROW B							
HR08 AND HR10					HR12:				

HR08 AND HR10 HR12: P. Non family A. Respondent E. Respondent's parents-in-law V. Others A. Respondent J. Grandparents B. Respondent's spouse B. Respondent's wife/husband F. Respondent's sibling K. Uncle/aunt Q. Step/adopted child C. Respondent's biological and in-law G. Respondent's brother/sister-in-law L. Nephew/niece R. Family of spouse IF A AND B ARE THE ONLY OWNERS IN HOUSEHOLD, THEIR ANSWERS SHOULD SUM TO 100%. D. Respondent's parents I. Respondent's grandchild/great grandchild M. Cousin U. Ex spouse IF MORE HH MEMBERS THAN A AND B ARE OWNERS, THE ANSWERS OF A AND B SHOULD SUM TO LESS THAN 100%.

B2_HR1 BOOK II - 17 IFLS5

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR06.	HR07.	HR08.	HR10.	HR11.	HR12.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you or does any other member of the household own []?	What is the total value of [] at present?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is the entire [] owned by the householders?	What is the percentage share of [] that is owned by the householders?	Who outside the household also owns []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Which householders own []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	How many householders own []? (REFER TO ANSWER OF HR10)	ONLY IF THE RESPONSE TO HR10 INCLUDES A OR B. You told me that members of this household own% (RESPONSE FROM HR06/HR07) of the []. Of that%, how much is owned by you and how much is owned by your spouse?
C. Land (not used for farm nonfarm)	3. No 1. Yes→ W ROW D1	1. L. L. L. L. L. L. R. P. → 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER ↓ 8. DON'T KNOW ↓	1. L.L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW D1	1. A LL % B LL % 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp 25 millions, Rp 50 millions, Rp 100 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 25 millions (2UP), Rp 50 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR05 ROW C							
D1. Poultry	3. No 1. Yes→ ROW D2	1. L. L. L. J., L. L. L. J. Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. L. L. J., L. L. L. J., L. L. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	L⊥⊥I Persons IF 01→ROW D2	1. A LLU % B LLU % 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 15 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR05 ROW D1							
D2. Livestock/ fishpond	3. No 1. Yes→ POW D3	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW D3	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 15 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR05 ROW D2							

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR06.	HR07.	HR08.	HR10.	HR11.	HR12.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you or does any other member of the household own []?	What is the total value of [] at present?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is the entire [] owned by the householders?	What is the percentage share of [] that is owned by the householders?	Who outside the household also owns []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Which householders own []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	How many householders own []? (REFER TO ANSWER OF HR10)	ONLY IF THE RESPONSE TO HR10 INCLUDES A OR B. You told me that members of this household own% (RESPONSE FROM HR06/HR07) of the []. Of that%, how much is owned by you and how much is owned by your spouse?
D3. Hard stem plant that not used for farm or non-farm business	3. No 1. Yes→ PROW E	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L. Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. L. L. J., L. L. L. J., L. L. L. J. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW E	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)							
		Breakpoints: Rp 10 millions, Rp 20 millions, Rp 40 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 10 millions (2UP), Rp 20 millions (1UP 1DOWN) → HR05 ROW D3							
E. Vehicles (cars, boats, bicycles, motorbikes)	3. No 1. Yes→ ROW F	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L. Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLLI, LLLI, LLLI Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW F	1. A L % B L
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)							
		Breakpoints: Rp 5 millions, Rp 50 millions, Rp 10 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 5 millions (2UP), Rp 10 millions (1UP 1DOWN) → HR05 ROW E							
F. Household appliances (radio, tape recorder, tv, fridge, sewing or	3. No 1. Yes→ WROW G	1. L.L.L.J., L.L.L.J., L.L.L.J. Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW G	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
washing or washing machine, VCD player, HP, etc.)		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)							
		Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 15 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN) → HR05 ROW E							

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR06.	HR07.	HR08.	HR10.	HR11.	HR12.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you or does any other member of the household own []?	What is the total value of [] at present?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is the entire [] owned by the householders?	What is the percentage share of [] that is owned by the householders?	Who outside the household also owns []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Which householders own []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	How many householders own []? (REFER TO ANSWER OF HR10)	ONLY IF THE RESPONSE TO HR10 INCLUDES A OR B. You told me that members of this household own% (RESPONSE FROM HR06/ HR07) of the []. Of that%, how much is owned by you and how much is owned by your spouse?
G. Savings/ certificate of deposit/ stocks	3. No 1. Yes→ ROW H	1. L. L. L. L. L. L. Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW H	1. A LLU % B LLU % 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)							
		Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 15 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN) → HR05 ROW G							
H. Receivables	3. No 1. Yes→ ₩ ROW J	1. L. L. L. L. L. L. L. Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW J	1. A LL % B LL % 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp 5 millions, Rp 10							
		millions, Rp 25 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 5 millions (2UP), Rp 10 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR05 ROW G							
J. Jewelry	3. No 1. Yes→ PROW K1	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW		1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW K1	1. A L L W B L L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp4 millions, Rp 6							
		millions, Rp 10 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN) → HR06 ROW J							

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR06.	HR07.	HR08.	HR10.	HR11.	HR12.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you or does any other member of the household own []?	What is the total value of [] at present?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is the entire [] owned by the householders?	What is the percentage share of [] that is owned by the householders?	Who outside the household also owns []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Which householders own []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	How many householders own []? (REFER TO ANSWER OF HR10)	ONLY IF THE RESPONSE TO HR10 INCLUDES A OR B. You told me that members of this household own% (RESPONSE FROM HR06/ HR07) of the []. Of that%, how much is owned by you and how much is owned by your spouse?
K1. Household Furniture and Utensils	3. No 1. Yes→ ₩ ROW K2	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW		1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW K2	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR06 ROW K1							
K2. Other assets	3. No 1. Yes→ HR16	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→HR16	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR06 ROW K2							
C. Respondent's biolo									

B2_HR1 BOOK II - 21 IFLS5

TYPE OF ASSETS	HR16.	HR17.
(HR2TYPE)	What is/was the total value in rupiah of any [] purchased in the past 12 months?	What is the total value of any [] sold in the past 12 months?
A. House occupied by this household	1, Rp.	1, Rp.
	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO SALES 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
B. Other house/building	1, Rp.	1, Rp.
	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO SALES 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
C. Land (not used for farm or non-farm business)	1, Rp.	1, Rp.
	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO SALES 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
E. Vehicles (cars, boats, bicycles, motorbikes)	1, Rp.	1, Rp.
	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO SALES 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
J. Jewelry	1, Rp.	1, Rp.
	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
V. Other assets, not used for farm or non-farm business:	1, Rp.	1, Rp.
	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW

B2_HR2 BOOK II - 22 IFLS5

SECTION HI (NONLABOR INCOME)

Next we would like to ask about income received that all household members have received from other sources during the past 12 months.

SOURCE OF INCOME (HI2TYPE)	What is the total income you received from [] du	HI14. uring the past 12 months?	
A. Pension/retirement funds	1,,Rp.	3. Did not receive	8. DON'T KNOW
B1. Government scholarship (cash)	1,Rp.	3. Did not receive	8. DON'T KNOW
B2. Private scholarship (cash)	1,Rp.	3. Did not receive	8. DON'T KNOW
C. Insurance Money	1,,Rp.	3. Did not receive	8. DON'T KNOW
D1. Winnings/Lottery (cash)	1,Rp.	3. Did not receive	8. DON'T KNOW

B2_HI BOOK II - 23 IFLS5

SECTION ND (NATURAL DISASTER)

Now we would like to ask about natural and disaster that your household may have experienced in the last 5 years.

ND01.	In the last 5 years, was there any natural or other disaster (including civil strife) in the area where you live? If yes, what type of disasters?				٧	v→ NE	D02a			
		Α	В	С	D	Ε	F	G H	I	JS
ND02.	Did any of the disaster was severe enough to cause death or major injuries of a household member, cause direct financial loss to the household, or cause	No						3		
	household member to relocate?	Yes.						1		
ND02a.	In the last 5 years, if these households have experienced the things that cause economic disruption?	K	L	М	N	O Q) R	W		
ND03.	INTERVIEWER CHECK ND01, ND02 AND ND02a: FILL IN THE NUMBER OF THE TYPE OF DISASTERS EXPERIENCED BY THE HOUSEHOLD IN	1 1	COLI	JMN	F ND()3=0 -	SFC	TION BE	ı	
	ND01 AND FIT TO CONDITIONS IN ND02. ASK IF THERE MORE THAN ONE DISASTER IN THE SAME TIME, WRITE THE WORST ONE.									

INTERVIEWER NOTE: FILL OUT THE COLUMN ACCORDING TO THE DISASTER CIRCLED IN ND01. ONE COLUMN SHOULD ONLY BE FILLED OUT FOR ONE TYPE OF DISASTER. MAXIMUM 4 COLUMNS.

	TYPE OF DISASTER? NDTYPE	1. 🖳	2. —
ND04.	How many times has this household experienced [] in the last 5 years?	L_L_J times	L_L_J times
ND05.	When was the most severe [] in the last 5 years occurred?	Month Year	LLI / LLI LIII Month Year
ND06.	Beside that disaster, what was the other disaster occurred at that time?	A B C D E F G H I J SW K L M N O Q R	A B C D E F G H I J SW K L M N O Q R
ND07.	How much of the household business assets (farm and non-farm) were lost because of []?	1. LLLL, LLLL, RP→ND09 6. NO HH BUSINESS →ND09 7. REFUSED TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1,,Rp→ND09 6. NO HH BUSINESS →ND09 7. REFUSED TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
ND08.	Was it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)
ND09.	How much of the non-business assets of the household that were lost because of []?	1,, Rp →ND10a 7. REFUSED TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1,,Rp →ND10a 7. REFUSED TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
ND10.	Was it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN)
ND10a	CAPI CHECK: IF THE ANSWER IN NDTYPE = K, L, M, N, O, Q, R?	No3 → ND11 Yes1→ Next Column/BH	No3 →ND11 Yes 1→Next Column/BH

	KODE ND01, ND02a, ND06						
A.	Flood	F.	Tsunami	K.	The death of Head of Household / main breadwinner		
B.	Landslide/mudslide	G.	Windstorm	L.	Other Household Member Deaths	Q.	failed Harvests
C.	Mudflow	H.	Forest fire	M.	Serious illness suffered by KRT / main breadwinner who require hospital care or treatment of Periodical.	R.	Reduction in income due to crop failure or a decrease in production rate
D.	Volcanic eruption	I.	Fire	N.	Suffered Serious illnesses that require treatment or hospital care Periodic Treatment	S.	drought
E.	Earthquake	J.	Civil Strife	Ο.	Job loss or business failure experienced by Household Members	W.	NONE

SECTION ND (NATURAL DISASTER)

	TYPE OF DISASTER? NDTYPE	1	2
ND11.	Was any member of the household died/killed or lost because of []	6. No One 1. Land household members	6. No One 1 household members
ND12.	Did any member of the household suffer serious injury or illness because of []	6. No One 1. Land household members	6. No One 1. Land household members
ND13.	What was the out of pocket medical cost and/or funeral cost that this household had to pay?	, Rp	,,Rp
ND14.	Was the house where you were living at the time the [] disaster damaged or destroyed?	 Not damaged → ND16 Lightly damaged Heavily damaged Destroyed 	 Not damaged → ND16 Lightly damaged Heavily damaged Destroyed
ND15.	Did you repair or rebuild your house?	No3 Yes1	No
ND16.	Did you receive any assistance from government and non-government organizations? (exclude family and friends) If yes, from whom?	W →ND18 A B C D E F G H	W →ND18 A B C D E F G H
ND17.	What was the amount the assistance you received?	LLLL, LLLLL RP	LLLL, LLLLL RP
ND18.	After the [] disaster, did any member of your household spend any time living without housing, or in temporary housing?	No3→ND04 NEXT COL /SECTION BH Yes1	No 3→ND04 NEXT COL /SECTION BH Yes 1
ND19.	Was this place a []?	ABCDEFGHI	ABCDEFGHI
ND20.	For how long did the household member(s) live in the temporary housing? IF THERE ARE MULTIPLE HHM AND THE LENGTH OF TIME LIVING IN TEMPORARY HOUSING ARE DIFFERENT, ASK ABOUT THE ONE WHO LIVED IN TEMPORARY HOUSING FOR THE LONGEST TIME	1. LL 01. Days 02. Weeks 03. Months 04. Years 6. Still living there	1. L_L 01. Days 02. Weeks 03. Months 04. Years 6. Still living there
ND21	Have you returned or do you expect to return?	 Yes No, but plan to return No, do not plan to return ND04 KOLOM B / SECTION BH 	 Yes No, but plan to return No, do not plan to return → SECTION BH

KODE ND16: A. Central government F. Private donors B. Regional government G. Firms/corporations C. Religious groups H. Foreign government/NGO/donors D. Political organizations W. Not received assistance E. Other domestic NGOs

KO	DE ND19:			
A.	Private home-family	F.	Camp site	
B.	Private home-friend or neighbor	G.	Barracks	
C.	Private home-Other	H.	Tent outside the camp site	
D.	Place of worship	I.	Open space	
E.	Offices/schools		· ·	

B2_ND1, B2_ND2 BOOK II - 25 IFLS5

SECTION BH (BORROWING)

Now we would like to ask you about your loans from non-family or friends in the last 12 months.

BH00.	Do you or any other household member know of a place where you can borrow money?	No3 Yes1
BH01.	What type of place is this?	A B C D E F G H I J K L M
	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	N O Y V
BH02.	Did you or other member of the household try to borrow any money or goods from a source other than your family or friends over the past 12 months?	No
BH03.	Which household member tried to borrow money or goods from a source other than your family or friends over the past 12 months? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V
BH04.	Were you or other member of the household turned down in your efforts to secure a loan over the past 12 months?	No
BH05.	Which household member were turned down in the efforts to secure a loan over the past 12 months?	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V
BH06.	Where were you or other member of the household turned down?	A B C D E F G H I J K L M
	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	N O Y V
BH07.	Were you or other member of the household successful in securing a loan in the past 12 months?	No3 → BH27 Yes1
BH08.	Which member of the household were successful in securing a loan in the past 12 months? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V
ВН09.	How many times did you or other member of the household borrow from a source other than your family or friends over the past 12 months?	L_L_I times
BH10.	How much did you or other member of the household borrow from a source other than your family or friends over the	1,,
	past 12 months?	8. DON'T KNOW
BH27.	What is the total loan that has been paid in the last 12 months?	L1
		DON'T KNOW8
BH28.	What is the total amount of the loan now?	L1
		DON'T KNOW8

Code for BH01, BH06	
A. Private commercial bank	 Neighborhood association
B. Cooperative	J. Arisan
C. Government/semi-government bank	K. Small farmers group
D. Agricultural bank/SAPRODI	(kelompokpetanikecil)
E. Employer	L. Money lender
F. Landlord	M. Office
G. Store Owner	N. Pawnshop
H. Non-government organization	O. Non-bank financial institution
	V. Other
	Y. DON'T KNOW

Code BH03, BH05 and BH08		
A. RespondentB. Respondent's Wife/husbandC. Respondent's biological	G. Respondent's brother/sister- in-law I. Grandchild	P. Non family Q. Adopted child R. Family of spouse
children and wife/husband D. Respondent's parents E. Respondent's parent's-in-law F. Respondent's siblings	J. Grandparent K. Uncle/aunt L. Nephew/niece M. Cousin	U. Ex-spouse V. Others
· ·		

B2_BH BOOK II - 26 IFLS5

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

LANGMAIN. Interview was	entirely/mostly conducted in what	language?	Other:		
LANGOTHR. Other language	ge used (if any):		└─┴── Other:		
CODE FOR LANGUAGE: 00. Indonesian 01. Javanese 02. Sundanese 03. Balinese	04. Batak 05. Bugis 06. Chinese 07. Maduranese	08. Sasak 09. Minang 10. Banjar 11. Bima	12. Makassar 13. Nias 14. Palembang 15. Sumbawa	16. Toraja 17. Lahat 18. Other South Sumatra 19. Betawi	20. Lampung 96. NONE 95. Other

C1.RESULT OF INTERVIEW OF BOOK II	C2.REASON CODE FOR ANSWER "3"/"2" ON C1	C4. SUPERVISOR MONITORING		
 Completed→C4 Partially completed Not completed 	Respondent was not at home/not available Respondent was seriously ill Respondent refused (to be interviewed) Other:	a. Observed b. Edited c. Verified	Yes 1 1 1	No 3 3 3

B2_COV BOOK I - 27 IFLS5

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

EVALUATION FORM FOR BOOK 2

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW? ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	A. NO ONE B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD D. HUSBAND/WIFE E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD

NOTES:

B2_COV BOOK II - 28 IFLS5

INTERVIEWER: _____ L___ CONFIDENTIAL HHID: L____ L___ L___

BOOK IIIA

SECTIONS: DL, SW, PNA, HR, HI, KW, PK, BR, MG, TK, RE, SI, TR, CP

Respondent is an adult 15 years or older

COV00aa. CAPI CHECK: HAS THE RESPONDENT BEEN READ THE INFORMED CONSENT EARLIER AND AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED (COV00x=1 IN BOOK K OR 1, OR 2)

1. Yes → RESVIS
3. No

INTERVIEWER: L	HHID: LIII LIII LIII PID LIII
COV00x. Informed Consent (to be read to each individual the first time the individual is interviewed):	health, retirement and social security policies suitable for Indonesia, which will benefit you and other people just like you.
Good morning/afternoon/evening,	The interview is completely voluntary and all survey information will be kept confidential. With
My name is and my colleague here is We are both from SurveyMeter, an independent research organization based in Yogyakarta. We are currently conducting the fieldwork for Sakerti 5, a survey project conducted with collaboration with RAND Corporation. We will start by reading the informed consent form and ask whether you would be willing to participate in the survey. You can ask about anything that is not clear at any time. Please do discuss with your family members before deciding to participate in the survey.	your consent, we also will take picture of you and the front of your house solely for the purpose of confirming your identity and your address in the follow up survey. The photos and all your personal records including, questionnaires, and physical examination and test results are confidential; we will not tell others, include your family, friends, local hospitals, etc. Your personal information, including name, address, phone number, and other information which can be used to identify you will not be disclosed. You are identified by a number in the questionnaires and test records, which will be stored safely in IFLS5 project office. You may withdraw from the study any time, which will not impact any
The IFLS is a longitudinal survey that was first fielded in 1993, and again in 1997, 2000, and 2007. You may remember that we visited your households to interview you or your household members in	of your benefits. The researcher will keep your information confidentially until it is destroyed, and your information will not be used or disclosed during this period.
2007 or in an earlier round. Your household was interviewed since it was one of the households or part of the households that were randomly chosen to participate since the beginning of the survey in 1993. This year, we will visit the same households again to conduct the interview and to see whether	If you agree to participate in this study, all the interviews, physical examination, tests and counseling are provided to you for free. You do not need to pay anything.
there have been some changes since the last time we visited you.	If you agree to participate in this study, you will get Rp as a token gift of appreciation for the time you spend with us.
If you choose to participate in the study, our interviewer will first ask you about your basic demographics, family information, health status, health care and insurance, work, retirement and pensions, household and individual income, expenditure, and assets, etc. Then the interviewer will give you a physical examination to better understand your true health conditions. The measurements	If you have any questions about this study, you may contact Bondan Sikoki at SurveyMETER at email address: sm@surveymeter.org atau telpon 62-274-4477464 dan fax: 62-274-4477004
include height, weight, waist circumference, blood pressure, peak meter flow lung capacity, grip	Interviewer's Statement
strength, balance, timed walk, and timed sit to stand. We will also do a finger prick to measure your blood hemoglobin level [and to collect blood spot on a filter paper which we will store and use in the lab for analysis of C-reactive Protein that can be used to measure inflammation and the risk to cardiovascular diseases and HbA1c that can be used to measure risk of diabetes].	"I have informed the respondent about the background, goals, procedure, risks and benefits of the survey, given him/her enough time to read the informed consent and discuss with others, and answered all questions related to the survey; I have informed the respondent that he/she can contact the SurveyMETER, when having problems about the surveand provided the accurate contact
This survey will take some time to complete, but we will be doing it at your convenience. If you need to take a break or run some errands, please let us know so we can stop the interview and continue later in the day or the next day.	information. I have informed the respondent that he/she can withdraw from the survey anytime. I have informed the potential respondent that he/she can get a copy of this informed consent with signatures of mine."
	□ Signed by interviewer. Interviewer name: day/month/year
Generally, the study will pose no health risk. The blood drawing procedure will not transmit diseases to you, because the syringe and needle are new and disinfected. The small amount of blood drawn has no harm to your health. There maybe discomfort or very mild pain, we will help you deal with it.	Respondent's statement:
If you agree to participate in the survey, the physical examination and test results related to your health will be feed back to you directly. And the information you provided can be used to help make	"I have been read the informed consent and I agree to participate in": questionnaire survey

IFLS5 B3A_COV **BOOK IIIA - 2**

 RESVIS.
 RESPONDENT INTERVIEWED?

 3. No → C1

 1. Yes

COMPLETED FROM ROSTER)				
COMPLETED FROM ROSTER	L		TO BE	FILLED OUT BY INTERV	VIEWER FOR BOOK III
RESPONDENT'S NAME:		PID		How old are you.?	
			MARST	AT.	Marital status: Never married 1 Married 2
RSPNDNT (CAPI CHECK)	Spouse of househo	(AR02b=01)			Separated 3 Divorced 4 Widow/er 5
PANEL. FOR BOOK 3, IS HOU					Cohabitate6
TANEEL TON BOOK 6, 10 HO	Panel Respondent .	1 3	SEX.	Sex:	Male
DOB. Date of birth:	Day Month	Year	COV11		t we would like to take a picture of you. The sole purpose o the picture irming your identity in the follow up survey. The photo will not be
RANDOM_SI. RANDOM SI:	1. RANDOM	I A 2. RANDOM B		disclosed to difform.	
				\square Agreed to have pic	cture taken
RANDOM_PNA. 1. LIS	STA 2. LIST B	3. LIST C 4. LIST D			
NAT_ID. Do you have a natio	onal ID (KTP)?	 Yes, regular ID card Yes, electronic ID card (e-KTP) No 			
BIRTH_CERT. Do you have a	a birth certificate?	 Yes, can show it if asked → COV11 No 			
BIRTH_CERT_REASON. Main	n reason not have a bir	th certificate:			
 Expensive Didn't know how to g Not important Too far Didn't know it was re 		Complicated process Cannot show if asked /misplaced birth certificae			

B3A_COV BOOK IIIA - 3

The following questions pertain to your education.

THE IOIIC	wing questions pertain to your edu	cation.								
DL01a.	What languages do you speak in your daily life at home? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Javane Sundar Madura Balines Sasak Minang Batak. Chines Banjar Bima Makass Nias Palemba Toraja Lahat. Other S Betawi Lampu	senese anese se g e bang sar sar bang south \$	Sumatr	a			ABCDEFGHIJLMNOPQRSTU		
DL01f.	What is your ethinicity? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	A I Q D1	B J R E1	C K S F1	D L T G1	E M U V	F N A1	G O B1	H P C1	
DL01g.	What is your father's ethinicity? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	A I Q D1	B J R E1	C K S F1	D L T G1	E M U V	F N A1	G O B1	H P C1	
DL01h.	What is you rmother's ethinicity? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	A I Q D1	B J R E1	C K S F1	D L T G1	E M U V	F N A1	G O B1	H P C1	

CODE DL01f, DL01g, DL01h					
Jawa	A	Bima-Dompu	K	Ambon	U
Sunda		Makassar			
Bali	C	Nias	. M	Aceh	B1
Batak	D	Palembang			
Buais	E	Sumbawa	0	Banten	. D1
Tionghoa	F	Toraja	Р	Cirebon	E1
Madura	G	Betawi	Q	Gorontalo	F1
Sasak	H	Dayak	R	Kutai	. G1
Minang		Melayu	S	Other	V
		Komering			

DL01e.	Which ethnical group is primarily influential in daily activities of your household?	01 09 17 26	02 10 18 27	03 11 19 28	04 12 20 29	05 13 21 95	06 14 22 96	07 15 23	08 16 25	
DL02.	Can you read an Indonesian- language newspaper?	Yes No								
DL02a.	Can you read a newspaper in another language?	Yes No								
DL03.	Can you write a letter in Indonesian?	Yes No								
DL03a.	Can you write a letter in another language?	Yes No								
DL03b.	Do you have cell phone?	Yes No						→DL3d	ı	
DL03c.	What do you usually use the cell phone for?	A.Privat B.Bussi C.Text D.Emai E.Socia F.Mobil G.Trans H. Ente I. Inter	ness (Messa I Il Medi e Bank sfer ph ertainm	Conversige a (chate king one mi	sation ting,fac nutes ultimedi			,	TV, Rad	lio,MP3)
DL03d.	Do you have internet access?	No Yes						DL04		
DL03e.	Where do you get internet access?	A.Com B.Com C.Com D.Com E.Hand V.Othe	puter a puter a puter a Iphone	it schoo at place at interr	ol e of wo		ıblic ho	tspots))	
DL04.	Have you ever attended/are you attending school?	No Yes						→DL05	5b	

Jawa	01	Bima-Dompu	11	Ambon	21
Sunda	02	Makassar	12	Manado	22
Bali	03	Nias	13	Aceh	23
Batak				Other South Sumatera	
Bugis	05	Sumbawa	15	Banten	26
Tionghoa				Cirebon	
		Betawi	17	Gorontalo	28
Sasak				Kutai	
Minang	09	Melayu	19	Other	95
Baniar		Komering	20	NONE	96

DL06.	What is the highest education level attended?	ELEMENTARY	2
	allended?	JUNIOR HIGH VOCATIONAL 04) L
	NOTE TO INTERVIEWER: IF THEY ARE	SENIOR HIGH GENERAL	, 5
	CURRENTLY ATTENDING SCHOOL,	SENIOR HIGH VOCATIONAL	
	RECORD THE LEVEL THEY ARE	COLLEGE (D1, D2, D3)60)
	CURRENTLY ATTENDING]	UNIVERSITY (BACHELOR)61	
		UNIVERSITY (MASTER)62	2
		UNIVERSITY (DOCTORATE)63	3
		ADULT EDUCATION A11	
		ADULT EDUCATION B12	
		ADULT EDUCATION C15	5
		OPENUNIVERSITY13	3
		ISLAMIC SCHOOL (PESANTREN)14	→DL05b
		SCHOOL FOR DISABLED17	,
		ISLAMIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOL (MADRASAH IBTIDAIYAH)72	2
		JUNIOR/HIGH SCHOOL (MADRASAH TSANAWIYAH)73	
		ISLAMIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL (MADRASAH AALIYAH)74	ļ
		KINDERGARTEN90)
		DON'T KNOW98	3
		OTHER:95	5

DL07.	What is the highest grade completed at that school?	Did not complete first grade at that level 00 1 01 5 05 2 02 6 06 3 03 Graduated 07 4 04 DON'T KNOW 98
DL05a.	At what age did you first attend the elementary school?	LL_I Age
DL05b.	Did you attend a kindergarten?	No
DL05c.	At what age did you first attend the kindergarten?	LLI Age
DL05.	CAPI CHECK COV3:	RESPONDENT'S AGE ≥50 YEARS1 → SECTION SW RESPONDENT'S AGE < 50 YEARS3
DL05f.	CAPI CHECK DL04: (EVER /CURRENTLY ATTEND SCHOOL)	DL04=33 → SECTION SW DL04=11
DL06x.	CAPI CHECK DL06: 14 (PESANTREN)?	YES
DL07a.	Are you currently attending school? NOTES :IF DL07a=1 , THEN DL 07 MUST NOT= 07	No
DL07aa.	How many effective hours did you attend your school last week or the last week the school was in session? (NOT INCLUDING BREAKS)	L_L_I hours
DL07x.	CAPI CHECK : PANEL RESPONDENT? (COV 2)	PANEL RESPONDENT1 → DL07d
	RESPONDENT! (COV 2)	NEW RESPONDENT3 → DL08b

B3A_DL1 BOOK IIIA - 5 IFLS5

	PANEL RESPONDENT BOOK 3			NEW RESPONDENT BOOK 3			
DL07d.	CAPI CHECK DL07a: CURRENTLY ATTENDING SCHOOL?	YES	DL08b.	CAPI CHECK DL06: HIGHEST LEVEL OF SCHOOLING ATTENDED/CURRENTLY ATTENDING	ELEMENTARY 1 JUNIOR HIGH 2 SENIOR HIGH 3		
DL07b.	In what month and year did you last graduate or leave school?	Month / Year			D1, D2, D3, UNIVERSITY4		
DL07e.	CAPI CHECK DL07b: GRADUATED/LEFT SCHOOL BEFORE JUNE 2007?	BEFORE JUNE 2007 1→DL16xc JUNE 2007OR AFTER 3	DL09b.	CAPI CHECK DL08a AND WRITE DOWN THE NUMBER OF COLUMNS ACCORDING TO THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SCHOOLING	COMPLETE DL10-DL16j FOR EACH LEVEL OF SCHOOLING		
DL08a.	What levels of schooling you have attended/are attending since June 2007?	ELEMENTARY A JUNIOR HIGH B SENIOR HIGH C D1, D2, D3, UNIVERSITY D			EVER ATTENDED		
DL09a.	CAPI CHECK DL08aAND WRITE DOWN THE NUMBER OF COLUMNS ACCORDING TO THE LEVELS OF SCHOOLING ATTENDED SINCE JUNE 2007	COMPLETE DL10-DL16j ONLY FOR THE LEVELS OF SCHOOLING ATTENDED SINCE JUNE 2007					

Now we want to ask about your education history.

	School Level (DL2TYPE)	1. Elementary	2. Junior High	3. Senior High	4. D1, D2, D3//University
DL10.	What is the school level you attended or you are still attending?	Elementary 02 Adult Education A 11 School for Disabled 17 Madrasah Elementary 72 Other 95	Junior high general	Senior high general	College (D1, D2, D3) 60 University (BA) 61 University (MA) 62 University (PhD) 63 Open University 13 Other 95
DL11.	Under whose administration is/was the school?	Public non-religious	Public non-religious	Public non-religious 01 Public religious 02 Private non-religious 03 Private Islam 04 Private Catholic 05 Private Protestant and others 06 Private Buddhist 08 Other 95	Public non-religious 01 Public religious 02 Private non-religious 03 Private Islam 04 Private Catholic 05 Private Protestant and others 06 Private Buddhist 08 Other 95
DL16xa.	CAPI CHECK DL06 AND DL07a: CURRENTLY IN SCHOOL AT THIS [] LEVEL?	NO3→DL16fa YES1	NO3→DL16fa YES1	NO 3→DL16fa YES1	NO3→DL16fa YES1
	What is the name and address of the school? 1. Specify 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW (DK)	N. Name: 8. DK 1 Add. Address: 8. DK 1 Loc. Loc. Note: 8. DK 1 A. Vill: 1 3. Same 8. DK B. Kec: 1 3. Same 8. DK C. Kab: 1 3. Same 8. DK D. Prov: 1 3. Same 8. DK CODE CF	N. Name: 8. DK 1	N. Name: 8. DK 1 Add. Address: 8. DK 1 Loc. Loc. Note: 8. DK 1 A. Vill: 1 3. Same 8. DK B. Kec: 1 3. Same 8. DK C. Kab: 1 3. Same 8. DK D. Prov: 1 3. Same 8. DK CODE CF	N. Name: 8. DK 1.
DL16fa.	What languages are used in teaching at this school [] ?	A. Indonesia C. Mandarin B. Engglish D. Daerah	A. Indonesia C. Mandarin B. Engglish D. Daerah	A. Indonesia C. Mandarin B. Engglish D. Daerah	A. Indonesia C. Mandarin B. Engglish D. Daerah
DL16j.	Approximately how much time does it take to make a one-way trip to the school, now/in your last year of school at this level.	1. ————————————————————————————————————	1.	1. ————————————————————————————————————	1.

DL16xb. CAPI CHECK	PANEL RESPONDENT BOOK 31→COMPLETE DL16a-DL16i ACCORDING TO LEVELS OF SCHOOLING ATTENDED SINCE JUNE 2007
	NEW RESPONDENT ≥ 302→DL16xc
	NEW RESPONDENT< 30

	School Level (DL3TYPE)	1. Elementary	2. Junior High	3. Senior High	4. D1, D2, D3//University
DL16a.	Have you ever taken the EBTANAS/UAN/UN exam at [] level?	No	No	No	
DL16b.	Can you show us the official record of your EBTANAS/UAN/UN score (DANEM)?	Yes 1 No 3	Yes 1 No 3	Yes 1 No 3	
	INTERVIEWER NOTE: EBTANAS/UAN/UN SCORES SHOULD BE COPIED FROM THE OFFICIAL RECORD (DANEM).				
DL16c.	What month and year did you take the EBTANAS/UAN/UN []?	1. LI / LI LI Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LLJ / LLLJ Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L_L_ / L_L_L_ Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW	
DL16c1.	CAPI CHECK DL16a: EBTANAS/UAN/UN	EBTANAS 1 UAN/UN 2	EBTANAS 1 UAN/UN 2	EBTANAS1 UAN/UN2	
DL16c2	Number of subjects tested in the national exam (EBTANAS/UAN/UN) for the [] school level:				
DL16d.	What was your ebtanas score for the following subjects: (If the respondent shows you official record (<i>DANEM</i>) copy from danem, if you cannot see official record (<i>DANEM</i>) ask the respondent for their score).				
	B. Indonesian	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	
	C. English	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	
	D. Math	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L_L 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	

IFLS5 B3A_DL3 **BOOK IIIA - 8**

DL16e.	Total EBTANAS/UAN/UN	1		1		1			
		8. DON'T KN	NOW	8. DON'T KNOW		8. DON'T KNOW			
DL16g.	How many hours on average do attend school each day now/in yolast year at school? FILL IN '96' IF THE RESPONDENT COMPLETING THEIR THESIS, ETC	our IS	LL_I Hours/Day	L_L Hours/I		L_L Hours/		L_L Hours/E	_
DL16i.	Approximately how many studen	nts I I Pe	erson(s) 1	Person(s)	1	L_L_I Person(s)	1	L_L Person(s)	1
	are/were in your class now/in las year of school attended at this le		OW 8	DON'T KNOW		DON'T KNOW		DON'T KNOW	8
		→DL16a NI	EXT COLUMN\DL16xc	→DL16a NEXT COLUM	MN\DL16xc	→DL16a NEXT COLU	MN\DL16xc	→DL16xc	
DL16xc.	CAPI CHECK DL06		Columns WRIT	E DOWN THE NUMBER OF C	COLUMNS ACCO	RDING TO LEVELS OF SO	CHOOLING EVER A	ATTENDED	
DL16xd.	CAPI CHECK DL07x AND DL0	07e	PANEL RESPONDENT	OF BOOK3 WHO IS CURREN	TLY ATTENDING	SCHOOL/HAS ATTENDE	D SCHOOL SINCE	JUNE 2007	1→
			NEW RESPONDENT						2 →
			PANEL RESPONDENT	OF BOOK 3 WHO GRADUAT	ED/LEFT SCHOO	L BEFORE JUNE 2007			3 → SW
1	-							r	
	School Level (DL4TYPE)	1. E	lementary	2. Junior Higl	1	3. Senior H	ligh	4. D1, D2, D3//U	niversity
DL11a.	When did you first attended	1. Year:	_ → DL11c	1. Year: →DL1	1c	1. Year: →D I	L11c	1. Year: → D	L11c
		8. DON'T KNOW		8. DON'T KNOW		8. DON'T KNOW		8. DON'T KNOW	
DL11b.	At what age did you first attended schooling at this level?	LLLI years old		years old		LL years old		years old	
DL11c.	you have ever/are currently enrolled in at this level?	Graduated	02 03 04 05	Graduated	01 02 03	Graduated	01 02 03	Graduated Year 1 Year 2 Year 3 Year 4 Year 5 Year 6 DON'T KNOW	01 02 03 02 03
DL11d.	•		1→DL11f	Yes		Yes		Yes	
			6 →DL13	Still in school		Still in school		Still in school	
DL11e.	Why did you leave this level of schooling?	NoB C G H I V	D E F K L M	No B C D G H I K V	E F L M	No	E F L M	B C D G H I K	E F L M
	Kode DL11e Working/helping to earn income Could not afford No schools/schools too far	C	Not able to study Not admitted at school Sick or disabled	F	School closed/ru	eachersH inedI goK	Marriag	homege	M

	School Level (DL4TYPE)	1. Elementary	2. Junior High	3. Senior High	4. D1, D2, D3//University
DL11f.	When did you leave/graduate	1. Year →DL13	1. Year →DL13	1. Year →DL13	1. Year →DL14a
	from this [] level of schooling?	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW
DL11g.	At what age did you leave/graduate from this [] level of schooling?	L_L_ years old	L_L_ years old	L years old	L years old
DL13.	Have you ever failed a grade at [] school?	No3 →DL14a Yes1	No 3 →DL14a Yes1	No3 →DL14a Yes1	
DL14.	What grades have you failed and how many times did you	ClassNumber of Class Number of repeats repeats	Class Number of repeats	Class Number of repeats	
	repeat that grade?	A. 1 ☐ times D. 4 ☐ times	A. 1 └─¹ times	A. 1 └── times	
	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY	B. 2 └─ times E. 5 └─ times	B. 2	B. 2	
		C. 3 ☐ times F. 6 ☐ times	C. 3 ⊔ times	C. 3	
DL14a.	When you are at this []	3. No →DL15	3. No →DL15	3. No →DL15	3. No →DL15
	school level, did you ever leave school for 4 consecutive weeks or more, including not enrolling in a full year?	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes
DL14b.	How many times did the school disruptions occur?	Class Number of Class Number of disruptions	Class Number of disruptions	Class Number of disruptions	Year Number of disruptions
	concor dioraptione cocar.	A. 1 └─ times D. 4 └─ times	A. 1	A. 1	A. 1
		B. 2	B. 2	B. 2	B. 2 └── times
		C. 3 ☐ times F. 6 ☐ times	C. 3 ☐ times	C. 3 ⊔ times	C. 3
DL14c.	When did the school disruptions occur?	A to to	A to to / Month / Year Month / Year	A to / Month / Year Month / Year	A to to
	(IF MORE THAN 3 TIMES, WRITE THE THREE LONGEST)	B/ to/ to/ Month / Year Month / Year	B to to	B/ to/ Month / Year Month / Year	B to to
		C to to	C to to	C to to	C to to
DL14d.	Why did the school disruption occur?	B C D E F G H I K L M	B C D E F G H I K L M V	B C D E F G H I K L M V	B C D E F G H I K L M
DL15.	While attending [] school, did you work?	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

Code DL14d			
Working/helping to earn incomeB	Not able to studyE	School had no teachersH	Help at homeL
Could not affordC	Not admitted at schoolF	School closed/ruinedI	Marriage M
No schools/schools too farD	Sick or disabledG	Doesn't want to goK	OthersV

We would like to ask about school-related expenses for the previous school year.

DL30.	Did you attend school in the previous school year (starting 2013-2014)?			No				
		DL31TYPE						
DL31a.	What	t were your (approximate) school-related expenses during the 2013-2014school year? Did you s	pend money	for:	DL31b. Please give your best estimate of the amount you spent.			
			3. No	1. Yes				
	T.	Total (Fees, supplies, transportation, pocket money, other)	3 ₩	1 →	,,Rp.			
	A.	School Fees 1. Registration	3 ♥	1 →	,,Rp.			
		2. Tuition and other scheduled fees	3 → DL31bx	1 →	L, L, Rp. → DL31bx How much is the tuition if you have to pay in full?			
		3. Exams	3 ₩	1 →	,,Rp,,Rp.			
	B.	School supplies						
		Books and writing supplies	3 ♥	1 →	,Rp.			
		2. Uniform and sports	3 ♥	1 →	,Rp.			
	C.	Transportation and Pocket Money 1. Transportation	3 ↓ 3 ↓	1 → 1 →	□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □			
		3. Special courses	3 ₩	1 >				
	D.	Other:	3 ₩	1 →	,Rp.			
DL40.	-	NAME] receive any books from the school during the 2013/2014 school year? CLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Yes, to sh	nare	elf			
DL41.	Did th	he school reduce [NAME] Committee fees or other fees during the 2013/2014 school year?						
DL42.		NAME] receive assistance for school costs from GNOTA,School Committee, government,	No Yes		3→ DL31c			

B3A_DL5 BOOK IIIA - 11 IFLS5

DL43.	From v	what source was this assistance, and what was the total value? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	_		
		fotal			」,
		SNOTA	А	┙, ┗┹┻	」,
		Government (other than BOS)	C1. 1 1	1111	」Rp.
		C1. Bantuan Siswa Miskin (BSM)		,	ر مار در المار المار المار المار ا
		C2. Bidik Misi		,	ام المارية الم المارية المارية الماري
		C3. Other non-BOS government assistance		,	」
		Community Group		,	
		Religious Group		,	
		amily		,	_ , Rp.
		SOS/BKMFund		,	,
		oreign government/foundation/individual		,	,
		Omestic Non-Government Institution		,	, Rp.
	L1.Aid	for poor students	L1		, Rp
DL31c.	CAPI	CHECK:	Respor	dent not i	n school (DL07a = 3)
			Respor	ident still i	in school (DL07a = 1)1
DL44a.	What	were your (approximate) school-related expenses during the past month? Did you spend money	for:		DL44b. Please give your best estimate of the amount you spent.
		, (app	3. No	1. Yes	
	Т	Total (Fees, supplies, transportation, pocket money, other)	3.140	1. 163	,
					Κρ.
	A.	School Fees	-		
		1. Registration	3 ₩	1 >	,
		Other scheduled fees	3 ₩	1 →	L, L, L Rp. →DL44bx .How much is the tuition if you have to pay
		3. Exams	3 ₩	1 →	in full?
					,,, Rp.
	B.	School supplies			
		1. Books and writing supplies	3 ₩	1 →	,
		2. Uniform and sports	3 ♥	1 →	
	0	Transportation and Docket Manay			
	C.	Transportation and Pocket Money 1. Transportation	3 ₩	1 >	
		·	_		Νρ.
		2. Housing costs, food	3 ₩	1 >	,
		3. Special courses	3 ₩	1 →	,
	D.	Other:	3 ₩	1 →	,,
		Olio:	0 1		L, L, L Νρ.

B3A_DL5 BOOK IIIA - 12 IFLS5

SECTION SW (SUBJECTIVE WELLBEING)

We would like to know your opinion on the quality of your life.

SW00.	Please think about your life as a whole. How satisfied are you with it?	 Completely satisfied. Very satisfied Somewhat satisfied Not very satisfied Not at all satisfied
SW01.	Please imagine a six-step ladder where on the bottom (the first step), stand the poorest people, and on the highest step (the sixth step), stand the richest people. On which step are you today?	Poorest Richest 1 2 3 4 5 6 8. DON'T KNOW
SW02.	On which step were you five years ago?	Poorest Richest 1 2 3 4 5 6
		8. DON'T KNOW
SW03.	On which step do you expect to find five years from now?	Poorest Richest
		1 2 3 4 5 6 8. DON'T KNOW

Now, we would like to know about your conditions, food consumption, health care and education of you and your children.

SW03a.	Knowing about how prices change in recent year, do you think you can keep the standard of living you have today in the next 5 years?	Very likely 1 Likely 2 Unlikely 3 Very unlikely 4 DON'T KNOW 8
SW03b.	Concerning your current family life, which of the following is true?	Less than adequate 1 Adequate 2 More than adequate 3 DON'T KNOW 8
SW04.	Concerning your current standard of living, which of the following is true?	It is less than adequate for my needs
SW05.	Concerning your food consumption, which of the following is true?	It is less than adequate for my needs
SW06.	Concerning your healthcare, which of the following is true?	It is less than adequate for my needs

B3A_SW BOOK IIIA - 13

SW07.	Do you have children under 15 still residing in this household?	No3 →SW12 Yes1
SW08.	Concerning your children's standard of living, which of the following is true?	It is less than adequate for their needs

SW09.	Concerning your children's food consumptio, which of the following is true?	It is less than adequate for their needs
SW10.	Concerning your children's healthcare, which of the following is true?	It is less than adequate for their needs
SW11.	Concerning your children's education, which of the following is true?	It is less than adequate for their needs
SW12.	Taken all things together how would you say things are these days - would you say you were very happy, happy, unhappy or very unhappy?	Very happy 1 Happy 2 Unhappy 3 Very unhappy 4

IFLS5

SECTION PNA (POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE AFFECTS)

The next question are about your experiences yesterday. Now, we would like you to think about yesterday. What did you do yesterday and how did you feel?

PNA01.	Please tell me what day yesterday?	1. Sunday	2. Monday	3. Tuesday	4. Wednesday 5. Thursday	6. Friday	7. Saturday	8. DON"T KNOW
PNA02.	CAPI CHEK: YESTERDAY IS:	1. RESPOND	ENT IS CORRE	ECT → PNA04	3. RESPONDENT IS INCO	RRECT 6. F	PNA01=8	
PNA03.	INTERVIEWER CHEK: TELL RESPONDENT THAT YESTERDAY IS	1. Sunday	2. Monday	3. Tuesday	4. Wednesday 5. Thursday	6. Friday	7. Saturday	
PNA04.	Please tell me what time you woke up yesterday?		∟ HOUR /	MINUTE				
PNA05.	What time did you go to sleep yesterday?		⊔ HOUR	/ MINUTE				

Now please take a few quiet seconds to recall your activities and experiences yesterday. Good, now I have questions about your experiences yesterday

PNA05a. CAPI CHECK RANDOM PNA ON COVER PNA06. 1. LIST A 2. LIST B 3. LIST C 4. LIST D

1. LIST A

	PNA06 Yesterday, did you feel []?	?				
1	Frustrated	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
2	Sad	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
3	Enthusiastic	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
4	Lonely	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
5	Content	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
6	Worried	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
7	Bored	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
8	Нарру	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
9	Angry	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
10	Tired	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
11	Stressed	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
12	Pain	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very

SECTION PNA (POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE AFFECTS)

2. LIST B

	PNA06 Yesterday, did you feel []?)				
1	Frustrated	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
9	Angry	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
7	Bored	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
10	Tired	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
2	Sad	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
8	Нарру	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
3	Enthusiastic	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
11	Stressed	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
5	Content	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
6	Worried	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
4	Lonely	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
12	Pain	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very

3. LIST C

	PNA06 Yesterday, did you feel []?				
8	Нарру	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
4	Lonely	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
5	Content	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
11	Stressed	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
7	Bored	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
9	Angry	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
1	Frustrated	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
10	Tired	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
3	Enthusiastic	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
6	Worried	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
2	Sad	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
12	Pain	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very

SECTION PNA (POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE AFFECTS)

4. LIST D

	PNA06. Yesterday, did you feel []?					
3	Enthusiastic	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
1	Frustrated	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
2	Sad	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
5	Content	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
7	Bored	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
10	Tired	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
6	Worried	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
4	Lonely	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
11	Stressed	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
9	Angry	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
8	Нарру	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very
12	Pain	1. Not at all	2. A little	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very

Now we would like to ask you about pain you may have felt .

PNA07xx.	CAPI CHECK: PNATYPE=12 AND PNA06 = 1 ?	1. Yes → HR00a 3. NO			
PNA08.	Yesterday were you bothered by a pain in your []?	A. Head B. Neck C. Shoulder D. Arm E. Wrists/fingers F. Back/lower back	G. Hip H. Knee I. Ankle/foot/toes J. Hands K. Legs L. Buttocks		
PNA09.	Does the pain limit your daily activities?	Yes, very much so Yes, to some degree	3. No, not much 4. No, not at all		
PNA10.	Treatment / actions that have you done to treat the pain?	A. Pill (modern medicine) B. Injection C. External D. Physiotherapy E. Traditional (Acupuncture, herbal medicine, and other ways the traditional way) W. NO TREATMENT / ACTION			

HR00a.	CAPI CHECK: DID RESPONDENT ALREADY ANSWER BOOK II?	YES
HR00b.	Are you currently married?	No

Next, we would like to know about assets owned by you or by members of the household but not used for a business. Do not report assets used mostly or only for a business.

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR06.	HR07.	HR08.	HR10.	HR11.	HR12.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you or does any other member of the household own []?	What is the total value of [] at present?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is the entire [] owned by the householders?	What is the percentage share of [] that is owned by the householders?	Who outside the household also owns []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Which householders own []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	How many householders own []? (REFER TO ANSWER OF HR10)	ONLY IF THE RESPONSE TO HR10 INCLUDES A OR B. You told me that members of this household own % (RESPONSE FROM HR07) of the []. Of that %, how much is owned by you and how much is owned by your spouse?
A. House and land occupied by this household	3. No 1. Yes→ ₩ ROW B	1. L. L. L. L. L. L. L. Rp. → 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER ↓ 8. DON'T KNOW ↓ HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW B	1. A LLU % B LLU % 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		Breakpoints: Rp 50 millions, Rp 100 millions, Rp 200 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 millions (2UP), Rp 100 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR05 ROW A							
B. Other house/ building (including land)	3. No 1. Yes→ ₩ ROW C	1. L. L. L. L. L. L. L. Rp. → 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER ↓ 8. DON'T KNOW ↓ HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW C	1. A % B % 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		Breakpoints: Rp 50 millions, Rp 100 millions, Rp 200 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 50 millions (2UP), Rp 100 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR05 ROW B							

HR08	AND	HR10
------	-----	------

- A. Respondent
- B. Respondent's wife/husband
- C. Respondent's biological and in-law D. Respondent's parents
- E. Respondent's parents-in-law
- F. Respondent's sibling G. Respondent's brother/sister-in-law I. Respondent's grandchild/great grandchild
- J. Grandparents K. Uncle/aunt L. Nephew/niece

M. Cousin

P. Non family Q. Step/adopted child R. Family of spouse

U. Ex spouse

V. Others

HR12: A. Respondent

- B. Respondent's spouse

IF A AND B ARE THE ONLY OWNERS IN HOUSEHOLD, THEIR ANSWERS SHOULD SUM TO 100%. IF MORE HH MEMBERS THAN A AND B ARE OWNERS, THE ANSWERS OF A AND B SHOULD SUM TO LESS THAN 100%.

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR06.	HR07.	HR08.	HR10.	HR11.	HR12.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you or does any other member of the household own []?	What is the total value of [] at present?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is the entire [] owned by the householders?	What is the percentage share of [] that is owned by the householders?	Who outside the household also owns []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Which householders own []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	How many householders own []? (REFER TO ANSWER OF HR10)	ONLY IF THE RESPONSE TO HR10 INCLUDES A OR B. You told me that members of this household own% (RESPONSE FROM HR06/ HR07) of the []. Of that%, how much is owned by you and how much is owned by your spouse?
C. Land (not used for farm nonfarm)	3. No 1. Yes→ ↓ ROW D1	1. L. L. L. J., L. L. L. Rp. → 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER ↓ 8. DON'T KNOW ↓	1,,Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW D1	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp 25 millions, Rp 50 millions, Rp 100 millions CAPI randomizes entry points:							
D1 . Poultry		Rp 25 millions (2UP), Rp 50 millions (1UP 1DOWN) → HR05 ROW C		A V. NURA		B C D	A B C D		1. A %
J. Focus	3. No 1. Yes→ ROW D2	1. L. L. L. J., L. L. L. J., L. L. L. J. Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LLLLL, LLLLL, LLLLL Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW D2	B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)							
		Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 15 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN) → HR05 ROW D1							
D2. Livestock/ fishpond	3. No 1. Yes→ ↓ ROW D3	1. L. L. L. J., L. L. L. J. Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. L. L. J., L. L. L. J., L. L. L. J. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW D3	1. A % B
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)							
		Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 15 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR05 ROW D2							

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR06.	HR07.	HR08.	HR10.	HR11.	HR12.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you or does any other member of the household own []?	What is the total value of [] at present?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is the entire [] owned by the householders?	What is the percentage share of [] that is owned by the householders?	Who outside the household also owns []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Which householders own []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	How many householders own []? (REFER TO ANSWER OF HR10)	ONLY IF THE RESPONSE TO HR10 INCLUDES A OR B. You told me that members of this household own% (RESPONSE FROM HR06/ HR07) of the []. Of that%, how much is owned by you and how much is owned by your spouse?
D3. Hard stem plant that not used for farm or non-farm business	3. No 1. Yes→ ROW E	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.L. , L.L. , L.L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW E	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)							
		Breakpoints: Rp 10 millions, Rp 20 millions, Rp 40 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 10 millions (2UP), Rp 20 millions (1UP 1DOWN) → HR05 ROW D3							
E. Vehicles (cars, boats, bicycles, motorbikes)	3. No 1. Yes→ ROW F	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW F	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)							
		Breakpoints: Rp 5 millions, Rp 50 millions, Rp 10 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 5 millions (2UP), Rp 10 millions (1UP 1DOWN) → HR05 ROW E							
F. Household appliances (radio, tape recorder, tv, fridge,	3. No 1. Yes→ ROW G	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.L., L.L., L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW G	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
sewing or washing machine, VCD player, HP, etc.)		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)							
		Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 15 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN) → HR05 ROW E							

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR06.	HR07.	HR08.	HR10.	HR11.	HR12.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you or does any other member of the household own []?	What is the total value of [] at present?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is the entire [] owned by the householders?	What is the percentage share of [] that is owned by the householders?	Who outside the household also owns []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Which householders own []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	How many householders own []? (REFER TO ANSWER OF HR10)	ONLY IF THE RESPONSE TO HR10 INCLUDES A OR B. You told me that members of this household own% (RESPONSE FROM HR06/ HR07) of the []. Of that%, how much is owned by you and how much is owned by your spouse?
G. Savings/ certificate of deposit/ stocks	3. No 1. Yes→ ROW H	1. LLLLI, LLLI, LLLI Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.L., L.L., L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW H	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp []? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp 4 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 15 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR05 ROW G							
H. Receivables	3. No 1. Yes→ ROW J	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW J	1. A % B % 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp 5 millions, Rp 10 millions, Rp 25 millions; CAPI							
		randomizes entry points: Rp 5 millions (2UP), Rp 10 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR05 ROW G							
J. Jewelry	3. No 1. Yes→ ↓ ROW K1	1. L. L. L. L. L. Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW		1. Yes →HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW K1	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)							
		Breakpoints: Rp4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN) → HR06 ROW J							

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR06.	HR07.	HR08.	HR10.	HR11.	HR12.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you or does any other member of the household own []?	What is the total value of [] at present?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is the entire [] owned by the householders?	What is the percentage share of [] that is owned by the householders?	Who outside the household also owns []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Which householders own []? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	How many householders own []? (REFER TO ANSWER OF HR10)	ONLY IF THE RESPONSE TO HR10 INCLUDES A OR B. You told me that members of this household own% (RESPONSE FROM HR06/HR07) of the []. Of that%, how much is owned by you and how much is owned by your spouse?
K1. Household Furniture and Utensils	3. No 1. Yes→ ROW K2	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW		1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→ROW K2	1. A L W B L W 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)							
		Breakpoints: Rp4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR06 ROW K1							
K2. Other assets	3. No 1. Yes→ HR16	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes → HR10 3. No	Percent	B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	A B C D E F G I J K L M P Q R U V	Persons IF 01→HR16	1. A LL % B LL % 6. Neither A nor B owns 8. DON'T KNOW
		HR02p. Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS) Breakpoints: Rp4 millions, Rp 6 millions, Rp 10 millions; CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 4 millions (2UP), Rp 6 millions (1UP 1DOWN) →HR06 ROW K2							
UD00 AND UD40					UD42.				

HR08 AND HR10					HR12:
A. Respondent	E. Respondent's parents-in-law	J. Grandparents	P. Non family	V. Others	A. Respondent
B. Respondent's wife/husband	F. Respondent's sibling	K. Uncle/aunt	Q. Step/adopted child		B. Respondent's spouse
C. Respondent's biological and in-law	G. Respondent's brother/sister-in-law	L. Nephew/niece	R. Family of spouse		IF A AND B ARE THE ONLY OWNERS IN HOUSEHOLD, THEIR ANSWERS SHOULD SUM TO 100%.
D. Respondent's parents	 Respondent's grandchild/great grandchild 	M. Cousin	U. Ex spouse		IF MORE HH MEMBERS THAN A AND B ARE OWNERS, THE ANSWERS OF A AND B SHOULD SUM TO LESS THAN 100%.

SECTION HR (H)

TYPE OF ASSETS	HR16.	HR17.
(HR2TYPE)	What is/was the total value in rupiah of any [] purchased in the past 12 months?	What is the total value of any [] sold in the past 12 months?
A. House occupied by this household	1,, Rp.	1,
	3. NO PURCHASE7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO SALES 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
B. Other house/building	1,	1, Rp.
	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO SALES 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
C. Land (not used for farm business)	1, Rp.	1, Rp.
	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO SALES 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
E. Vehicles (cars, boats, bicycles, motorbikes)	1, Rp.	1, Rp.
	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO SALES 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
J. Jewelry	1,, Rp.	1,
	3. NO PURCHASE7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
L. Other assets, not used for farm or non-farm business:	1, Rp.	1,
	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NO PURCHASE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW

SECTION HI (NON-LABOR INCOME)

Next, we would like to ask about income you yourself have received from other sources during the past 12 months.

HI14a. INTERVIEWER NOTE: IF INCOME IS SHARED BY SEVERAL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS, RECORD IN HI14 ONLY THE PORTION OWNED BY THIS RESPONDENT.

SOURCE OF INCOME	HI14.
(HITYPE)	What is the total income you received from [] during the past 12 months?
A. Pension	1, Rp. 3. Did not receive 8. DON'T KNOW
B1. Government scholarship	1, Rp. 3. Did not receive 8. DON'T KNOW
B2. Private scholarship	1, Rp. 3. Did not receive 8. DON'T KNOW
C. Insurance Money	1, Rp. 3. Did not receive 8. DON'T KNOW
D1. Winnings/Lottery	1, Rp. 3. Did not receive 8. DON'T KNOW

B3A_HI BOOK IIIA - 23 IFLS5

Now we would like to ask about your marital history.

KW00a.	CAPI CHECK COV2: IS RESPONDENT A PANEL RESPONDENT FOR BOOK III (AR01g=1) WITH PREPINTED KW ROSTER IN BOOK3A?	No
KW00b.	When we interviewed you in 2007, we have the follwing information about your marital status at that time: INTERVIEWER: READ THE INFORMATION LISTED IN THE KW PREPRINTED ROSTER	Marital status : Name of last spouse/spouse in 2007 : PID of spouse : L
KW00c.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: IS THE INFORMATION IN KW00B CORRECT?	No
KW00d.	Since the 2007 interview have you had any changes in your marriage status?	No

B3A_KW2 BOOK IIIA - 24

KW01a	What is your current marital status?	Never married1→SECTION BR
		Cohabitation2
		Married, formal (KUA or Civil
		Registration)3
		Married, formal according to
		religious law (nikah sirri)4
		Married, formal according to
		adat law5
		Separated6
		Divorced7
		Widow/Widower8
KW01.	CAPI CHECK BOOK COVER:	Yes1→SECTION PK
	RESPONDENT FEMALE < 50 YEARS	No3
	(COV3) AND PANEL RESPONDENT	
	BOOK IV:	
KW02a.	What is the name of your current/latest	
	spouse?	
KW02a1.	Do you have a marriage certificate with	Yes1 →KW02 g
	[]	No3
KW02a2	Reason not have a marriage certificate	.∟
KW02g.	INTERVIEWER VERIFY KW02a AND	
_	AR00:	
	1. If [] lives in the household fill in	1
	AR00 (line # from Roster).	
	2. If [] died/does not live in	2
	household, but registered in the	
	Roster, fill in AR00	
	3. If [] is not registered in the Roster	3.
1011001	CAPI CHECK :RESPONDENT IS	
KW02h.	PANEL RESPONDENT.	NO3→KW02x
	1711121 K201 OND 2 K1 1	YES1
KW02i.	CAPI CHECK : RESPONDENT IS	YES1→SECTION PK
	PANEL RESPONDENT BOOK IV IN	NO 3
	2007?	
KW02x.	CAPI CHECK KW01a = 2	YES1→KW02I
		NO\=3
KW02j.	What was the date of your	
•	current/most recent marriage?	1. L_L_/ L_L_L
	-	Month Year
		8. DON'T KNOW
KW02k.	CAPI CHECK:	YES, PANEL RESPONDENT1→KW05
	YEAR IN KW02j IS BEFORE 2007.	NO, PANEL RESPONDENT2→KW12a
	,	NEW RESPONDENT 3-KW12a

OK IIIA - 24 IFLS5

KW02I.	When did you start living together with your partner?	1. L_L_J / L_L_L_J Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW
KW02m.	What was the value of the assets you owned just prior to of your living together with your partner?	
KW02n.	What was the highest education level attended by your partner? 01. None	01. 02. 03. 04. 05. 06. 60. 61. 62. 63. 11. 12. 15. 13. 14. 17. 70. 72. 73.
	by your partner? 00. Didn't complete 1 st grade at that level 01. 1 04. 4 07. Graduated 02. 2 05. 5 96. Unschooled 03. 3 06. 6 98. DON'T KNOW	00 01 02 03 04 07 Graduated 05 96 Unschooled 06 98 DON'T KNOW →KW23a
KW02ox.	CAPI CHECK COV 2: RESPONDENT IS A PANEL RESPONDENT?	NO

B3A_KW2 BOOK IIIA - 25

KW12a.	What was the bride price/dowry for your current/ most recent marriage? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Nothing
KW12b.	What was the value of the bride price/dowry of your current/most recent marriage at the time of the marriage?	L
KW13a.	What did you receive as a gift, not a dowry/bride price, at the time of your current/most recent marriage, that was not consumed for the wedding party? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Nothing
KW13b.	What was the value of the gift?	L. L. L. J., L. L. J., Rp
KW14.	What was the value of the assets you owned just prior to the wedding of your current/latest marriage?	

IFLS5

KW14a.	Right after the wedding ceremony of your current/latest marriage, did you move?	NO, lived at the same place
KW14b.	What is the [] name at the place you moved at that time?	A. Vill: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW
KW14c.	How long did you reside at your first residence after the wedding?	01 Weeks
KW14d.	At the time you married your current/latest husband/wife, did your husband/wife change residence?	Yes1 No3
KW14d1.	Because of adat and the high cost of wedding, many couples choose to live together before the wedding. Did you and your current/latest partner live together before the wedding?	No3 → KW14e Yes1
KW14d2.	How long did you live together before the wedding?	01 01 Weeks
KW14e.	Did you and your current/latest husband/wife start to live together right after the wedding?	Yes1 →KW14g No3
KW14f.	How long after the wedding took place did you start to live together with your husband/wife?	96. Don't live together yet →KW03 01. ☐☐☐☐ Weeks

B3A_KW2 BOOK IIIA - 26

II		1	
KW14g. At the time you live		Nobody else	
your current/latest		Own parents	
the first time, who	else lived in the	Parents-in-law	
house?		Biological brother	D
		Biological sister	E
(CIRCLE ALL THA	AT APPLY)	Brother-in-law	F
		Sister-in-law	G
IN THIS CASE TH	E WEDDING	Other family members	H
LOCATION IS NO	Γ REGARDED AS	Not family-related	I
A JOINT RESIDEN	ICE (REFER TO	Child (biological and non-biological).	
ANSWER KW14e			
RESIDENCE REG			
KW14b.			
KW03. How many times ha	ave vou been		
married ?	,	└─┴── Times	
KW04. Who chose your hu	ishand/wife (from	Parents	01
your first marriage		Self	
your mst mamage) :	Family	
		Other:	
		Other	05
KW05. CAPI CHECK COV	/5:		
		FEMALE	
		MALE	<u>1 </u>
KW06. Do you currently ha	ave more than one		
wife?		NO	
		YES	1
KW07 Disease resention tha	names of all value		
KW07. Please mention the			
wives, starting with	your wife in the	NUMBER	
household, then yo	our wife in another	→KW09	
household, and all			
previous marriages	3.		
		(WRITE DOWN THE NAME OF CUF	RRENT/LAST WIFE)
KW08. Please mention the	names of all your		,
husbands, (starting			
are married now or		→KW09	
marriage, then the			
and so forth).	provious marriage		
and so form.			
		(WRITE DOWN THE NAME OF CURRI	ENT/LAST HUSBAND)

IFLS5

FILL OUT NAMES AND DATES STARTING WITH CURRENT/LATEST MARRIAGE

KWN: N	UMBER OF MARRIAGE	1. Latest / Current	2. Second Latest	3. Third Latest	4. Fourth Latest	5. Fifth Latest	6. Sixth Latest	
KW09.	Name of husband/wife:							
KW10.	What (month/year) did you get married? (CAPI PRELOAD KW02j)	1/ MONTHYEAR →KW11a 8. DON'T KNOW	1 / MONTHYEAR → KW11a 8. DON'T KNOW	1 / MONTHYEAR → KW11a 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L / L MONTHYEAR →KW11a 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LIII / LIIII MONTHYEAR →KW11a 8. DON'T KNOW	1/ MONTHYEAR →KW11a 8. DON'T KNOW	
KW11.	How old were you when your [] marriage started?	∟ Year	∟ Year	∟ Year	∟ Year	Year	∟ Year	
KW11a.	Because of adat and the high cost of wedding, many couples choose to live together before the wedding. Did you and your current/latest partner live together before the wedding?	1. Yes 3. No	1. Yes 3. No	1. Yes 3. No	1. Yes 3. No	1. Yes 3. No	1. Yes 3. No	
KW11b.	What is the status of your [] marriage	2 3 4 5 →KW20 6 7 8	2 3 4 5 → KW20 6 7 8	2 3 4 5 →KW20 6 7 8	2 3 4 5 →KW20 6 7 8	2 3 4 5 →KW20 6 7 8	2 3 4 5 →KW20 6 7 8	
KW18.	When (month/year) did the marriage end/separation begin?	1/ MONTHYEAR →KW20 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L / L MONTHYEAR → KW20 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L / L MONTHYEAR →KW20 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L / L MONTHYEAR →KW20 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L/ L MONTHYEAR →KW20 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L / L MONTHYEAR → KW20 8. DON'T KNOW	
KW19.	How old were you when the [] marriage ended/separation began?	∟∟ years old	years old	u years old	years old	years old	years old	
KW20.	What was the highest education level attended by your husband/wife of the [] marriage							
KW21.	What was the highest grade completed by your husband/wife of the [] marriage?	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	
3. Marri	kW11b abitation led, formal (KUA orCivil Registration)	CODE FOR KW20 01. None 02. Elementary Scho	ol 62. U	Iniversity, Bachelor S1 15. Iniversity, Master S2 17. Iniversity, Doctorate S3 72	School for the disabled	01. 1	complete school at that level	

CODE FOR KW11b	CODE FOR KW20	KODE KW21:			
2. Cohabitation	01. None 61. University, Bachelor S1	15. Adult Education C	00. Didn't complete s	school at that level	
Married, formal (KUA orCivil Registration)	02. Elementary School 62. University, Master S2	School for the disabled	01. 1		
4. Married, formal according to religious law (nikah siri)	03. Junior High (SLP/SLTP) General 63. University, Doctorate S3	 72. Islamic School- Elementary (MI) 	02. 2 06.	6	
5. Married, formal according to adat law	04. Junior High (SLP/SLTP) Vocational 11. Adult Education A	73. Islamic School- Junior High(MT)	03. 3 07.	Graduated	
6. Separated	05. Senior High (SMA/SLA/SLTA) General 12. Adult Education B	74. Islamic School- Senior High (MA)	04. 4 96.	No school/not yet	
7. Divorced	06. Senior High (SMA/SLA/SLTA) Vocat. 13. Open University	90. Kindergarten	05. 5 98.	DON'T KNOW	
8. Widow/widower	60. Academy D1, D2, D3 14. Pesantren	98. DON'T KNOW			
		95 Others			

B3A_KW3 BOOK IIIA - 27 IFLS5

KWN: N	IUMBER OF MARRIAGE	1. Latest / Current	2. Second Latest	3. Third Latest	4. Fourth Latest	5. Fifth Latest	6. Sixth Latest
KW09.	Name of husband/wife:						
KW22x.	CAPI CHECK: RESPONDENT IS:						
	3. NEW RESPONDENT → KW22b 1. PANEL RESPONDENT	3 → KW22b					
KW22a.	CAPI CHECK KW10 FOR PANEL: 3. NO OTHER MARRIAGE	3.→KW23a 2.→KW23a 1.→KW09 COLUMN 2	3.→KW23a 2.→KW23a 1.→KW09 COLUMN 3	3.→KW23a 2.→KW23a 1.→KW09 COLUMN 4	3.→KW23a 2.→KW23a 1.→KW09 COLUMN 5	3.→KW23a 2.→KW23a 1.→KW09 COLUMN 6	3.→KW23a 2.→KW23a 1.→KW09 SUPPLEMENT
KW22b.	INTERVIEWER'S NOTE: FOR NEW: 3. NO OTHER MARRIAGE 1. ANOTHER MARRIAGE	3 → KW23a 1 → KW09 COLUMN 2	3 → KW23a 1 → KW09 COLUMN 3	3 → KW23a 1 → KW09 COLUMN 2	3 → KW23a 1 → KW09 COLUMN 3	3 → KW23a 1 → KW09 COLUMN 2	3 → KW23a 1 → KW09 COLUMN 3

KW23a.	If you could choose exactly the number of children to have in your whole life, how many would that be?	L Children 1 UP TO GOD 95
KW23.	INTERVIEWER'S NOTE: RESPONDENT IS A:	FEMALE 5 UNMARRIED MALE 3 → SECTION MG MARRIED MALE 1→KW24 a
KW23b.	How old were you on your first menstruation?	Never menstruated96 → KW24a L Years01
KW23d.	Do you now still menstruate?	Yes
KW23e.	How old were you when you stopped having menstruation?	L Years → SECTION PK
KW24a.	Are you and your wife physically able to conceive a child (again) without medical help?	Yes
KW24b.	Have you and your wife ever sought medical attention to help you conceive?	Yes 1 No 3

-		
KW25.	Do you personally wish to have another child (besides the children you already have)?	No
KW26.	How many (more) children do you wish to have?	LL Children UP TO GOD95
KW27.	Among the children that you (still) wish to have, how many sons and daughters do you wish to have?	01. a. L Sons b. L Daughters
		95. UP TO GOD

B3A_KW2, B3A_KW3 BOOK IIIA - 28 IFLS5

SECTION PK (HOUSEHOLD DECISION-MAKING)

PK00a.	Are you currently married/cohabitate? (CAPI CEK COVER)	No Yes	
PK00b.	Does your spouse live in this household now/in the last 6 months? (CAPI CEK AR01a, AR02b, AR13, AR14)	Yes	
PK00c.	Where do your spouse live?	Same village Same sub-district Same district Same province Same country Other country →SECTION BR	. 2 . 3 . 4 . 5

B3A_PK1 BOOK IIIA - 29 IFLS5

SECTION PK (HOUSEHOLD DECISION-MAKING)

We would like to know how your family makes decisions about expenditures and use of time.

PK18.																			
							nakes Y ON				out:								
	EXPENDITURES AND USE OF TIME (PK2TYPE)	RESPONDENT	SPOUSE	NOS	DAUGHTER	MOTHER	FATHER	MOTHER-IN-LAW	FATHER-IN-LAW	BROTHER	SISTER	BROTHER-IN-LAW	SISTER-IN-LAW	GRANDPARENT	SON/DAUGHTER IN-LAW	GRANDCHILD	OTHER	X or W or Y	CAN'T ANSWER
A1.	Expenditure on food eaten at home	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Η	I	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V		Z
A2.	Choice of food eaten at home	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	ı	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V		Z
B.	Routine purchases for the household of items such as cleaning supplies	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V		Z
C.	Your clothes	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V		Z
D.	Your spouse's clothes	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V		Z
E.	Your children's clothes	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	1	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V	W	Z
F.	Your children's education	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V	W	Z
G.	Your children's health	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V	W	Z
H.	Large expensive purchases for the household (i.e., refrigerator or TV)	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V		Z
I.	Giving money to your parents/family	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	1	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V	Х	Z
J.	Giving money to your spouse's parents/family	Α	В	O	D	Е	F	G	Τ	Ι	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V	Х	Z
K.	Gifts for parties/weddings	Α	В	O	D	Е	F	G	Τ	Ι	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V		Z
L.	Money for monthly arisan (savings lottery)	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	Ι	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V	Х	Z
M.	Money for monthly savings	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	_	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V	Х	Z
N.	Time the husband spends socializing	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V		Z
Ο.	Time the wife spends socializing	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	Ι	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V		Z
P.	Whether you/your spouse works? INTERVIEWER NOTE: ASK WHETHER RESPONDENT OR SPOUSE DOES OR DOES NOT WORK	А	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	Ι	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V		Z
Q.	Whether you and your spouse use contraception?	А	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	М	0	Р	V	Υ	Z

Code PK18: X. Never used money for this purpose.Y. Never consider the use of contraception.W. No childrenV. OTHER

Z. CAN'T ANSWER

SECTION PK (HOUSEHOLD DECISION-MAKING)

PK19a.	CAPI CHECK: RESPONDENT IS PANEL RESPONDENT	No
		Yes 1
PK19b.		DON'T KNOW
	(CAPI CEK KW02j or KW10 last column)	/
		MONTH /YEAR
PK19c.	CAPI CHECK: YEAR IN PK19b IS BEFORE 2007?	Yes
		No

			PK20.								PK21.			
	At		were married, was [ANSWER PK21 IF "1" IS CIRCLED IN BOTH PK20 COLUMNS (PK3TYPE)	At the time t the status of				cohabit	tate, how o	did the s	tatus of y	our parents compare to
	PK20a.	PK20b.	PK20c.	PK20d.										
	Father	Mother	Father-in-Law	Mother-in-Law										
	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes										
	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No										
		NOTE : (CIRCLE [*] MN FOR LINES A-	1 (YES), 3 (NO) ·H. BASED ON THE	INFORMATION IN										
A.	1		1		Father's job	Higher			Lower		NA	UA	DK	
	3		3			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
B.	1		1		Father's education	Higher			Lower		NA	UA	DK	
	3		3		T danot o oddoddon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
C.		1		1	Mother's education	Higher			Lower		NA	UA	DK	
		3		3		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
		0abx.		20cdx.										
	CIRCLE "1" IF E	ITHER MOTHER AS ALIVE		HER MOTHER-IN- -IN-LAW WAS ALIVE										
D.		1		1	Position in community	Higher			Lower		NA	UA	DK	
		3		3	,	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
E.		1		1	Quality of house/neighborhood	Higher			Lower		NA	UA	DK	
		3		3	audini, or neucomoignicomoca	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
F.		1		1	Earnings	Higher			Lower		NA	UA	DK	
		3		3		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
G.		1		1	Land	Higher			Lower		NA	UA	DK	
		3		3		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
H.		1		1	Other assets	Higher			Lower		NA	UA	DK	
		3		3		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<u> </u>	•				•									

Code PK21 :

- 5. Much lower 6. PARENT(S) NOT ALIVE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE (NA) 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER (UA) 8. DON'T KNOW (DK)

- Much higher
 Somewhat higher
 About the same
 Somewhat lower

SECTION BR (PREGNANCY SUMMARY)

Now, I would like to ask about your pregnancy history.

BR00xa.	CAPI CHECK: BOOK COVER Now I would like to ask you about	MALE (COV5)
BRU1.	all children that you have so far. Have you ever given birth?	No
BR02.	Do you have biological sons or daughters who are now living with you?	No
BR03.	How many biological sons are now living with you?	∟∟∟ Males
BR04.	How many biological daughters are now living with you?	LL_ Females
THIS HOUS	SEHOLD. IF THE TOTAL OF BR03 + BR0 IN LIST OF HOUSEHOLDERS DO NOT N	ER OF RESPONDENT'S BIOLOGICAL CHILDREN WHO LIVE IN 4 AND THE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT'S BIOLOGICAL MATCH, DO SOME PROBING TO CONFIRM THE NUMBER. BIOLOGICAL CHILD'S NAME FROM LIST OF HOUSEHOLDERS
BR05.	Do you have biological sons or daughters, who are still alive, but do not live with you?	No
BR06.	How many biological sons are still alive, but do not live with you?	L_L_I Males
BR07.	How many biological daughters are still alive, but do not live with you?	Females
BR08.	Have you ever given live birth to a son or daughter, who later passed away though only lived for a while?	No

B3A_BR1 BOOK IIIA - 32 IFLS5

BR09.	How many sons were born alive but passed away later?	L_L_I Males
BR10.	How many daughters were born alive but passed away later?	LL_ Females
BR11.	Have you ever had a pregnancy that resulted in a stillbirth?	No
BR12.	How many stillbirths have you had?	
BR13.	(Besides that) have you had any miscarriages?	No
BR14.	How many miscarriages have you had?	
BR15.	INTERVIEWER GUIDELINE:	1 1 1
	ADD THE NUMBERS (BR03, BR04, BR06, BR07, BR09, AND BR10) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE: To confirm your answers, you have had LLL livebirths, is it correct?	No
BR16.	INTERVIEWER GUIDELINE: ADD THE NUMBERS (BR12 AND BR14) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE: Again, to confirm your answers, you	No
	have had LLL stillbirths and miscarriages, is it correct?	Yes 1

SECTION MG (MIGRATION)

Now I would like to ask you about your birthplace and your moves from one place to another.

MG00x.	CAPI CHECK COV2:		Yes[1]→ MG18a		
	PANEL RESPONDENT BOOK III (ar01g=1)?	No			
MG01.	What is the [] name of your birthplace when you were born?	A. Vill	Same as current residence	8. DK	
		B. Kec	Same as current residence	8. DK	
		C. Kab	Same as current residence	8. DK	
		D. Prov	Same as current residence	8. DK	
		E. Country	Same as current residence	8. DK	
MG02.	To your best knowledge, have any of the above mentioned places changed their names?	DON'T KNOW 8 → MG04 No 3 → MG04 Yes 1			
MG02a.	Is [] the current name?	3. No →M €	3. No →MG03b		
		1.Yes			
MG03a.	What was the name when you were born?	A. Vill	1 3. Same as current name (MG01)	8. DK	
		B. Kec	1 3. Same as current name (MG01)	8. DK	
		C. Kab	1. 3. Same as current name (MG01)	8. DK	
		D. Prov	1 3. Same as current name (MG01) 1	8. DK	
		E. Country	3. Same as current name (MG01) →MG04	8. DK	
MG03b.	What is the name now?	A. Vill	13. Same as name at birth (MG01)	8. DK	
		B. Kec	13. Same as name at birth (MG01)	8. DK	
		C. Kab	1. Same as name at birth (MG01)	8. DK	
		D. Prov	1. 3. Same as name at birth (MG01)	8. DK	
		E. Country	13. Same as name at birth (MG01)	8. DK	

B3A_MG1 BOOK IIIA - 33

		I			
MG04.	Was the place when you were	_	1		
	born a:		3		
			5 DW8		
MG04a.	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\		•		
WGU4a.	When you were 12 years old did		1 →MG18a 3		
Ì	you live in the same place as the place where you were born?	NO	3		
MG05.	•	A \/:II	1		
MGU5.	What was the [] name of the place where you lived when you were 12 years old (the name when you were age 12)?	A. Vill	1 3. Same as name at birth (MG01) 8. DK		
		D Kee			
		B. Kec	1 3. Same as name at birth (MG01) 8. DK		
		0 1/-1-			
		C. Kab	1 3. Same as name at birth (MG01) 8. DK		
		D. D	, ,		
		D. Prov	1 3.Same as name at birth (MG01) 8. DK		
		E. Country	3.Same as name at birth (MG01) 8. DK		
MG06.	Ta vario bast los sudados de la cos	DONUT KNI	` ,		
	To your best knowledge, have any of the above mentioned		0W8 →MG08 3 →MG08		
	places changed their names		1———————————————————————————————		
	(since you were 12)?				
MG07.	Is the name of [] still the same	A. Vill	1.		
	or has it been changed?	7 7	3. Same name as when I was 12 (MG05) 8. DK		
	3	B. Kec	1		
		2	3. Same name as when I was 12 (MG05) 8. DK		
		C. Kab	1.		
			3. Same name as when I was 12 (MG05) 8. DK		
		D. Prov	1.		
			3. Same name as when I was 12 (MG05) 8. DK		
		E. Country	1.		
		,	3. Same name as when I was 12 (MG05) 8. DK		
MG08.	When you were 12, was the place a:	Village	1		
			Small town 3		
		Big city 5			
			0W8		
MG08a.	When you were 12 ,were your		6		
	biologal parents still married?	-	3 1		
MCCCC	When you were 12, did you live with your mother?		6		
MG08b.			3		
	with your motiler?	_	1		
MG08c.	When you were 12, did you live	NA	6		
	with father?		3		
		Yes	1		

HHID	HHM L PID L	J	

MG18a.	CAPI CHECK : Respondent is panel for Book IIIA ?	NoYes with preprinted	· - · · · ·
MG18b.	In 2007 when we interviewed you, you were living in: INTERVIEWER WRITE INFORMATION FROM PREPRINTED MIGRATION FORM.	A. Village: 1. B. Kecamatan: 1. C. Kabupaten: 1. D. Province: 1. E. Country: 1.	
MG18b1.	CAPI CHECK: IF THE RESPONDENT DOESN'T AGREE ON MG18b,	YES	
MG18b2.	In 2007 when we interviewed you, you were living in:	A. Village: 3. Same as MG0 B. Kecamatan: 1 3. Same as MG0 C. Kabupaten: 1 3. Same as MG0 D. Province: 1 3. Same as MG0	8b 8. DK

MG18c.	To your best knowledge, have any of the above mentioned places changed their names?	DON'T KNOW 8→MG18e No 3→MG18e Yes 1
MG18d.	Is the name [] same or changed?	A. Vill: 3. Same as MG18b 8. DK B. Kec: 1
MG18e.	Since 2007 when we interviewed you, have you ever moved across village to live at the new location more than 6 months?	No
MG19b.	Have you ever moved since the age of 12?	No
MG20b.	Have you ever moved across village to live at the new location more than 6 months?	No
MG20b1.	CAPI CHECK MG18a: PANEL RESPONDENT WITH MG PREPRINTED?	Yes

B3A_MG1 BOOK IIIA - 34 IFLS5

CAPI CHE	CK : PANEL RESPONDENT	WITH PREPRINTED MG[1]	CAPI CHEC	K: NEW RESPONDENT[3]
ASK MG21	-MG40 FOR EACH MIGRAT	ION SINCE 2007 TO PANEL RESPONDENT	ASK MG21-N	IG40 FOR EACH MIGRATION SINCE THE RESPONDENT WAS 12 YEARS OLD
MG20c.	MG20c. Now we would like to ask you how many times you moved since interview in 2007across village and stayed for six months or more?		MG20c. Now we would like to ask you how many times you moved across village since 12 years old and stayed for six months or more?	
		MG20c. NUM	BER OF MIGR	ATION LL
MGG20d.	MGG20d. CAPI CHECK: IF MG20c = 00			
CAPI CHE	CAPI CHECK:IF MIGRATIONS ARE MORE THAN 4 TIMES, CONTINUE AT A SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE FOR THE FIFTH MIGRATION →SUPPLEMENT MG21			

B3A_MG1 BOOK IIIA - 35 IFLS5

	MOVENUM: NUMBER IF MIGRATION	1ST	2 ND	3RD	4 TH
MG21.	What is the [] name of the [] destination?	A. Vill: 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec: 1 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 1 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov: 1 3. Same as current residence8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov: 1. 3. Same as current residence8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov: 1. 3. Same as current residence8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as current residence8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW
MG22.	To your best knowledge, have any of the above mentioned places changed their names?	DON'T KNOW	DON'T KNOW	DON'T KNOW	DON'T KNOW
MG23.	Is the [] name still the same (as MG21) or has it been changed?	A. Vill: 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW E. Country: 1. 3. Same as above MG21 8. DON'T KNOW
MG24.	When did you move to (DESTINATION)?	1. L / LJ → MG26 Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L / L→MG26 Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L_L / L_L → MG26 Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L_L / L_L → MG26 Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW
MG25.	How old were you when you moved?	L Year	LYear	L_L Year	L_L Year

B3A_MG2 BOOK IIIA - 36 IFLS5

ı	MOVENUM: NUMBER IF MIGRATION	1ST	2 ND	3RD	4 TH
MG26.	Was the place a:	Village1	Village 1	Village1	Village1
	(BASED ON MG21 & MG23)	Small town 3	Small town 3	Small town 3	Small town 3
		Big city5	Big city5	Big city5	Big city5
		DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8
MG27.	How many kilometers is the distance from				
	(PREVIOUS PLACE) to (DESTINATION)	ட,டப்பட Km 1	ட,டட்ட Km 1	ட,டட்ட Km 1	ட,டட்ட Km 1
		DON'T KNOW 8	DON'T KNOW 8	DON'T KNOW 8	DON'T KNOW 8
MG28.	What was the main purpose for your move to (DESTINATION)?				
	02. Education/training-related	02 → MG31	01 → MG29	01→ MG29	01 → MG29
	03. Military career-related	03 → MG31			
	Family related:		02 → MG31	02 → MG31	02 → MG31
	04. Marriage	04 → MG34	03 → MG3 1	03 → MG3 1	03 → MG3 1
	05. Pregnancy	05 → MG34			
	06. Death of spouse	06 → MG3 4	04 → MG34	04 → MG34	04 → MG34
	07. Sickness of self/spouse	07→ MG34	05 → MG34	05 → MG34	05 → MG34
	08. Migration with family	08 → MG34	06 → MG3 4	06 → MG3 4	06 → MG 34
	09. To be closer to family	09 → MG34	07 → MG34	07 → MG3 4	07 → MG34
	10. Death of other	10 → MG34	08 → MG3 4	08 → MG3 4	08 → MG34
	11. Sickness of other	11→ MG34	09 → MG34	09 → MG34	09 → MG34
	12. Live w/family member	12→ MG34	10→ MG34	10 → MG34	10 → MG34
	13. To be independent, separate from		11→ MG34	11→ MG34	11 → MG34
	parents	13 → MG34	12 → MG34	12 → MG34	12 → MG34
	14. Political disturbance	14 → MG34			
	15. Eviction	15 → MG3 4	13 → MG3 4	13 → MG34	13 → MG3 4
	16. Like the destination	16 → MG34	14→ MG34	14→ MG34	14 → MG34
	17. Transmigration	17→ MG34	15 → MG3 4	15 → MG3 4	15 → MG3 4
	19. Dry season/drought	19 → MG34	16 → MG34	16 → MG34	16 → MG34
	22. Family problem	22 → MG34	17→ MG34	17→ MG34	17→ MG34
	23. New housing opportunity	23 → MG34	19 → MG3 4	19 → MG34	19 → MG3 4
	24. Divorce	24 → MG34	22→ MG34	22→ MG34	22→ MG34
	25 Natural and other disasters	25 → MG34a	23 → MG34	23 → MG34	23 → MG34
	95. Other	95 → MG34	24 → MG34	24 → MG34	24 → MG34
	01. Work-related (fired, retired, end-of-		25 → MG34a	25 → MG34a	25 → MG34a
	contract) (non-military)	01	95 → MG34	95 → MG34	95 → MG34
MG29.	Whose work?				
	02. Husband/wife	02 → MG34	02 → MG34	02 → MG34	02 → MG34
	03. Birth parents	02→ MG34 03→ MG34	02→ MG34 03→ MG34	02→ MG34 03→ MG34	02→ MG34 03→ MG34
	04. Siblings	03→ MG34 04→ MG34	03→ MG34 04→ MG34	03→ MG34 04→ MG34	03→ MG34 04→ MG34
	05. Biological child	04→ MG34 05→ MG34	04→ MG34 05→ MG34	04→ MG34 05→ MG34	04→ MG34 05→ MG34
	06. Other family member	00→ MG34 06→ MG34	05→ MG34 06→ MG34	05→ MG34 06→ MG34	05→ MG34 06→ MG34
	07. Not a family member	00→ MG34 07→ MG34	00→ MG34 07→ MG34	00→ MG34 07→ MG34	00→ MG34 07→ MG34
	01. Self	01 - MG34	07 7 MG34	01 - MG34	01 MG34
	OT. OCII				

N	OVENUM: NUMBER OF MIGRATION	1 ST		2 ND		3RD		4 TH	
MG30.	In what connection was your move made?	1		1		1		1	
	To get work at the destination	2		2		2		2	
	2. To search for new job opportunities due to	_		_		_		_	
	job market limitation at previousplace								
		2		2		3		3	
	Company transfer/relocation	3		4		3		3	
	4. Retirement	6		6		6		6	
	6. Job problem	7		7		7		7	
	7. Be closer to job	<i>I</i>		<i>I</i>		<i>T</i>		<i>1</i>	
	5. Other	5		5		5		5	
11001		→ MG34		→ MG34		→ MG34		→ MG34	
MG31.	Whose education/training/military career?	Self	1	Self		Self		Self	1
		Husband/wife		Husband/wife		Husband/wife		Husband/wife	
		Other family member		Other family member		Other family member		Other family member	
		Not a family member	4	Not a family member	4	Not a family member	4	Not a family member	4
		→ MG34	04	→ MG34	04	→ MG34	0.4	→ MG34	04
MG34a.	What kind of natural disaster?	Flood		Flood		Flood		Flood	
		Landslide/mudslide		Landslide/mudslide Mudflow		Landslide/mudslide		Landslide/mudslide Mudflow	
		Volcanic eruption		Volcanic eruption		Volcanic eruption		Volcanic eruption	
		Earthquake		Earthquake		Earthquake		Earthquake	04
		Tsunami		Tsunami		Tsunami	06	Tsunami	06
		Windstorm		Windstorm		Windstorm		Windstorm	07
		Forest fire		Forest fire		Forest fire		Forest fire	
		Fire		Fire		Fire	09	Fire	09
		Social Conflic	10	Social Conflic	10	Social Conflic	10	Social Conflic	10
MG34.	Did you move together with other	No3 →MG39		No3 → MG39		No3 → MG39		No3→ MG39	
	householders?	Yes1		Yes1		Yes1		Yes1	
MG35.	How many householders moved with you?	L_L_I Persons		L_L_I Persons		L_L_I Persons		L_L_I Persons	
		T CISONS		T CISONS		1 6136113		T CISONS	
MG36.	Who moved together with you at the time of								
	the move?(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)								
	A. Husband/wife	A		A		A		A	
	B. Father	В		В		В		В	
	C. Mother	C		C		C		C	
	D. Brother	D		D E					
	E. Sister F. Parents/sister/brother-in-laws	F		F		F		F	
	G. Children	G		G		G		G	
	I. Not a family member	I		I		1		1	
	H. Other family member	V		V		V		V	
MG39.	After this move was there any other move which crossed the village (Desa) border line for 6 or more months? (Including the move to this	Yes1 → MG21 NEXT COLUMN		Yes1 → MG21 NEXT COLU	MN	Yes 1 → MG21 NEXT COLU	MN	Yes1 → MG21 SUPPLEME I	NT
	residence, even if it has lasted for less than six	No3→ SECTION TK		No3→ SECTION TK	-	No3→ SECTION TK		No3→ SECTION TK	·
	months.)			TO		Thomas & Section in		The state of the s	

SECTION TK (EMPLOYMENT)

Now we would like to ask about your work experience.

TK01a.	During the past week, did you do any of these activities?	a. Work for pay b. Attend school c. Housekeeping d. Job searching	Yes No 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3
TK01.	What was your primary activity during the past week?	Working/trying to work/helping to earn income Job searching. Attending school. Housekeeping Retired Sick/disable Other	02 03 04 05 07
TK02.	Did you work/try to work/help to earn income for pay for at least 1 hour during the past week?	Yes	
TK03.	Do you have a job/business, but were temporarily not working during the past week?	Yes	
TK04.	Did you work at a family-owned (farm or non-farm) business during the past week?	Yes	
TK05.	Have you ever worked before?	No Yes	
TK06a.	Did you last work in 2006 or later?	Yes	
TK07.	When did you work for the last time?	Year LILL	
TK08.	Why haven't you worked again since that year? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Retirement Prolonged sickness Handicap Marriage Too old Have a child Family responsibilities Forbidden Other family reason Fired Cannot find work Do not want to work Company closed/moved/bankrupt. Other	B C D E F N O P Q R S T

B3A_TK1 **BOOK IIIA - 39** IFLS5

TK15.	Which category best describes the work you did in your last job?	Unpaid family worker		С
TK16a.	What was your monthly income when you were working at that job?	,,, Rp 1→ DON'T KNOW 8	TK16b	
TK16a1.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 2 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 10 millions, Rp 10 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN)	millions	
TK16b.	Was that a [?	Wage Net profits (after taking out costs) →TK16d		
TK16c.	What is the name of your employer?	→TK16d	AR00 ∟	
TK16c1.	How satisfied are you with your current job?	Very satisfied 1 Satisfied 2 Unsatisfied 3 Very unsatisfied 4		
TK16d.	In the past one month, have you been looking for a job?	No	►TK16h	
TK16e.	How long have you been looking for a job in the past one month?	1 weeks 2 days		
TK16f.	What activities have you done for your job search?	a. Registered with government job fairs b.Registered with private job fairs c.Registered with school/university job fairs d. Contacted company e. Responded to job ads f. Contacted friends/relatives g. Done nothing	Yes 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	No 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
TK16g.	Do you have a valid "Yellow Card"?	Yes		

B3A_TK1, B3A_TK2 BOOK IIIA - 40

TK16h.	What is the main reason not looking for a job?	Feel impossible to find a job		02 03 04 05 06 07	
TK16i.	In the past 12 months, have you been preparing to set up a business?	NoYes		(16k	
TK16j.	What activities have you done in preparing to set up a business in the last 12 months?	a. Looked for capital b. Looked for place of business c. Arranged for business license d. Done nothing	Yes 1 1 1	No 3 3 3 3	

TK16k. CAPI CHECK :	IF TK05=1 AND TK06a =1	2→ TK28
	IF TK05=1 AND TK06a=3	3→ TK47x
	IF TK05=3	4→SECTION SI
	IF TK01=1 OR TK02=1 OR TK03=1 OR T	K04=1 1

	THE JOB WI	A. PRIMARY JOB HICH CONSUMES THE MOST TIME
TK18A.	Where do you work on your [] job? (ENTER NAME OF COMPANY/EMPLOYER)	
TK18Aa.	What is the address of the company?	
TK18Ab.	What is telephone number of the company?	A.Phone B. Cellphone Belonging to W.NA Y.DK
TK19A.	What does your company produce?	
TK19Ab.	CODE FOR SECTORS	
TK20A.	What are your primary duties at your workplace?	
TK20aA.	How many people work at your firm?	□□,□□□ Persons1→TK21A DON'T KNOW8

IFLS5

TK20aB.	Is it[]?	 1. 1- 4 people 2. 5-19 people 3. 20-99 people 4. ≥ 100 people
TK21A.	What was the total number of hours you worked during the past week (on your job)?	L_L_L_I Hours/Week
TK22A.	Normally, what is the approximate total number of hours you work per week?	L_L_L_I Hours/Week
TK23A.	Approximately what is the total number of weeks you work per year?	L_L_I Weeks/Year
TK23A2.	How long have you worked on this job?	LI Years LI Months
TK23A4.	Are you a member of a labor union or a business association?	Yes
TK24A.	Which category best describes the work that you do?	Self employed 01 → TK25A4 Self-employed with unpaid family 02 → TK25A4 worker/temporary worker 03 → TK25A4 Self-employed with permanent worker 03 → TK25A4 Government worker 04 → TK24A2a Private worker 05 → TK24A2a Casual worker in agriculture 07 → TK24A2a Casual worker not in agriculture 08 → TK24A2a Unpaid family worker 06
Mining and que Manufacturing Electricity, gas	restry, fishing and hunting 01 larrying 02 J 03 s, water 04 05	Wholesale, retail, restaurants and hotels

TK24A1.	What is the name of your employer?	AR00 L
		→TK26A5
TK24A2a	How did you get this job?	Through government job fairs01
	rion and you got and job.	Through private job fairs02
		School/university job fairs03
		Responded to job ads04
		Contacted company05
		Through friends/relatives06
		Contacted by company07
		Outsourcing/recruitment agencies08
		Employment bureau09

B3A_TK2 BOOK IIIA - 41

TK24A2.	By what system were you paid during the last month? Do you work with a contract?	By piece .01 Per day or hour .02 Per week or month .03 Exchange labor .04 Share of harvest/output .05 By the job .06 In kind .07 Other .95 No, work without contract .03 → TK25A1 Yes, with contract but not fixed time .01 → TK25A1 Yes, with fixed time contract .02
TK24A6.	What is the term of your contract?	1 months 2,year
TK24A7.	When did the current contract start?	└─── / └───
TK25A1.	Approximately what was your salary/wage during the last mo nth (including the value of all benefits)?	,, Rp 1 →TK25A2 DON'T KNOW 8
TK25A1a.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 2 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 2 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN)
TK25A2.	Approximately what was your salary/wage during the last year (including the value of all benefits)?	,, Rp 1→ T K25A2b DON'T KNOW
TK25A2a.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 12 millions, Rp 40 millions, Rp 100 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 12 millions (2UP), Rp 40 millions (1UP 1DOWN)
TK25A2b.	What is the amount of year-end- bonus or other bonuses you received during the last year ?	L
TK25A2c.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 2 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 2 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN)

IFLS5

TK25A3.	Did you receive the following benefits from your employer for this job?	a. Employer provided meals? If yes, how many per day?	Yes 1	No 3
	tills job!	1. Light times per day 2. Not every day		
		b. Raw food, not in form of meals?	1	3
		c. Housing benefits?	1	3
		d. Transportation benefits?		
		1. Car?	1	3
		2. Transportation allowance?e. Medical benefits?	1	3
		1. Employer paid some health expenses?2. Employer provided health	1	3
		insurance policy?	1	3
		Employer provided health clinic	1	3
		f. Credit	1	3
		g. Employer-provided pension	1	3
		h. Severance eligibility	1	3
TK25A3x.	INTERVIEWEAR CHECK: TK24A= 7 OR 8?	YES	TK2	6A5
TK25A4.	What type of pension plan are you enrolled in?	No pension plan		(25A7
		ASABRI		
		JAMSOSTEK		
		Other private pension	4	
TK25A5.	What is your out of pocket	,, Rp	1	
	contribution to the pension fund each month?	DON"T KNOW		
TK25A6.	How will the pension benefit be	Annuity benefit per month/year	1	
	paid out?	Lump sum payment at retirement	2	
		Combination of lump sum and annuity	3	
TK25A7.	What is your out of pocket	,, Rp	1	
	contribution to the health	DON"T KNOW		
	insurance each month?	No health insurance		
TK25A7X.	INTERVIEWEAR CHECK: TK24A=1, 2 OR 3?	YES	1 → Tk	(26A1
		NO	3	
TK25A8.	Have you ever received any training from your employer?	No	→TK	26A5

B3A_TK2 BOOK IIIA - 42

TK25A9.	How many weeks of training did you receive r in the last 12 months?	 3. Not receive any training in the last 12 months →TK26A5 1. ☐☐☐☐ Weeks 2. Less than a week
TK25A10.	What kind of training did you receive in the last 12 months?	A. Computer B. Language C. Technical training D. Teamwork E. Leadership V. Other
TK26A1.	Approximately how much net profit did you gain last month, after taking out all your business expenses?	Profit (+) Loss (-) TK26A3 DON'T KNOW
TK26A1a.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 2 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 2 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN)
TK26A3.	Approximately how much net profit did you gain last year, after taking out all your business expenses?	Profit (+) Loss (-) TK26A5 DON'T KNOW
TK26A3a.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp []? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 12 millions, Rp 40 millions, Rp 100 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 12 millions (2UP), Rp 40 millions (1UP 1DOWN)

Now we would like to ask you about the characteristics of your primary job.

	now no notice to don you about the characteriotics of your primary job.		
TK26A5.	My job requires lots of physical	All/Almost all the time	
	effort.	2. Most of the time	
	CHOIL.	3. Some of the time	
		4. None/Almost none of the time	
TK26A6.	My job requires lifting heavy loads.	All/Almost all the time	
	, jos regamesgear, reade.	2. Most of the time	
		3. Some of the time	
		4. None/Almost none of the time	

OLO HON	K (EINIPLOTIVIENT)	
TK26A7.	My job requires stooping, kneeling,	All/Almost all the time Most of the time
	crouching.	3. Some of the time
		4. None/Almost none of the time
TK26A8.	My job requires good eyesight.	1. All/Almost all the time
		2. Most of the time
		3. Some of the time
		4. None/Almost none of the time
TK26A9.	My job requires intense	All/Almost all the time
	concentration/attention.	2. Most of the time
		3. Some of the time
		4. None/Almost none of the time
TK26A10.	My job requires skill in dealing with	1. All/Almost all the time
TINZUATU.	people.	2. Most of the time
	people.	3. Some of the time
		4. None/Almost none of the time
TK26A11.	My job requires me to work with	1. All/Almost all the time
INZUATI.	computers.	2. Most of the time
	computers.	3. Some of the time
		4. None/Almost none of the time
TK26A12	My job involves a lot of stress.	All/Almost all the time
11120712.	wy job myoryca a for or aness.	2. Most of the time
		3. Some of the time
		4. None/Almost none of the time

TK27. Do you have any additional job?	N.	0 > T 1/00
	N0	3 →TK28
	Yes	1

		B. ADDITIONAL JOB E ONE THAT CONSUMES MOST TIME
TK18B.	Where do you work on your [] job? (ENTER NAME OF COMPANY/EMPLOYER)	
TK19B.	What does you company produce?	
TK19Ba.	CODE FOR SECTORS	
TK20B.	What are your primary duties at your workplace?	
TK20Ba.	How many people work at your firm?	LLL, LLL Persons

B3A_TK2 BOOK IIIA - 43 IFLS5

TK21B.	What was the total number of hours you worked during the past week (on your job)?	∟⊥⊥⊔ Hours/Week
TK22B.	Normally, what is the approximate total number of hours you work per week?	LLL Hours/Week
TK23B.	Approximately what is the total number of weeks you work per year?	∟∟⊔ Weeks/Year
TK23B2.	How long have you worked on this job?	∟∟ Years ∟∟⊥ Months
TK23B4.	Are you a member of a labor union or a business association?	Yes

CODE TK19Ab	
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting 01	Wholesale, retail, restaurants and hotels
Mining and quarrying02	Transportation, storage and communications 07
Manufacturing 03	Finance, insurance, real estate and business services 08
Electricity, gas, water04	Social services09
Construction05	Activities that cannot be classified10

TK24B.	Which category best describes the work that you do?	Self-employed with unpaid family worker/temporary worker
TK24B1.	What is the name of your employer?	AR00 L
TK24B1a.	How did you get this job?	→ TK28 Through government job fairs

	TIT (EIIII EOTIIIEITT)	
TK24B2.	By what system were you paid during the last month?	By piece 01 Per day or hour 02 Per week or month 03 Exchange labor 04 Share of harvest/output 05 By the job 06 In kind 07 Other 95
TK24B5.	Do you work with a contract?	No, work without contract
TK24B6.	What is the term of your contract?	1 months 2 year
TK24B7.	When did the current contract start?	Month / Year
TK25B1.	Approximately what was your salary/wage during the last mo nth (including the value of all benefits)?	,, Rp 1 →TK25B2 DON'T KNOW 8
TK25B1a.	Is it []?	Breakpoints: Rp 2 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 2 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN)
TK25B2.	Approximately what was your salary/wage during the last year (including the value of all benefits)?	,, Rp 1 →TK25B2b DON'T KNOW
TK25B2a.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or above Rp [] ? (UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Breakpoints: Rp 12 millions, Rp 40 millions, Rp 100 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 12 millions (2UP), Rp 40 millions (1UP 1DOWN)
TK25B2b.	What is the amount of year-end- bonus or other bonuses you received during the last year?	L
TK25B2c.	Is it []?	Breakpoints: Rp 2 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 10 millions CAPI randomizes entry points: Rp 2 millions (2UP), Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN)

B3A_TK2 BOOK IIIA - 44

TK25B3.	Did you receive the following		Yes	No	
	benefits from your employer for this job?	a. Employer provided meals?If yes, how many per day?1. times per day	1	3	
		2. Not every day			
		b. Raw food, not in form of meals?	1	3	
		c. Housing benefits?	1	3	
		d. Transportation benefits?			
		1. Car?	1	3	
		Transportation allowance? Medical benefits?	1	3	
		 Employer paid some health expenses? Employer provided health 	1	3	
		insurance policy?	1	3	
		Employer provided health clinic	1	3	
		f. Credit	1	3	
		g. Employer provided pension	1	3	
		h. Severance eligibility	1	3	
		→TK28 COLUMN 1			
TK26B1.	Approximately how much net profit	Profit (+)			
	did you gain last month, after taking	,,,,,	.1		
	out all your business expenses?	Loss (–)			
		,,,,,, Rp	2		
		→TK26B3			
		DON'T KNOW	.8 ↓		
TK26B1a.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or	Breakpoints: Rp 2 millions, Rp 8 millions, Rp 10 m	illions		
	above Rp [] ?	CAPI randomizes entry points:			
	(UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Rp 2 millions (2UP),			
		Rp 8 millions (1UP 1DOWN)			
TK26B3	Approximately how much net profit	Profit (+)			
TIVEODO.	did you gain last year, after taking	,,,,			
	out all your business expenses?	Loss (–)			
		,,,,,	.2		
		→TK28 COLUMN 1			
		DON'T KNOW	.8 ↓		
TK26B3a.	Is it below Rp [], about Rp [], or	Breakpoints: Rp 12 millions, Rp 40 millions, Rp 10	0 milli	ons	
Zoboa.	above Rp [] ?	CAPI randomizes entry points:			
TREODOU.		Orti Francomizes entry points.			
TREODOG.	(UNFOLDING BRACKETS)	Rp 12 millions (2UP),			

IFLS5

Now we would like to ask about your employment in the past 9 years.

	MAIN JOB IN THE PAST 8 YEARS	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010
TK28.	Did you work in this year []	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

TK28x. INTERVIEWER NOTE: CIRCLE "1" IN THE COLUMN OF THE YEAR WHEN RESPONDENT WORKED (TK28=1). ASK TK30-TK34a ONLY FOR COLUMNS WHERE "1" IS CIRCLED 1. 2014 2. 2013 3. 2012 4. 2011 5. 2010 6. 2009 7. 2008 8. 2007

		2014	2013	2012	2011	2010
		1	1		1	1
TK30.	Where did you work on your [] job? (ENTER NAME OF COMPANY/EMPLOYER)		Same with last column			
TK31.	What does you company produce?		Same with last column 1	Same with last column	Same with last column	Same with last column
TK31a.	EDITOR: CODE FOR SECTOR					
TK32.	What were your primary duties at your workplace?		Same with last column 1	Same with last column	Same with last column	Same with last column
TK33.	Which category best describes the work you did?	06 AR00 of employer	06 LACO of employer	06 LLL AR00 of employer	06 LLL AR00 of employer	06 LACOU of employer
		01 04 02 05 03 07 08				
TK33a.	Did you have an additional job?	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

CODE TK31a

Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting 01	Wholesale, retail, restaurants and hotels
Mining and quarrying02	Transportation, storage and communications 07
Manufacturing	Finance, insurance, real estate and business services 08
Electricity, gas, water 04	Social services
Construction	Activities that cannot be classified10

Code TK33

Self employed 01	
Self employed with unpaid family woker/temporary worker 02	
Self employed with permanent worker03	3
Government worker/employee04	ļ

Private worker/employee	05
Unpaid family worker	06
Casual worker in non-agriculture	07
Casual worker in agriculture	80

B3A_TK3 BOOK IIIA - 45 IFLS5

	PEKERJAAN UTAMA SELAMA 8 TAHUN TERAKHIR	2009	2008	2007
TK28.	Did you work in this year []	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3
		→NEXT COLUMN	→NEXT COLUMN	→NEXT COLUMN

		2009	2008	2007
		1	1	
TK30.	Where did you work on your [] job? (ENTER	3. Same with last column	3. Same with last column	3. Same with last column
	NAME OF COMPANY/EMPLOYER)	1	1	1
TK31.	What does you company produce?	3. Same with last column	3. Same with last column	3. Same with last column
		1	1	1
TK31a.	EDITOR: CODE FOR SECTOR	LL		
TK32.	What were your primary duties at your workplace?	Same with last column	Same with last column 1	Same with last column 1
TK33.	Which category best describes the work you did?	06 LACOU of employer	06 LLL AR00 of employer	06 LLL AR00 of employer
		01 04 02 05 03 07 08	01 04 02 05 03 07 08	01 04 02 05 03 07 08
TK33a.	Did you have an additional job?	Yes	Yes	Yes

CODE TK31a		Code TK33	1
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting 01	Wholesale, retail, restaurants and hotels06	Self employed01	Private worker/employee05
Mining and quarrying02	Transportation, storage and communications07	Self employed with unpaid family woker/temporary worker 02	Unpaid family worker06
Manufacturing	Finance, insurance, real estate and business services 08	Self employed with permanent worker	Casual worker in non-agriculture 07
Electricity, gas, water 04	Social services09	Government worker/employee04	
Construction	Activities that cannot be classified10	• •	

B3A_TK3 BOOK IIIA - 46 IFLS5

Now we want to ask about job quitting or job termination that you may have experienced in the last 5 years.

years.		
TK46a.	In the last five years, have you been workingfor salary as private or government employee?	No
TK46b.	When you were working for salary in the last five years, have you experienced job termination or quitted your job? (NOT INCLUDING MANDATORY RETIREMENT OR END OF CONTRACT)	No
TK46c.	How many times in the last five years did you quit your job or experienced job termination? (NOT INCLUDING MANDATORY RETIREMENT OR END OF CONTRACT)	LI times
TK46d.	When was the last time in the last 5 years you quit your job or experienced job termination? (NOT INCLUDING MANDATORY RETIREMENT OR END OF CONTRACT)	Month Year

Now we want to ask about the last job termination or job quitting as private or government employee.

TK46e.	Where did you work on your last job? (ENTER NAME OF COMPANY/EMPLOYER)	
TK46f.	What did the company produce?	
TK46g.	EDITOR: CODE FOR SECTORS	
TK46h.	How many employee did your employer have?	 1. 1- 4 people 2. 5-19 people 3. 20-99 people 4 ≥ 100 people 8. DON'T KNOW

CODE TK46g	
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting 01	Wholesale, retail, restaurants and hotels
Mining and quarrying 02	Transportation, storage and communications 07
Manufacturing 03	Finance, insurance, real estate and business services 08
Electricity, gas, water04	Social services
Construction05	Activities that cannot be classified10

B3A_TK4 BOOK IIIA - 47

TK46i.	What type of company do you work for?	01. Government agencies 02. State-owned company 03. Domestic private company 04. Foreign/multinational company 05. Domestic worker (servants, driver, gardener, etc.)
TK46j.	How long have you been working there before you stop working?	∟∟ years and ∟∟ months
TK46k.	When was the last time you received your wage/salary from that job?	Month Year
TK46I.	How much was your monthly wage/salary for the last month you were on the job?	,, Rp.
TK46m.	What was the main reason your job was terminated or you quitted your job?	 01. Fired by the company because business was closed down/relocated/restructured 02. Firedfor other reason 03. Wage/salary was too low 04. Not conducive working environment 05. Refused being relocated 06. Prolonged sickness 07. Marriage 08. Childbirth 09. Other family reason 95. Other , mention
TK46n.	Did you receive severance payment when you quit the job or when your job was terminated?	No
TK46o.	How much severance payment were you supposed to receive?	□ times monthly wage/salary □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
TK46p.	How much severance payment have you received so far?	, Rp.
TK46q.	When did you first receive the severance payment?	1. LII / LIII Month Year 6. HAVE NOT RECEIVED ANY
TK46r.	Did you receive pension benefit from this job?	No
TK46s.	What type of pension?	TASPEN 1 ASABRI 2 JAMSOSTEK 3 Other private pension 4

IFLS5

TK46t.	What was the amount of the pension benefits you were supposed to receive?	
TK46u.	What is the amount of the pension benefits you have received?	
TK46v.	When did you start to receive the pension benefit?	1. I B. DON"T KNOW Month / Year
TK46w.	What was the out-of-pocket money you need to pay per month for the pension?	,, Rp1 DON'T KNOW8
TK46x.	CAPI CHECK TK46n=1 OR TK46r =1	NO3→TK47x YES1
TK46y.	Were you satisfied with the terms of the severance and pension payment?	Very satisfied

Now we would like to ask about your first job.

TK47x.	CAPI CHECK COV2: PANEL RESPONDENT?	YES
TK47.	When did you start working full-time for the first time? THE MEANING OF WORKING FULL-TIME IS THAT WORKING IS THE PRIMARY ACTIVITY.	Work never primary activity6→SECTION RE Year1→TK50 DON'T KNOW8
TK48.	What was your age when starting to work full-time for the first time?	└── Years
TK50.	Where did you work [] ? (ENTER NAME OF COMPANY/EMPLOYER)	
TK50a.	What did the company produce?	
TK50b.	CODE FOR SECTORS	

CODE TK50b	
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting 01	Wholesale, retail, restaurants and hotels 06
Mining and quarrying 02	Transportation, storage and communications 07
Manufacturing 03	Finance, insurance, real estate and business services 08
Electricity, gas, water04	Social services
Construction05	Activities that cannot be classified10

B3A_TK4 BOOK IIIA - 48

TK52.	What were your daily primary duties at [] ?	
TK53.	Normally, what was the approximate total number of hours you worked per week on your primary job in []?	Hours/Week
TK54.	Approximately what was total number of weeks you worked per year on your primary job in []?	└─┴─ ^¹ Weeks/Year
TK55.	Which category best describes the work you did in your last job?	Self employed
TK55a.	How did you get this job?	Through government job fairs
TK56.	Approximately what was your monthly wage/salary/income in the year of [] (including the value of all benefits)?	□□,□□□,□□□Rp

IIIA - 48 IFLS5

SECTION RE (RETIREMENT)

	RESPONDENT AGE<503→SECTION SI	CAPI CHECK COV3: IS RESPONDENT 50	RE01.
	RESPONDENT AGE ≥501	OR ABOVE?	INLUT.
	3. Not working →RE08 1. Working	Are you currently working?	RE02.
	1. Very easy 2. Easy 3. Difficult 4. Very difficult	If you lose this job one year from now, how easy do you expect you would get a similar job within a couple of months?	RE03.
	 Change kind of work →RE06 Work for self→RE07 Will not stop working→RE08 Work until health fails→RE08 	Do you have any plan to stop working?	RE04.
	6. Haven't given much thought/no plan yet→RE081. Stop working		
	1. Age: years 2. Year S. DON'T KNOW	At what age do you plan to stop working?	RE05.
R	No	Are you planning to change the work you do?	RE05a.
	1. Age: years 2. Year 6. No plan to change work	At what age do you plan to change the work you do?	RE06.
	3. No →RE08 1. Yes	Are you planning to start worki for yourself?	RE06a.
	1. Age: Lulyears 2. Year Lulu	At what age do you plan to start work for yourself?	RE07.
	 Retired→RE09 Partly retired→RE09 Not retired 	Do you consider yourself []?	RE08.
	No	Did you ever quit from your main job and continue to work?	RE08a.
	1. Month / Year 2. Age: years	When did you retire?	RE09.
	NA	What was your monthly salary the last month before you retired?	RE10.

B3A_RE1 BOOK IIIA - 49 IFLS5

RE11.	The following are the reasons why some people retire. Please tell me whether, for you, these were important reasons for retirement?	
A.	Poor health	 Very important Moderately important Somewhat important Not important at all
В.	Wanted to do other things	 Very important Moderately important Somewhat important Not important at all
C.	Didn't like the work	 Very important Moderately important Somewhat important Not important at all
D.	Want to spend more time with family.	 Very important Moderately important Somewhat important Not important at all

RE12a.	Apakah I/B/S berhenti bekerja (pensiun) karena melewati umur masa pensiun?	Yes
RE12.	Did you receive any pension?	No
RE13.	What type of pension	TASPEN 1 ASABRI 2 JAMSOSTEK 3 Other private pension 4
RE14.	How is/was the pension benefits paid out?	Lump sum payment
RE15.	What is the amount of the pension benefits you were supposed to receive per month?	,Rp1 DON"T KNOW8
RE16.	What is the amount of the pension benefits you received last month?	
RE17.	When did you start receiving the pension benefit?	1. LII/LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW

SECTION RE (RETIREMENT)

RE18.	What was the amount of the lump sum pension payment you are supposed to received?	No lump sum payment
RE19.	What was the amount of the lump sum pension payment you have received?	
RE20.	When did you start to receive the lump sum pension benefit?	1. Month / Year 2. At retirement
RE21.	What was the out-of-pocket monthly contribution to your pension fund?	
RE22.	retirement has turned out to be satisfying, moderately satisfying, or not at all satisfying?	Satisfying Moderately satisfying Not satisfying at alll
RE23.	Thinking about your retirement years compared to the years before you retired, would you say your retirement years have been better, about the same, or not as good?	Better About the same Not as good RETIRED LESS THAN 1 YEAR AGO
	about the came, or not do good.	
RE24.	Do you currently live with your children?	NO CHILDREN
RE24.	Do you currently live with your	No3
	Do you currently live with your children? In the next 5 years, do you expect to live with your children? (CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS Do you expect you will need financial help from your children in the next 5 years? (CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS	No3 Yes1 Yes1
RE25.	Do you currently live with your children? In the next 5 years, do you expect to live with your children? (CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS Do you expect you will need financial help from your children in the next 5 years? (CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS In the past 12 months, did you receive financial assistance from your children? (regardless of whether you need it or not) (CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS	No
RE25.	Do you currently live with your children? In the next 5 years, do you expect to live with your children? (CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS Do you expect you will need financial help from your children in the next 5 years? (CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS In the past 12 months, did you receive financial assistance from your children? (regardless of whether you need it or not) (CAPI PRELOAD	No

B3A_RE1, B3A_RE2 BOOK IIIA - 50 IFLS5

RANDOM_SI: A

	6I : A	
SI01.	Suppose you are offered two ways to earn some money. With option 1, you are guaranteed Rp 800 thousand per month. With option 2, you have an equal chance of ither the same income, Rp 800 thousand per month, or, if you are lucky, Rp 1.6 million. per month, which is more.	 Rp 800 thousand per month Rp 1.6 million or Rp 800 thousand per month→SI03 DON'T KNOW
	Which option will you choose?	
SI02.	Are you sure? In option 2 you will get at least Rp 800 thousand per month and you may get Rp 1.6 million per month. In option 1 you will always get Rp 800 thousand per month.	 Still picks option 1 →SI11 Switches to option 2 DON'T KNOW
SI03.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp. 1.6 million per month or Rp. 400 thousand per month, depending on how lucky you are.	 Rp 800 thousand Rp 1.6 million or Rp 400 thousand→SI05 DON'T KNOW
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp 800 thousand per month.	
	Which option will you choose?	
SI04.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp 1.6 million per month or Rp 600 thousand per month, depending on how lucky you are.	 Rp 800 thousand Rp 1.6 million or Rp 600 thousand DON'T KNOW →SI11
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp 800 thousand per month.	
SI05.	Which option will you choose? Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp 1.6 million per month or Rp 200 thousand per month, depending on how lucky you are.	 Rp 800 thousand Rp 1.6 million or Rp 200 thousand DON'T KNOW →SI11
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp 800 thousand per month.	
	Which option will you choose?	

B3A_SI BOOK IIIA - 51 IFLS5

1		
SI11.	Suppose you are offered two ways to earn income.	 Rp 4 million→SI13 Rp 4 million or Rp 2 million
	With option 1, you are guaranteed an income of Rp 4 million per month.	8. DON'T KNOW
	With option 2, you have an equal chance of earning either the same income, Rp 4 million per month, or, if you are unlucky, Rp 2 million per month, which is less.	
	Which option will you choose?	
SI12.	Are you sure? In option 1you will always get Rp 4 million per month but in option 2 you may get Rp 4 million per month but you may get only Rp 2 million per month	 Still picks option 1 → SI21 Switches to option 2 DON'T KNOW
SI13.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp 12 million per month or nothing, depending on how lucky you are.	 Rp 4 million Rp 12 million or Rp 0 →SI15 DON'T KNOW
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp 4 million per month.	
	Which option will you choose?	
SI14.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp 8 million per month or Rp 2 million per month, depending on how lucky you are.	1. Rp 4 million 2. Rp 8 million or Rp 2 million 8. DON'T KNOW
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp 4 million per month.	→SI21
	Which option will you choose?	
SI15.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp 16 million per month or having to pay out Rp 2 million per month depending on how lucky you are.	 Rp 4 million Rp 16 million or -Rp 2 million DON'T KNOW →SI21
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp 4 million per month.	
	Which option will you choose?	

RANDOM_SI: B

KANDOW_	<u>,o., b</u>	
SI11.	Suppose you are offered two ways to earn income. With option 1, you are guaranteed an income of Rp 4 million per month. With option 2, you have an equal chance of earning either the same income, Rp 4 million per month, or, if you are unlucky, Rp 2 million per month, which is less.	 Rp 4 million→SI13 Rp 4 million or Rp 2 million DON'T KNOW
	Which option will you choose?	
SI12.	Are you sure? In option 1you will always get Rp 4 million per month but in option 2 you may get Rp 4 million per month but you may get only Rp 2 million per month	 Still picks option 1 → SI01 Switches to option 2 DON'T KNOW
SI13.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp 12 million per month or nothing, depending on how lucky you are. Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp 4 million per month.	 Rp 4 million Rp 12 million or Rp 0 →SI15 DON'T KNOW
	Which option will you choose?	
SI14.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp 8 million per month or Rp 2 million per month, depending on how lucky you are. Option 1 guarantees you an income of	 Rp 4 million Rp 8 million or Rp 2 million DON'T KNOW →SI01
	Rp 4 million per month.	
	Which option will you choose?	
SI15.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp 16 million per month or having to pay out Rp 2 million per month depending on how lucky you are.	 Rp 4 million Rp 16 million or -Rp 2 million DON'T KNOW →SI01
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp 4 million per month.	
	Which option will you choose?	

B3A_SI BOOK IIIA - 52

SI01.	Suppose you are offered two ways to earn some money. With option 1, you are guaranteed Rp 800 thousand per month. With option 2, you have an equal chance of ither the same income, Rp 800 thousand per month, or, if you are lucky, Rp 1.6 million. per month, which is more. Which option will you choose?	 Rp 800 thousand per month Rp 1.6 million or Rp 800 thousand per month→SI03 DON'T KNOW
SI02.	Are you sure? In option 2 you will get at least Rp 800 thousand per month and you may get Rp 1.6 million per month. In option 1 you will always get Rp 800 thousand per month.	 Still picks option 1 →SI22 Switches to option 2 DON'T KNOW
SI03.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp. 1.6 million per month or Rp. 400 thousand per month, depending on how lucky you are. Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp 800 thousand per month. Which option will you choose?	 Rp 800 thousand Rp 1.6 million or Rp 400 thousand →SI05 DON'T KNOW
SI04.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp 1.6 million per month or Rp 600 thousand per month, depending on how lucky you are. Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp 800 thousand per month. Which option will you choose?	 1. Rp 800 thousand 2. Rp 1.6 million or Rp 600 thousand 8. DON'T KNOW →SI22
SI05.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp 1.6 million per month or Rp 200 thousand per month, depending on how lucky you are. Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp 800 thousand per month. Which option will you choose?	1. Rp 800 thousand 2. Rp 1.6 million or Rp 200 thousand 8. DON'T KNOW →SI22

IFLS5

CAPI : GENERATE FOR GROUP SI21 -SI22 : RANDOM_SI: A

SI21.	You have won the lottery. You can choose between being paid		
	A. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 1 million in 1 year Which do you choose?	A 1. Rp 1 million today →B	2. Rp 1 million in 1 year →E
	B. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 3 million in 1 year Which do you choose?	B. 1. Rp 1 million today→C	2. Rp 3 million in 1 year →D
	C. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 6 million in 1 year Which do you choose?	C. 1. Rp 1 million today→S122	2. Rp 6 million in 1 year →SI22
	D. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 2 million in 1 year Which do you choose?	D. 1. Rp 1 million today→SI22	2. Rp 2 million in 1 year →SI22
	E. Are you sure you prefer the same amount in the future although you get the same amount if you do not wait?	E. 1.Yes → SI22	3. No prefer Rp 1 million today →B

SI22.	You have won the lottery. You can choose between being paid		
	A. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 500,000 in 5 years Which do you choose?	A 1. Rp 1 million today →B	2. Rp 0.5 million in 5 years → E
	B. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp4 million in 5 years Which do you choose?	B. 1. Rp 1 million today → C	2. Rp4 million in 5 years →D
	C. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp10 million in 5 years Which do you choose?	C. 1. Rp 1 million today →SECTION TR	2. Rp10 million in 5 years→SECTION TR
	D. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp2 million in 5 years Which do you choose?	D. 1. Rp 1 million today→SECTION TR	2. Rp2 million in 5 years→SECTION TR
	E. Are you sure you prefer the smaller amount in the future rather than a larger amount without waiting?	E. 1. Yes →F	3. No prefer Rp 1 million today →B

B3A_SI BOOK IIIA - 53 IFLS5

CAPI : GENERATE FOR GROUP SI21 -SI22 : RANDOM_SI: B

SI22.	You have won the lottery. You can choose between being paid		
	A. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 500,000 in 5 years Which do you choose?	A 1. Rp 1 million today →B	2. Rp 0.5 million in 5 years → E
	B. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 4 million in 5 years Which do you choose?	B. 1. Rp 1 million today→C	2. Rp 4 million in 5 years →D
	C. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 10 million in 5 years Which do you choose?	C. 1. Rp 1 million today→S121 A	2. Rp 10 million in 5 years→S121 A
	D. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 2 million in 5 years Which do you choose?	D. 1. Rp 1 million today →S121 A	2. Rp 2 million in 5 years →S121 A
	E. Are you sure you prefer the smaller amount in the future rather than a larger amount without waiting?	E. 1. Yes →S121 A	3. No prefer Rp 1 million today →B

SI21.	You have won the lottery. You can choose between being paid		
	A. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 1 million in 1 year Which do you choose?	A 1. Rp 1 million today →B	2. Rp 1 million in 1 year → E
	B. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 3 million in 1 year Which do you choose?	B. 1. Rp 1 million today → C	2. Rp 3 million in 1 year →D
	C. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 6 million in 1 year Which do you choose?	C. 1. Rp 1 million today→SECTION TR	2. Rp 6 million in 1 year→SECTION TR
	D. 1. Rp 1 million today or 2. Rp 2 million in 1 year Which do you choose?	D. 1. Rp 1 million today→SECTION TR	2. Rp 2 million in 1 year→SECTION TR
	E. Are you sure you prefer the same amount in the future although you get the same amount if you do not wait?	E. 1. Yes→SECTION TR	3. No prefer Rp 1 million today →B

B3A_SI BOOK IIIA - 54 IFLS5

SECTION TR:TRUST

Now we want to ask you about trust in this village.

TR01.	I am willing to help people in this village if they need it.	Strongly agree 1
		Agree 2
		Disagree 3
		Strongly disagree 4
TR02.	In this village I have to be alert or	Strongly agree 1
	someone is likely to take advantage of	Agree 2
	me.	Disagree 3
		Strongly disagree 4
TR03.	Taking into account the diversity of	Strongly agree 1
	ethnicities in the village, I trust people	Agree 2
	withe same ethnicity as mine more.	Disagree 3
		Strongly disagree4
TR04.	I would be willing to leave my children with myr neighbors for a few hours if I cannot bring my children with along.	Strongly agree 1
		Agree 2
		Disagree 3
		Strongly disagree 4
TR05.	I would be willing to ask my neighbors to look after their house if I leave for a few days?	Strongly agree 1
		Agree 2
		Disagree 3
		Strongly disagree 4
TR06.	How safe do you consider this village?	Very safe 1
		Safe 2
		Unsafe 3
		Very unsafe 4
TR07.	In most parts of the village, is it safe for	Very safe 1
	you to walk alone at night?	Safe 2
		Unsafe 3
		Very unsafe 4

B3A_TR BUKU IIIA - 55

Say you lost a wallet or a purse that contained Rp. 200.000 and your identity card. I'd like you to think about how likely it is that it will be returned with the money if it were found by someone else.

TR08.	Say it was found by someone	A.	В.
	who lives close by. Is it likely or unlikely that it will be	Is it []? 1. Likely	11. Very likely
	returned to you with the Rp.		12. Somewhat likely
	200.000?		18. DON'T KNOW
		2. Unlikely	21. Somewhat unlikely
		Z. Offinitely	22. Very unlikely
		8. DON'T KNOW	28. DON'T KNOW
TR09.	Say it was found by a police	A.	B.
	officer. Is it likely or unlikely that it will be returned to you	Is it []? 1. Likely	11. Very likely
	with the Rp. 200.000?		12. Somewhat likely
	·		18. DON'T KNOW
		2. Unlikely	21. Somewhat unlikely
		Z. Offiniony	22. Very unlikely
		8. DON'T KNOW	28. DON'T KNOW
TR10.	Say it was found by a	A.	B.
	complete stranger. Is it likely or unlikely that it will be returned to you with the Rp.	Is it []? 1. Likely	11. Very likely
			12. Somewhat likely
	200.000?		18. DON'T KNOW
		2. Unlikely	21. Somewhat unlikely
		2. Offinitely	22. Very unlikely
		8. DON'T KNOW	28. DON'T KNOW

A - 55 IFLS5

SECTION TR:TRUST

SECTION TR:TRUS) i	
TR11.	How religious are you?	 Very religious Religious Somewhat religious Not religious REFUSED Catholic →TR15
TR12.	What is your religion?	 2. Catholic → TR15 3. Protestant → TR15 4. Hindu → TR17 5. Budha → TR19 6. Konghucu → TR21 96. NOT APPLICABLE → TR23 1. Islam
TR12a.	Which Islamic tradition do you feel closest to?	Nahdlatul Ulama (NU) Muhammadiyah Others, please mention:
TR13.	How many times do you pray each day?	L times 1 Not every day 2 Do not practice 3 REFUSED 7
TR14a.	Did you attend/participate in pengajian/ taklim/ ceramah (prayer/religious meetings) in the past 12 months?	 Yes, more than once a week. Yes, at least once a week. Yes, at least once a month. Yes, less than once a month. No REFUSED → TR 23
TR15.	How often do you pray/read the bible?	Before each activities 1 Morning and evening 2 Once a day 3 Sometimes 4 Do not practice 5 REFUSED 7
TR16a.	Do you actively participate in religious activities such as prayer fellowship, etc in the past 12 months?	 Yes, more than once a week. Yes, at least once a week. Yes, at least once a month. Yes, less than once a month. No REFUSED → TR 23
TR17.	Do you practice risadya/meditation/ yoga/ or pray in pura /sanggah/merajan/candi?	Every day 1 During kajeng kliwon/full moon/tilem 2 On holy days 3 Don't practice 4 Sometimes 6 REFUSED 7

B3A_TR BUKU IIIA - 56

TD/2	Danis danis da Colonia	V	
TR18.	Do you observe a certain	Yes, vegetarian/mutih	
	diet for spiritual reason?	Yes, don't eat animals except fish	
		Yes, don't eat read meat	
		Yes, don't eat beefi	
		Yes, other dietary resriction	
		No dietary restriction	6
		→TR23	
TR19.	Do you practice puja	Every day	1
	mantra/meditation/ to	Every week/every 1st or 15th of the month	
	Vihara/ or in temple?	According to Chinese calendar	2
		Don't practice	
		Sometimes	6
		REFUSED	
TR20.	Are you a vegetarian?	No	
	. ,	Yes	-
TR21.	Do you pray/perform	Every day	
I I Van I I	rituals?	Every week	
		No	
		Sometimes	-
		REFUSED	
		→TR23	/
TR22.	Do you practice individual	No	3
11122.	development according	Yes	
	to your faith?	Te5	1
TR23.	Taking into account the	Strongly agree	1
	diversity of religions in	Agree	
	the village, I trust people	Disagree	
	withe same religion as	Strongly disagree	
	mine more.	Strongly disagree	4
TR24.	How do you feel if	Strongly objected	1
	someone with different	Objected	2
	faith from you live in your	No objection	
	village?	No objection at all	4
TR25.	How do you feel if	Strongly objected	
	someone with different	Objected	
	faith from you live in your	No objection	
	neighborhood?	No objection at all	
TR26.	How do you feel if	Strongly objected	
	someone with different	Objected	
	faith from you rent a	No objection	
	room from you?	No objection at all	
TR27.	How do you feel if	Strongly objected	
I I Van f I	someone with different	Objected	
	faith from you marry one	No objection	
	of your close relatives or	No objection at all	

IIIA - 56 IFLS5

SECTION TR:TRUST

TR28.	What do you think if people who have different faith from you build a house of worship in your community?	Strongly objected
TR29a.	In an election, having a candidate with the same religion as yours makes it [] to vote for him/her.	Very likely 1 Somewhat likely 2 Neither more or less likely 3 Somewhat unlikely 4 Very unlikely 5
TR30a.	In an election, if the candidates have the same religion as yours, how important is the religiosity of a candidate in influencing your decision to vote for him / her? A more religious candidate makes it [] to vote for him/her.	Very likely 1 Somewhat likely 2 Neither more or less likely 3 Somewhat unlikely 4 Very unlikely 5
TR30b.	In an election, if the candidates have a different religion than yours, how important is the religiosity of a candidate in influencing your decision to vote for him/her? A more religious candidate makes it [] to vote for him/her.	Very likely 1 Somewhat likely 2 Neither more or less likely 3 Somewhat unlikely 4 Very unlikely 5

B3A_TR BUKU IIIA - 57 IFLS5

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

LANGMAIN. Interview was entirely/mostly conducted in what language?						Other:						
LANGOTHR. Other language used (if any):					└─┴── Other:							
CODE FOR LANGUAGE:												
00. 01. 02. 03.	Indonesian Javanese Sundanese Balinese	05.	Batak Bugis Chinese Maduranese	08. 09. 10. 11.	Sasak Minang Banjar Bima	12. 13. 14. 15.	Makassar Nias Palembang Sumbawa	16. 17. 18. 19.	Toraja Lahat Other South Sumatra Betawi	20. 96. 95.	Lampung NONE Other	

C1.RESULT OF INTERVIEW OF BOOK III	C2.REASON CODE FOR ANSWER "3"/"2" ON C1	C4. SUPERVISOR MONITORING		
 Completed→C4 Partially completed Not completed 	1. Respondent was not at home/not available 2. Respondent was seriously ill 3. Respondent refused (to be interviewed) 5. Other:	a. Observed b. Edited c. Verified	Yes 1 1 1	No 3 3 3

B3A_COV BOOK I - 58 IFLS5

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES) EVALUATION FORM FOR BOOK IIIA

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW? ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	A. NO ONE B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD D. HUSBAND/WIFE E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD

NOTES:

B3A_COV BOOK IIIA - 59 IFLS5

CONFIDENTIAL

INTERVIEWER	:	. L	HHID:	
	•	· '	b	٠

BOOK IIIB

SECTIONS: KM, KK, CD, KP, PSN, CO, MA, TDR, COB, EH, SA, AK, PS, RJ, FM, RN, PM, BA, TF, EP, CP
Respondent is an adult 15 years or older

RESVIS.	RESPONDENT INTERVIEWED?	1.	Yes
		3.	No → C1

COMPLETED	FROM ROSTER				TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERVIEWER FOR BOOK III					
NAME OF RESPONDENT: AR00:						QUESTIONS FOR RESPONDENT: AGE. How old are you? years				
RSPNDNT.	RESPONDENT IS:				(CAPI CHECK					
(CAPI CHECK)	Head of h ousehold	d (AR02b=01)		1	MARSTAT	What is your ma	arital status?:			
	Spouse of househo						Never married1			
	Other Householder						Married2			
							Separated3			
PANEL.	FOR BOOK III, RES						Divorce4			
(CAPI CHECK)	Pa	nel Respondent .		1			Widow/er5			
				3			Cohabitate6			
					SEX:		Male1			
					(CAPI CHECK)	Female 3			
					DOB. Date	of Birth:				
					(CAPI CHECK))	Day Month Year			
RANDOM_CO:	1. LIST A	2. LIST B	3. LIST C	4. LIST D						
(CAPI CHECK)										
RANDOM_PSN:	1. LSIT A	2. LIST B	3. LIST C	4. LIST D						
(CAPI CHECK)										

SECTION KM (SMOKING BEHAVIOUR)

Next I would like to ask whether you have had the habit of smoking cigarettes/smoking a pipe/chewing tobacco, now or in the past.

KM01a.	Have you ever chewed tobacco, smoked a pipe, smoked self-rolled cigarettes, or smoked cigarettes/cigars?	No 3 Yes 1	
	Products normally used:	1. Yes	3. No
KM01b.	Chewing tobacco	1	3
KM01c.	Smoking a pipe	1	3
KM01d.	Smoking self-rolled cigarettes	1	3
KM01e.	Smoking cigarettes/cigars	1	3
KM02a.	CAPI CHECK KM01e: DOES KM01e=1 (SMOKING CIGARETTES/CIGARS)?	NOYES	
KM03.	Are the cigarettes classified as: ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE	Unfiltered cigarett Filtered cloves cig Unfiltered cloves	A teB garetteC cigaretteD
KM04.	Do you still have the habit or have you totally quit?		1 →KM05b
KM05aa.	At what age did you totally quit from []?	1. Lage Years 8. DON'T KNOW	
KM05b.	CAPI CHECK KM01b KM01c KM01d: DOES KM01b=1 or KM01c=1 or KM01d=1 (CHEWING TOBACCO/SMOKING A PIPE)?	NOYES	3 → KM07 1
KM06.	In one week how many ounces (100 grams) did/do you consume now/before totally quitting of chewing tobacco and smoking pipe?	DON'T KNOW	
KM06a.	CAPI CHECK KM04=1	NOYES	3 →KM07
KM06b.	What's the price for 1 ounce you have to pay?	DON'T KNOW	
KM07.	CAPI CHECK KM01d AND KM01e: DOES KM01d=1 OR KM01e=1 (SMOKING SELF- ROLLED CIGARETTES / CIGARETTES/CIGARS)?	NOYES	3 → KM09

KM08.	In one day about how many cigars/cigarettes did you consume now/before totally quitting?	
KM08a.	CAPI CHECK KM04=1	NO3→KM09 YES1
KM08f.	INTERVIEWER CHECK KM0e=1	NO
KM08b.	How many cigarettes/packs do you usually buy each time?	
KM08c.	How many cigarettes for each pack?	∟∟∟ cigarettes
KM08d.	How much did you spend each time?	L, L Rp1 DON'T KNOW8
KM08e.	What is the brand of cigarettes do you usually purchase?	Gudang Garam Merah 01 Gudang Garam Surya 02 Gudang Garam International 03 Sampoerna A Mild 04 Sampoerna Hijau 05 Djarum Super 06 Djarum 76 Kretek 07 Bentoel Filter 08 Bentoel Kretek tanpa filter 09 Ardath 10 Marlboro 11 Marlboro Kretk Filter 12 Lucky Strike 13 Kansas 14 Dji Sam Soe 15 Other 95
KM09.	About how much money did/do you spend each week on these products?	DON'T KNOW8
KM10.	At what age did you start to smoke on a regular basis?	years1 DON'T KNOW8
KM11.	How soon after you wake up did/do you smoke your first cigarette, cigar, or pipe?	Within 5 minutes 1 Within 6-30 minutes 2 Within 31-60 minutes 3 More than 1 hour 4 DON'T KNOW 8

B3B_KM BOOK IIIB - 2 IFLS5

SECTION KM (SMOKING BEHAVIOUR)

KM12.	Do you find it difficult to refrain from smoking in places where it is forbidden to smoke/chew tobacco? (such as: mall, hospital, working places)	1 Yes 3 No
KM13.	Which one is the most difficult for you to sacrifice: first smoking/chewing tobacco in the morning or smoking/chewing tobacco in other time?	First smokin/chewing tobacco g in the morning Smoking/chewing tobacco in other time
KM14.	Do you smoke/chew tobacco more frequently during the first hours after waking than during the rest of the day?	1 Yes 3 No
KM15.	When you are so ill that you are in bed most of the day, do you smoke/chew tobacco?	1 Yes 3 No

B3B_KM BOOK IIIB - 3 IFLS5

Next we would like to know about your health.

KK01.	In general, how is your health?	Very healthy
KK02a.	During the last 4 weeks, how many days of your primary daily activities did you miss due to poor health?	Days 1 DON'T KNOW 8
KK02b.	In the last 4 weeks, how many days have you stayed in bed due to poor health?	Days 1 DON'T KNOW 8
KK02c.	Compared with your health 12 months ago, would you say that your health is []?	Much better now

KK02i.	How do you expect your health to be in next year?	Much better than now 1 Somewhat better than now 2 About the same 3 Somewhat worse 4 Much worse 5
KK02k.	Compared to another person of your age and sex, would you say that your health is []?	Very healthy1Somewhat healthy2Somewhat unhealthy3Unhealthy4
KK02I.	Knowing your current condition, do you expect you will be able to do the same activities as you do today in the next 5 years?	Very likely 1 Likely 2 Unlikely 3 Very unlikely 4

Now we would like to ask about the amount of time you spend on different types of physical activities in the last 7 days.

		KK02r	KK02m.			KK02o.
				How much time did you usually spend doing [] on one of those days		During the last 7 days , on how many days did you do []?
A	 Now, think about all the vigorous activities which take hard physical effort that you did in the last 7 days. Vigorous activities make you breathe much harder than normal and may include heavy lifting, digging, plowing, aerobics, 	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1. < 2 hours	11. < 30 minutes 12. ≥ 30 minutes	days
	fast bicycling, cycling with loads. Think only about those physical activities that you did for at least 10 minutes at a time.			2. ≥ 2 hours	21. < 4 hours 22. ≥ 4 hours	
В	 Now think about activities which take moderate physical effort that you did in the last 7 days. Moderate physical activities make you breathe somewhat harder than normal and may include carrying light loads, bicycling at a regular 	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1. < 2 hours	11. < 30 minutes12. ≥ 30 minutes	∟ days
	pace, or mopping the floor. Again, think about only those physical activities that you did for at least 10 minutes at a time.	hink about only those physical activities		2. ≥ 2 hours	21. < 4 hours 22. ≥ 4 hours	
C	at work and at home, walking to travel from place to place, and any other	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1. < 2 hours	11. < 30 minutes 12. ≥ 30 minutes	∟⊥ days
	walking that you might do solely for recreation, sport, exercise, or leisure.			2. ≥ 2 hours	21. < 4 hours 22. ≥ 4 hours	

Now we would like to know your physical ability in daily activity.

Physical Functioning Measures (SHOWCARD 15)

			If you had [], could you do it:				
KK03a.	To carry a heavy load (like a pail of water) for 20 meters	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it			
KK03d.	To draw a pail of water from a well	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it			
KK03j.	To walk for 1 kilometer	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it			
KK03c.	To walk for 5 kilometers	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it			
KK03b.	To sweep the house floor yard	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it			
KK03e.	To bow, squat, kneel	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it			
KK03I.	To walk across the room	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it			
KK03i.	To stand up from sitting on the floor without help	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it			
KK03g.	To stand up from sitting position in a chair without help	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it			
KK03ea.	To reach or extend your arms above shoulder level	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it			
KK03eb.	To pick up a small coin from a table	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it			
KK03xx.	CAPI CHECK: ALL KK03a-KK03eb = 1?	1. YES → KK03	3. NO				
Activities	of Daily Living (ADL) (SHOWCARD 16)						
KK03f.	To dress without help	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it			
KK03m.	To bathe	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it			
KK03k.	To get out of bed	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it			
KK03ka.	To eat (eating food by oneself when it is ready)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it			
KK03kc.	To control urination or defecation	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it			
Instrumen	ntal Activities of Daily Living (IADL)						
KK03n.	To shop for personal needs	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it			
KK03o.	To prepare hot meals (preparing ingredients, cooking, and serving food)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it			
KK03p.	To take medicine (taking right portion right on time)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it			
KK03pa.	To do household chores (house cleaning, doing dishes, making the bed, and arranging the house)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it			
KK03pb.	To shop for groceries (deciding what to buy and pay for it)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it			
KK03pc.	To manage your money (paying your bills, keeping track of expenses, or managing assets)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it			

KK04a.	IF ALL OF KK03f-KK03pc	IF ALL OF KK03f-KK03pc = 1 AND AGE>=402→SECTION CD IF ALL OF KK03f-KK03pc = 1 AND AGE<402→SECTION CD IF ANY OF KK03f-KK03pc = 3 , 4 OR 5							
Now we w	ould like to know if about help you may have received in If you need to do any of the daily activities listed in KK03f-K	•	No Yes						
		First narrow							
KK04c.	Who often assisted you? (CAPI CHECK)	First person	Second person Name: ART: ("51" IF NOT IN THE ROSTER)	Third person Name: ART: ("51" IF NOT IN THE ROSTER)					
KK04d.	What is his/.her relationship with you ? (CAPI CHECK)			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,					
KK04e.	During the last 4 weeks, about how many days did [help you?	1. Ladays 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L_L_ days 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LLL days 8. DON'T KNOW					
KK04f.	On the days [] helps you, about how many hours per da is that?	y 1. L _N L hours 8. DON'T KNOW	1. hours 8. DON'T KNOW	1. hours 8. DON'T KNOW					
KK04g.	Is [] paid to help you?	Yes	Yes	Yes1 No3					
KK04h.	Is there any other person who helps you?	Yes	Yes	Yes					
KK04i.	In the last 4 weeks, how much money did you spend to have mentioned above?	e someone assisted you in the daily activities	1. Rp,,	6. DID NOT HAVE TO PAY					
KK04j.	O4j. If in the future you need someone to assist you in one of the daily activities above, who do you think will assist you besides your spouse? (CAPI PRELOAD NAMES))								
KK04k.	What is his/.her relationship with you ? (CAPI WARNING: C	CANNOT BE 02)							
02. Spou			Grandchild 12. Uncle/aunt 14. Grandparent 13. Nephew/niece 15.	Cousin 16. Other family Servant 17. Non-family					

B3B_KK4 BOOK IIIB - 6 IFLS5

KK05x. CAPI CHECK COV3: AGE OF RESPONDENT≥ 40	AGE < 40
	AGE ≥ 401

Now we would like to ask you about the likelihood of you reaching a certain age.

KK05. CAPI CHECK COV3: AGE OF RESPONDENT?	1. < 50 YEAR → COLUMN A	4. 60 – 64 YEAR → COLUMN D	7. > 75 YEAR → COLUMN G
	2. 50 – 54 YEAR → COLUMN B	 65 – 69 YEAR → COLUMN E 	
	3. 55 – 59 YEAR → COLUMN C	6. 70 – 74 YEAR → COLUMN F	

ACE (VVATVDE)	Α	В	С	D	E	F	G
AGE (KK1TYPE)	60 years	65 years	70 years	75 years	80 years	85 years	100 years
KK06. Suppose there are 5 steps, where the lowest step represents	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
the smallest chance and the highest step represents the highest chance, on what step do you think is your chance in reaching	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
the age of []?	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
1 (almost impossible) 5 (almost certain) (SHOWCARD 17)	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
o (unitod contain) (cherronics 11)	5	5	5	5	5	5	5

B3B_KK4 BOOK IIIB - 7 IFLS5

SECTION CD (CHRONIC CONDITIONS)

Now we would like to ask you about some health conditions that you may have been diagnosed with.

	I. Did a doctor/paramedic/nose you with []?	/nurse/midwi	ife ever	CD	02. Who first diag	nose you with	[]?	CD02a. When was the condition [] first diagnosed?	CD03.Does the condition limit the kind or amount of paid work you can do?	
A.	Physical disabilities	3. No Ψ	1. Yes→	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LLL / LLL LL Month / Year 2. Age: LLL years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all 	
В.	Brain damage	3. No ↓	1. Yes→	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 2. Age: LLL years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all 	
C.	Vision problem	3. No ↓	1. Yes→	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 2. Age: LLL years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all 	
D.	Hearing problem	3. No ↓	1. Yes→	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LLJ / LLLLI Month / Year 2. Age: LLJ years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all 	
E.	Speech impediment	3. No ↓	1. Yes→	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 2. Age: LLL years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all 	
F.	Mental retardation	3. No ↓	1. Yes→	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 2. Age: LLL years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all 	
I.	Autism	3. No ↓	1. Yes→	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LIJ/LILIJ Month / Year 2. Age: LIJ years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all 	

B3B_CD2 BOOK IIIB - 8 IFLS5

SECTION CD (CHRONIC CONDITIONS)

Now we would like to ask you about some chronic illnesses that you may have been diagnosed with.

		CD05.	CD06.	CD07.	CD08.	CD09.	CD09a.	CD09b.	CD09c	CD10.
	CHRONIC CONDITIONS (CDTYPE)	Have a doctor/paramedic/nu rse/ midwive ever told you that you had []	In which organ or part of the body have you or have you had cancer?	When was the condition [] first diagnosed?	Who diagnosed the [] condition?	In order to deal with [] are you currently taking prescribed medication on a weekly basis?	Are you now taking the following treatments to treat [] and its complications?	How many timesin the last 12 months have you had:	Have your care providers ever given you health education/advice on the following?	Does the condition limit the kind or amount of paid work you can do? (SHOWCARD 18)
A.	Hypertension	3. No 1. Yes→		1/	Doctor1 Paramedic2 Nurse3 Midwive4	Yes1 No3		1. ———		1. Yes, very much so 2. Yes, some degree 3. No, not much 4. No, not at all
B.	Diabetes or high blood sugar	3. No 1. Yes →		1/ Month / Year 2. Age: years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor1 Paramedic2 Nurse3 Midwive4	Yes1 No		1. ————————————————————————————————————		1. Yes, very much so 2. Yes, some degree 3. No, not much 4. No, not at all
C.	Tuberculosis (TBC)	3. No 1. Yes →		1. LLL/LLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL	Doctor	Yes1 No				1. Yes, very much so 2. Yes, some degree 3. No, not much 4. No, not at all
D.	Asthma	3. No 1. Yes→		1. LII / LIII Month / Year 2. Age: LII years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor	Yes1 No3				1. Yes, very much so 2. Yes, some degree 3. No, not much 4. No, not at all
E.	Other lung conditions	3. No 1. Yes→		1 / Month / Year 2. Age: years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor	Yes1 No3				1. Yes, very much so 2. Yes, some degree 3. No, not much 4. No, not at all
F.	Heart attack, coronary heart disease, angina, or other heart problems	3. No 1. Yes→		1 / Month / Year 2. Age: years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor	Yes1 No3				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
G.	Liver	3. No 1. Yes →		1. Month / Year 2. Age: years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor	Yes1 No3				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all

SECTION CD (CHRONIC CONDITIONS)

		CD05.	CD06.	CD07.	CD08.	CD09.	CD09a.	CD09b.	CD09c	CD10.
	CHRONIC CONDITIONS (CDTYPE)	Have a doctor/paramedic/nu rse/ midwive ever told you that you had []	In which organ or part of the body have you or have you had cancer?	When was the condition [] first diagnosed?	Who diagnosed the [] condition?	In order to deal with [] are you currently taking prescribed medication on a weekly basis?	Are you now taking the following treatments to treat [] and its complications?	How many timesin the last 12 months have you had:	Have your care providers ever given you health education/advice on the following?	Does the condition limit the kind or amount of paid work you can do? (SHOWCARD 18)
Н.	Stroke	3. No 1. Yes→		1. LLJ/LLJ Month / Year 2. Age: years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor	Yes1 No3				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
I.	Cancer or malignant tumor	3. No 1. Yes→		1. LLJ / LLJ Month / Year 2. Age: LLJ years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor	Yes1 No3				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
J.	Arthritis/rheumati sm	3. No 1. Yes→		1 / Month / Year 2. Age: years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor	Yes1 No3				1. Yes, very much so 2. Yes, some degree 3. No, not much 4. No, not at all
M.	High Cholestero (Total or LDL)I	3. No 1. Yes→		1. LII / LIII III Month / Year 2. Age: LID years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor	Yes1 No3				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
N.	Prostate illness	3. No 1. Yes→		1. LLJ / LLJ Month / Year 2. Age: LJ years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor	Yes1 No3				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
0.	Kidney disease (except for tumor or cancer)	3. No 1. Yes→		1. LLJ / LLJ Month / Year 2. Age: LLJ years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor	Yes1 No				1. Yes, very much so 2. Yes, some degree 3. No, not much 4. No, not at all
P.	Stomach or other digestive disease	3. No 1. Yes→		1.	Doctor	Yes1 No				Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all

SECTION CD (CHRONIC CONDITIONS)

	CD05.	CD06.	CD07.	CD08.	CD09.	CD09a.	CD09b.	CD09c	CD10.
CHRONIC CONDITIONS (CDTYPE)	Have a doctor/paramedic/nu rse/ midwive ever told you that you had []	In which organ or part of the body have you or have you had cancer?	When was the condition [] first diagnosed?	Who diagnosed the [] condition?	In order to deal with [] are you currently taking prescribed medication on a weekly basis?	Are you now taking the following treatments to treat [] and its complications?	How many timesin the last 12 months have you had:	Have your care providers ever given you health education/advice on the following?	Does the condition limit the kind or amount of paid work you can do? (SHOWCARD 18)
Q. Emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problems	3. No 1. Yes→		1. LLJ/LLLJ Month / Year 2. Age: LLJ years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor1 Paramedic2 Nurse3 Midwive4	Yes1 No				1. Yes, very much so 2. Yes, some degree 3. No, not much 4. No, not at all
R. Memory-related disease	3. No 1. Yes→		1. LLL/LLLL Month / Year 2. Age: LLL years 8. DON'T KNOW	Doctor	Yes1 No1				1. Yes, very much so 2. Yes, some degree 3. No, not much 4. No, not at all

Cod	e for CD06 (Cancer)				Code	e for CD09a	Coc	de for CD09b
Α.	Brain	I.	Stomach	Q.	Endometrium	A.	Traditional medicine	1.	Blood pressure test (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE A)
В.	Oral cavity	J.	Liver	R.	Colon/Rectum	B.	Modern medicine	2.	Blood glucose test (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)
C.	Larynx	K.	Pancreas	S.	Bladder	C.	Insulin injection (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)	3.	Urine glucose test (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)
D.	Other pharynx	L.	Kidney	Τ.	Skin	D.	Chemotherapy (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE I)	4.	Fundus examination (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)
E.	Thyroid	M.	Prostate	U.	Non Hodgkin lymphoma	E.	Surgery (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE I)	5.	Micro-albuminuria test (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)
F.	Lungs	N.	Testicle	Χ.	Leukemia	F.	Radiation therapy (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE I)		
G.	Breast	Ο.	Ovary	V.	Other, mention	G.	Physical therapy (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE H)	Cod	de for CD09c
Н.	Oesephagus	Ρ.	Cervix			H.	Occupational therapy(CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE H)	A.	Weight control
NOT	E for CD09a					I.	Receiving psychiatric/psychological treatment (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE L)	B.	Exercise
		s for	all CDTYPE.	code	s C-K are for specific	J.	Taking anti-depressant (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE L)	C.	Diet
C	DTYPE mentioned in	the p	arentheses.		·	K.	Taking tranquilizer/sleeping pills (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE L)	D.	Smoking control
2. CD09b is for CDTYPE A and B only, need to block the other CDTYPE.		٧.	Other treatment	E.	Foot self care (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)				
	D09b is for CDTYPE DTYPE.	A,B,	F,H and M or	ıly ne	eed to block the other	W.	No treatment	W.	None of the above

CD11.	Do you usually wear glasses or corrective lenses?	1. Yes 3. No
CD12.	Do you ever wear hearing aid?	1. Yes 3. No
CD13.	Do you use a walking cane/walker/other walking aids?	1. Walking cane 2. Walker 3. Manual wheelchair 4. Electric wheelchair 6. DO NOT USE WALKING AID

SECTION KP (MENTAL HEALTH)

Now we would like to ask some questions about how you feel in the past week.

		KP02. (SHOWCARD 19)						
КРТҮРЕ	How often ?							
A. I was bothered by things that usually don't bother me	1. Rarely or none (≤1 day)	2. Some days (1-2 days)	3. Occasionally (3-4 days)	4. Most of the time (5-7 days)				
B. I had trouble concentrating in what I was doing	1. Rarely or none (≤1 day)	2. Some days (1-2 days)	3. Occasionally (3-4 days)	4. Most of the time (5-7 days)				
C. I felt depressed	1. Rarely or none (≤1 day)	2. Some days (1-2 days)	3. Occasionally (3-4 days)	4. Most of the time (5-7 days)				
D. I felt everything I did was an effort	1. Rarely or none (≤1 day)	2. Some days (1-2 days)	3. Occasionally (3-4 days)	4. Most of the time (5-7 days)				
E. I felt hopeful about the future	1. Rarely or none (≤1 day)	2. Some days (1-2 days)	3. Occasionally (3-4 days)	4. Most of the time (5-7 days)				
F. I felt fearful	1. Rarely or none (≤1 day)	2. Some days (1-2 days)	3. Occasionally (3-4 days)	4. Most of the time (5-7 days)				
G. My sleep was restless	1. Rarely or none (≤1 day)	2. Some days (1-2 days)	3. Occasionally (3-4 days)	4. Most of the time (5-7 days)				
H. I was happy	1. Rarely or none (≤1 day)	2. Some days (1-2 days)	3. Occasionally (3-4 days)	4. Most of the time (5-7 days)				
I. I felt lonely	1. Rarely or none (≤1 day)	2. Some days (1-2 days)	3. Occasionally (3-4 days)	4. Most of the time (5-7 days)				
J. I could not get going	1. Rarely or none (≤1 day)	2. Some days (1-2 days)	3. Occasionally (3-4 days)	4. Most of the time (5-7 days)				

B3B_KP BOOK IIIB - 12 IFLS5

Here are a number of characteristics that may or may not apply to you. For example, do you agree that you are someone who likes to spend time with others? Please fill in the bubble that corresponds to how much you agree or disagree with each statement using the following scale: 1. Disagree strongly 2. Disagree a little 3. Neither agree nor disagree 4. Agree a little 5. Agree Strongly

RANDOM_PSN:

1. LIST A

	PSNTYPE	PSN01. I See Myself As	Someone Who []			
		Disagree strongly	2. Disagree a little	3. Neither agree nor disagree	4. Agree a little	5. Agree Strongly
1	Is talkative.	1	2	3	4	5
2	Does a thorough job.	1	2	3	4	5
3	Is original, comes up with new ideas.	1	2	3	4	5
4	Is reserved.	1	2	3	4	5
5	Is relaxed, handles stress well.	1	2	3	4	5
6	Has a forgiving nature.	1	2	3	4	5
7	Worries a lot.	1	2	3	4	5
8	Has an active imagination.	1	2	3	4	5
9	Tends to be lazy.	1	2	3	4	5
10	Values artistic, aesthetic experiences.	1	2	3	4	5
11	Is considerate and kind to almost everyone.	1	2	3	4	5
12	Does things efficiently.	1	2	3	4	5
13	Outgoing, sociable.	1	2	3	4	5
14	Is sometimes rude to others.	1	2	3	4	5
15	Gets nervous easily.	1	2	3	4	5

B3B_PSN BOOK IIIB - 13 IFLS5

RANDOM_PSN:

2. LIST B

	PSNTYPE	PSN01. I See Myself As Someone Who []						
		Disagree strongly	2. Disagree a little	3. Neither agree nor disagree	4. Agree a little	5. Agree Strongly		
4	Is reserved.	1	2	3	4	5		
12	Does things efficiently.	1	2	3	4	5		
9	Tends to be lazy.	1	2	3	4	5		
10	Values artistic, aesthetic experiences.	1	2	3	4	5		
13	Outgoing, sociable.	1	2	3	4	5		
3	Is original, comes up with new ideas.	1	2	3	4	5		
11	Is considerate and kind to almost everyone.	1	2	3	4	5		
2	Does a thorough job.	1	2	3	4	5		
8	Has an active imagination.	1	2	3	4	5		
14	Is sometimes rude to others.	1	2	3	4	5		
5	Is relaxed, handles stress well.	1	2	3	4	5		
1	Is talkative.	1	2	3	4	5		
6	Has a forgiving nature.	1	2	3	4	5		
15	Gets nervous easily.	1	2	3	4	5		
7	Worries a lot.	1	2	3	4	5		

B3B_PSN BOOK IIIB - 14 IFLS5

RANDOM_PSN:

3. LIST C

	PSNTYPE	PSN01. I See Myself As	Someone Who []			
		Disagree strongly	2. Disagree a little	3. Neither agree nor disagree	4. Agree a little	5. Agree Strongly
12	Does things efficiently.	1	2	3	4	5
3	Is original, comes up with new ideas.	1	2	3	4	5
9	Tends to be lazy.	1	2	3	4	5
4	Is reserved.	1	2	3	4	5
15	Gets nervous easily.	1	2	3	4	5
5	Is relaxed, handles stress well.	1	2	3	4	5
2	Does a thorough job.	1	2	3	4	5
6	Has a forgiving nature.	1	2	3	4	5
11	Is considerate and kind to almost everyone.	1	2	3	4	5
13	Outgoing, sociable.	1	2	3	4	5
8	Has an active imagination.	1	2	3	4	5
7	Worries a lot.	1	2	3	4	5
14	Is sometimes rude to others.	1	2	3	4	5
1	Is talkative.	1	2	3	4	5
10	Values artistic, aesthetic experiences.	1	2	3	4	5

B3B_PSN BOOK IIIB - 15

RANDOM_PSN:

4. LIST D

	PSNTYPE	PSN01. I See Myself As Someone Who []						
		4. Disagree strongly	2. Disagree a little	3. Neither agree nor disagree	4. Agree a little	5. Agree Strongly		
8	Has an active imagination.	1	2	3	4	5		
9	Tends to be lazy.	1	2	3	4	5		
15	Gets nervous easily.	1	2	3	4	5		
11	Is considerate and kind to almost everyone.	1	2	3	4	5		
13	Outgoing, sociable.	1	2	3	4	5		
2	Does a thorough job.	1	2	3	4	5		
14	Is sometimes rude to others.	1	2	3	4	5		
6	Has a forgiving nature.	1	2	3	4	5		
10	Values artistic, aesthetic experiences.	1	2	3	4	5		
3	Is original, comes up with new ideas.	1	2	3	4	5		
5	Is relaxed, handles stress well.	1	2	3	4	5		
1	Is talkative.	1	2	3	4	5		
4	Is reserved.	1	2	3	4	5		
7	Worries a lot.	1	2	3	4	5		
12	Does things efficiently.	1	2	3	4	5		

B3B_PSN BOOK IIIB - 16 IFLS5

Now I am going to ask some simple questions. Some may be easy, some may be hard to answer.

CO01.	Please tell me today's date	1. Gregorian calenddar: LLL / LLLL / LLLLL 2. Islamic calendar: LLL / LLLLL / LLLLLL / LLLLLLLLLLLLLL
		3. Local calendar: / / 8. DON'T KNOW Day / Month / Year
CO02.	CAPI CHECK: DATE OF INTERVIEW	
	1. Gregorian calenddar:	1. ALL THREE OF DAY/MONTH/YEAR WERE ANSWERED CORRECTLY
	Day / Month / Year	2. TWO OF DAY/MONTH/YEAR WERE ANSWERED CORRECTLY
	2. Islamic calendar:	3. ONE OF DAY/MONTH/YEAR WAS ANSWERED CORRECTLY
	Day / Month / Year	4. NONE OF DAY/MONTH/YEAR WERE ANSWERED CORRECTLY
	3. Local calendar:	5. CO01=8
	Day / Month / Year	
CO03.	Please tell me what the day of the week is today	1. Sunday 2. Monday 3. Tuesday 4. Wednesday 5. Thursday 6. Friday 7. Saturday 8. DON"T KNOW
CO04.	CAPI CHECK TODAY'S DAY:	1. DAY MENTIONED IN CO03 IS CORRECT 3. DAY MENTIONED IN CO03 IS INCORRECT 6. CO03=8
C04aa.	How would you rate your memory at the present time? Would you say it is excellent, very good, good, fair or poor?	1. Excellent 2. Very good 3.Good 4. Fair 5. Poor

Let's try some subtraction of numbers now.

CO04a. What are 100 minus 7 equal to?	1.	7. REFUSE →CO04f	8. DON'T KNOW →CO04f
CO04b. And - 7 from that?	1.	7. REFUSE →CO05	8. DON'T KNOW →CO05
CO04c And - 7 from that?	1.	7. REFUSE →CO05	8. DON'T KNOW →CO05
CO04d And - 7 from that?	1.	7. REFUSE →CO05	8. DON'T KNOW →CO05
CO04e And - 7 from that?	1. └─ ─ →CO05	7. REFUSE →CO05	8. DON'T KNOW →CO05

B3B_C01 BOOK IIIB - 17 IFLS5

We are going to read a list consisting of 10 words and we would like you to memorize as many as you can. We deliberately made the list long to make it difficult for anyone to memorize all of the words, most people will only remember a few of them. Please listen carefully as we read the list, because we cannot repeat it. When we finsih reading the list, we will ask you to recall and tell us as many words as you can remember, and they don't have to be in order. Is this explanation clear?

CO06. CAPI CHECK COV9 AND CIRCLE THE LIST OF WORDS TO USE: 1. A 2. B 3. C 4.D

READ THE LIST SLOWLY, WITH INTERVAL AROUND 2 SECONDS BETWEEN EACH WORD

LIST A	LIST B	LIST C	LIST D
A01. HOTEL	B01. SKY	C01. MOUNT	D01. WATER
A02. RIVER	B02. OCEAN	C02. STONE	D02. MOSQUE
A03. TREE	B03. FLAG	C03. BLOOD	D03. DOCTOR
A04. SKIN	B04. RUPIAH	C04. CORNER	D04. CASTLE
A05. GOLD	B05. WIFE	C05. SHOES	D05. FIRE
A06. MARKET	B06. MACHINE	C06. LETTER	D06. GARDEN
A07. PAPER	B07. HOUSE	C07. GIRL	D07. SEA
A08. CHILD	B08. EARTH	C08. HOUSE	D08. VILLAGE
A09. KING	B09. SCHOOL	C09. VALLEY	D09. BABY
A10. BOOK	B10. BUTTER	C10. CAR	D10. TABLE

B3B_C01 BOOK IIIB - 18 IFLS5

Now please let us know the words you are able to recall.

INTERVIEWER CHECK: GIVE RESPONDENT ENOUGH TIME TO RECALL, APPROXIMATELY UP TO TWO MINUTES.

CO07. INTERVIEWER CHECK: CIRCLE ALL THE WORDS MENTIONED BY THE RESPONDENT ON THE COLUMN

LIST A	LIST B	LIST C	LIST D
A01. HOTEL	B01. SKY	C01. MOUNT	D01. WATER
A02. RIVER	B02. OCEAN	C02. STONE	D02. MOSQUE
A03. TREE	B03. FLAG	C03. BLOOD	D03. DOCTOR
A04. SKIN	B04. RUPIAH	C04. CORNER	D04. CASTLE
A05. GOLD	B05. WIFE	C05. SHOES	D05. FIRE
A06. MARKET	B06. MACHINE	C06. LETTER	D06. GARDEN
A07. PAPER	B07. HOUSE	C07. GIRL	D07. SEA
A08. CHILD	B08. EARTH	C08. HOUSE	D08. VILLAGE
A09. KING	B09. SCHOOL	C09. VALLEY	D09. BABY
A10. BOOK	B10. BUTTER	C10. CAR	D10. TABLE
A96. NONE RECALLED	B96. NONE RECALLED	C96. NONE RECALLED	D96. NONE RECALLED
A97. REFUSE TO RECALL	B97. REFUSE TO RECALL	C97. REFUSE TO RECALL	D97. REFUSE TO RECALL

CO08.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: WRITE DOWN THE TIME	ME NOW	
		HOUR / MINUTE	

CO08a. INTERVIEWER: "We will ask you again the recall the words later. Now we will go on with the next questions."

B3B_C01 BOOK IIIB - 19 IFLS5

SECTION MA (ACUTE MORBIDITY)

Now we'd like to know about whatever symptoms you have had during the past 4 weeks, namely since [...] date, 4 weeks ago.

				MA01.	
	SYMPTOMS (MATYPE)		Did you ever experience [] in the last 4 weeks?		
			1. Yes	3. No	
A.	Headache		1	3	
В.	Runny nose		1	3	
C.	Cough		1	3 → D	
	a. Dry cough	a.	1	3	
	b. Cough with phlegm	b.	1	3	
	c. Bloody cough	C.	1	3	
D.	Difficulty breathing		1	3 → E	
	a. Wheezing	a.	1	3	
	b. Short, rapid breath	b.	1	3	
E.	Fever		1	3	
F.	Stomach ache		1	3	
Н.	Nausea/vomiting		1	3	
I.	Diarrhea minimal of 3x per day		1	3 → P	
	a. Mixed with blood	a.	1	3	
	b. Mixed with mucous	b.	1	3	
	c. Pale liquid	C.	1	3	
P.	Swollen legs		1	3	
K.	Skin infection (boil, abcess itching)		1	3	
L.	Eye Infection		1	3	
М.	Toothache		1	3	
U.	Cold sores		1	3	

MA07.	CAPI CHECK COV3:	RESPONDENT IS< 40YEARS3 → MA15
		RESPONDENT IS ≥ 40 YEARS1
MA08a.	Do you have to often get up during the night to urinate?	Yes 1 No 3
MA08b.	If you have a cut or wound, does it take a long time to heal?	Yes 1 No 3
MA08c.	Do you ever feel pain on the left side of your chest?	Yes 1 No 3
MA08d.	Do you ever feel chest pains when climbing stairs/or up hill?	Yes 1 No 3
MA08e.	Do you ever feel chest pains when you are active or walk fast?	Yes 1 No 3
MA08f.	Do you often have a headache when you wake up in the morning?	Yes 1 No 3
MA08g.	Do you/have you ever had cataract?	No
MA08h.	Do you/did you have cataract on both eyes or just one?	Right eye 1 Left eye 2 Right and left eyes
MA08i.	Have you ever had glaucoma?	Yes
MA08j.	Have you lost all your teeth?	Yes

B3B_MA1, B3B_MA2 BOOK IIIB - 20 IFLS5

SECTION MA (ACUTE MORBIDITY)

MA15.	Have you ever been in a traffic accident and received treatment?	No
		Yes1
MA16.	When were you injured in a traffic accident? (Most recent one if more than once)	
		Month / Year
MA17.	Does the injury caused by the accident limit your daily activities?	1. Yes, very much so
		2. Yes, to some degree
		3. No, not much
		4. No, not at all
MA18.	Have you fallen down in the last two years?	No3→ MA22
		Yes1
MA19.	How many times have you fallen down in the last two years?	LL_J Times
		Times
MA20.	When did you last fall and need treatment? (Most recent one if more than once)	
		Month / Year
MA21.	Does the injury caused by the fall limit your daily activities?	1. Yes, very much so
		2. Yes, to some degree
		3. No, not much
		4. No, not at all
MA22.	Have you ever fractured your hip?	No3
		Yes1

B3B_MA1 BOOK IIIB - 21 IFLS5

CO09. INTERVIEWER CHECK: WRITE DOWN THE TIME NOW	
	HOUR / MINUTE

A short while ago, we read a list of words to you and you have tried to recall some of the words you heard. Please let us know the words you are able to recall now.

CO10. INTERVIEWER CHECK: GIVE RESPONDENT ENOUGH TIME TO RECALL, APPROXIMATELY UP TO TWO MINUTES

LIST A	LIST B	LIST C	LIST D
A01. HOTEL	B01. SKY	C01. MOUNT	D01. WATER
A02. RIVER	B02. OCEAN	C02. STONE	D02. MOSQUE
A03. TREE	B03. FLAG	C03. BLOOD	D03. DOCTOR
A04. SKIN	B04. RUPIAH	C04. CORNER	D04. CASTLE
A05. GOLD	B05. WIFE	C05. SHOES	D05. FIRE
A06. MARKET	B06. MACHINE	C06. LETTER	D06. GARDEN
A07. PAPER	B07. HOUSE	C07. GIRL	D07. SEA
A08. CHILD	B08. EARTH	C08. HOUSE	D08. VILLAGE
A09. KING	B09. SCHOOL	C09. VALLEY	D09. BABY
A10. BOOK	B10. BUTTER	C10. CAR	D10. TABLE
A96. NONE RECALLED	B96. NONE RECALLED	C96. NONE RECALLED	D96. NONE RECALLED
A97. REFUSE TO RECALL	B97. REFUSE TO RECALL	C97. REFUSE TO RECALL	D97. REFUSE TO RECALL

B3B_C01 BOOK IIIB - 22 IFLS5

SECTION TDR (SLEEP)

Now we would like to ask you some questions about your sleep.

	TDRTYPE	TDR01. In the past	7 days []			
1	I had trouble sleeping	1. Never	2.Rarely	3.Sometimes	4.Often	5.Always
2	My quality of sleep was	1. Very poor	2.Poor	3.Fair	4.Good	5.Very good
3	My sleep was refreshing	1. Not at all	2. A little bit	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very much
4	I was satisfied with my sleep	1. Not at all	2. A little bit	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very much
5	I had difficulty falling asleep	1. Not at all	2. A little bit	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very much
6	I had a hard time concentrating because of poor sleep	1. Not at all	2. A little bit	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very much
7	I had problems during the day because of poor sleep	1. Not at all	2. A little bit	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very much
8	I had a hard time getting things done because I was sleepy	1. Not at all	2. A little bit	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very much
9	I felt tired	1. Not at all	2. A little bit	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very much
10	I felt irritable because of poor sleep	1. Not at all	2. A little bit	3. Somewhat	4. Quite a bit	5. Very much

B3B_TDR BOOK IIIB - 23 IFLS5

Now we will show you several series of numbers on the computer screen. In each series there will be one number that is missing. The missing number will be indicated by a question mark "?". Please look at the pattern of the numbers. Based on this pattern, tell me what the number that is missing. Sometimes the question mark will be at the beginning of the series, sometimes the question mark will be in the middle, or at the beginning.

For example, if you see the following [SHOW EXAMPLE ON SHOWCARD], what number should go in the question mark?

3 4 5 ?

IF RESPONDENT ANSWERS INCORRECTLY OR DID NOT ANSWER THEN SAY: The answer we were looking for is 6.

PROBE TO SEE IF RESPONDENT UNDERSTANDS THE TASK BY ASKING: Do you understand the directions for this task?

NEXT SHOW THE SECOND EXAMPLE ON SHOWCARD, AND ASK: Let's try another one: what number should go in the question mark?

7 6 ? 4

IF RESPONDENT ANSWERS INCORRECTLY OR DID NOT ANSWER, THEN SAY: The answer we were looking for is 5.

I AM NOW GOING TO ASK SIX MORE QUESTIONS LIKE THE ONES YOU JUST DID. SOMETIME THERE CAN BE MORE THAN ONE MISSING NUMBER IN THE SEQUENCE. THE NUMBERS MAY INCREASE OR DECREASE. SOME OF THE PROBLEMS WILL BE EASY, AND SOME OF THEM WILL BE HARD. JUST DO THE BEST YOU CAN. IT IS MORE IMPORTANT TO ANSWER CORRECTLY THAN QUICKLY, SO TAKE A LITTLE TIME BEFORE ANSWERING. IT IS OKAY IF YOU DO NOT KNOW THE ANSWER BECAUSE SOME OF THE QUESTIONS ARE INTENDED TO BE VERY DIFFICULT. YOU CAN GO ON TO THE NEXT QUESTION AT ANY TIME. **ARE YOU READY TO BEGIN?**

B3B_COB BOOK IIIB - 24 IFLS5

COBXX1. CAPI: TIME START I _____ / ____ (HOUR: MINUTE:SECOND)

STARTING BLOCK: 4, 7, 11 FOR ALL RESPONDENTS (questions appear one at a time in CAPI)

COB01.	04.	7	0	7	10
			ð		TO

8 ? 12 14

11. 18 10 6 ? 3

B3B_C0B BOOK IIIB - 25 IFLS5

QUESTION BLOCK 1: 1, 2, 3 FOR RESPONDENTS WHO GOT 0 (ZERO) QUESTION CORRECT IN STARTING BLOCK

COB04.	01.			
		4		
			7	

COB05.	02.				
		6	5	4	?

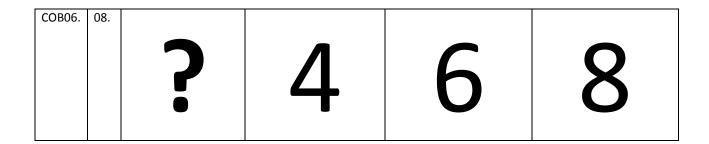
COB06.	03.	12	?	16	18

COBXX2. CAPI: WAKTU SELESAI ____ / ___ (JAM: MENIT:DETIK)

QUESTION BLOCK 2: 5, 6, 8 FOR RESPONDENTS WHO GOT 1 (ONE) QUESTION CORRECT IN STARTING BLOCK

COB04.	05.				
		5		-	
			•		

COB05.	06.			
			4 0	
			10	J
		4		
			T •	



COBXX2. CAPI: WAKTU SELESAI ____ / ___ (JAM: MENIT:DETIK)

QUESTION BLOCK 3: 9, 10, 12 FOR RESPONDENTS WHO GOT 2 (TWO) QUESTIONS CORRECT IN STARTING BLOCK

CC	OB04.	09.							
			1	3	3	5	7	7	?

|--|

COB06.	12.	17	?	12	8
		上 /	•	12	O

COBXX2. CAPI: TIME END ____ / ___ (HOUR: MINUTE:SECOND)

B3B_COB

BOOK IIIB - 28

IFLS5

QUESTION BLOCK 4: 13, 14, 15 FOR RESPONDENTS WHO GOT 3(ALL) QUESTIONS CORRECT IN STARTING BLOCK

COB04.	13.			
		10		1
			-	
		T O		

COB05.	14.	1	8	1	7	1	5	?	8	3

COB06. 15	3	3	4	6	6	7	?	?
			•					

COBXX2. CAPI: TIME END ____ / ___ (HOUR: MINUTE:SECOND)

COB16.	CAPI CHECK AGE OF RESPONDENT	< 50 Years1→ SECTION EH
		≥ 50 Years3
COB17.	Please try to count backward as quickly as you can from 20:	
COB17XX1.	STARTING TIME	LLJ / LLJ / LHOUR/MINUTE/SECOND) (CAPI)
COB17A.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: WAS THE RESPONDENT ABLE TO COUNT DOWN BACKWARD FROM 20 CORRECTLY?	YES,IN SECONDS 1 NO, 3
COB17XX2.	ENDING TIME (CAPI)	LLI / LLI (HOUR/MINUTE/SECOND) (CAPI)
COB17C.	LANGUAGE USED	(LANGUAGE CODE)
CO B17D.	DOES INTERVIEWER UNDERSTAND THE LANGUAGE IN COB17C?	1. YES 3. NO
COB18.	Now I want to know how many animals you can name. You will have 60 seconds. When I say "begin", say the animal as fast as you can. Please do not include mythical animals and try not to repeat the animal. GET READY TO TIME 60 SECONDS. REPEAT INSTRUCTION IF NECESSARY. WITH PENCIL AND PAPER TALLY THE NUMBER OF ANIMALS MENTIONED BY THE RESPONDENT. DO NOT TALLY MYTHICAL ANIMALS OR REPEATED ANIMALS. START THE TIMER AS SOON AS YOU SAY "BEGIN" Are you ready? Begin.	∟∟∟ number of animal names
	CAPI: SHOW THE TIMER. AFTER 60 SECONDS, COUNT THE TALLY AND ENTER THE TOTAL IN CAPI	
COB18B.	LANGUAGE USED	(LANGUAGE CODE)
CO B18C.	DOES INTERVIEWER UNDERSTAND THE LANGUAGE IN COB18B?	1. YES 3. NO

B3B_COB BOOK IIIB - 30 IFLS5

COB18A.		ANSWER SHEET:
		IDRT: LILLI LILLI ART: LILLI
	Please draw the two overlapping pentagons as shown in the following example (INTERVIEWER: USE SHOWCARD, PROVIDE ANSWER SHEET AND PEN).	
COB18B.	INTERVIEWER CHECK : WAS THE RESPONDENT ABLE TO DRAW THE OVERLAPPING PENTAGONS?	YES

SECTION EH (EARLY HEALTH)

The next set of questions is about your health during your childhood. By childhood we mean from when you were born up until, and including, when you were age 15.

EH01.	Would you say that your health	1. Excellent
	during your childhood was in general excellent, very	2. Very good
	good, good, fair, or poor?	3. Good
	good, good, fall, of pool?	4. Fair
		5. Poor
EH02.	Did you ever miss school for a month or more because of a health condition during childhood (that is, from when you were born up to and including age 15)?	1. Yes 3. No 6. NA (No school)
EH03.	During your childhood, because of a health condition, were you ever confined to bed or home for one month or more?	1. Yes 3. No
ЕН04.	During your childhood (that is, from when you were born up to and including age 15), because of a health condition, were you ever in hospital for one month or more?	1. Yes 3. No
EH05.	Did you have any of the diseases or illnesses on this card during your childhood (that is, from when you were born up to and including age 15)? Interviewer: Please code all that apply. Choose 'other' in the next question if necessary.	A. Infectious disease (e.g. measles, rubella, chicken pox, mumps, tubercolosis, diphtheria, scarlet fever) B. Polio C. Asthma D. Respiratory problems other than asthma E. Allergies (other than asthma) F. Severe diarrhoea G. Epilepsy, fits or seizures H. Emotional, nervous, or psychiatric problem J. Childhood diabetes or high blood sugar K. Heart trouble L. Leukaemia or lymphoma M. Cancer or malignant tumour (excluding minor skin cancers) W. NONE OF THESE V. Other serious diseases/illnesses
EH06.	WHEN INFECTIOUS DISEASE CAPI CHECK: EH05 HAS "A" CHOSEN	When I was between 0-5 years old. When I was between 6-10 years old. When I was between 11-15 years old.
	When in your childhood did you first have an infectious disease?	6. NA

B3B_EH BOOK IIIB - 32 IFLS5

EH07.	WHEN POLIO	1. When I was between 0-5 years old.
	CAPI CHECK: EH05 HAS "B"	2. When I was between 6-10 years old.
	CHOSEN	3. When I was between 11-15 years old.
	When in your childhood did you first have polio?	6. NA
EH08.	Did you everexperience hunger in your childhood (from birth to 15 years)	1. Yes 3. No
EH09.	IF EVER HUNGER	1. When I was between 0-5 years old.
	CAPI CHECKS: EH08 == 1	2. When I was between 6-10 years old.
	. When in your childhood were you	3. When I was between 11-15 years old.
	frist exposed to hunger?	6. NA

SECTION SA (CHILDHOOD SES)

We would like to find out more about you when you were 12 years old.

SA01	When you were 12, how many rooms did your household occupy in the accommodation, including bedrooms but excluding kitchen, bathrooms, and hallways? Interviewer: Do not count boxroom, cellar, attic etc.	
SA02.	Including yourself, how many people lived in your household at this accommodation when you were 12?	
SA03.	How many older brothers lived in your household at this accommodation when you were 12?	
SA04.	How many older sisters lived in your household at this accommodation when you were 12?	
SA05.	How many younger brothers lived in your household at this accommodation when you were 12?	
SA06.	How many younger sisters lived in your household at this accommodation when you were 12?	
SA07.	When you were 12, did any of your parents:	Smoke A Drink heavily B Have mental problems C None of the above X NA W
MG18f.	When you were 12, were your biological parents still married?	NA
MG18g.	When you were 12, did you live with your biological mother?	NA
MG18h.	When you were 12, did you live with your biological father?	NA
SA08.	When you were 12, did you live with any of your grandparent?	NA
SA09.	When you were 12, did your households utilize electricity?	Yes1

SA10.	When you were 12, what is the main water source for drinking in your household? When you were 12, where do the majority of householders go to the	Piped water 01 Well/pump (electric, hand) 02 Well water 03 Other 95 Own toilet with septic tank 01
	toilet?	Own toilet without septic tank 02 Shared toilet 03 Public toilet 04 Other: 95
SA12.	NUMBER OF BOOKS WHEN 12 Please look at showcard XX Approximately how many books were there in the place you lived in when you were 12? Do not count magazines, newspapers, or your school books.	1. None or very few (0-10 books) 2. Enough to fill 1 shelf (11-25 books) 3. Enough to fill 1 bookcase (26-100 books) 4. Enough to fill 2 bookcases (101-200 books) 5. Enough to fill 2 or more bookcases (more than 200 books)
SA13	OCCUPATION OF MAIN BREADWINNER WHEN 12 Please look at showcard What best describes the employment status of the household's main breadwinner when you were 12? Interviewer: The main breadwinner is the person providing the majority of income for the household.	Unpaid family worker

B3B_SA BOOK IIIB - 33

SECTION AK (HEALTH INSURANCE)

Now we would like to know about health insurance or benefits that you might have.

AK01.	Are you the policy holder/primary beneficiary of health benefits, health insurance, such as ASKES, ASTEK/Jamsostek,	No
	employer provided medical reimbursement, employer provided clinic, private health insurance, savings-related	Yes
	insurance, JAMKESMAS, JAMKESDA, JAMKESSOS, JAMPERSAL or ASURANSI MANDIRI?	l

No	3 → AK06
Yes	1

Benefit Type	AK02.	AK03.	AK04.	AK05.
(AKTYPE)	Do your benefits include []?	When did this benefit begin?	Does this benefit cover outpatient visits to public and private health centers? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Who else in the household is covered under this benefit? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)
A. Health Insurance (PT ASKES)	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings
B. Labor (Social) Insurance (ASTEK Jamsostek)	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings
Employer provided health insurance/benefits	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings
D. Employer Provided Clinic	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings
E. Private Insurance	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings
G. Savings-related insurance	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	Year LLLL 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital D. Other, G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings
H. JAMKESMAS	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	1. Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings
I. JAMKESDA	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings

SECTION AK (HEALTH INSURANCE)

Benefit Type	AK02.	AK03.	AK04.	AK05.
(AKTYPE)	Do your benefits include []?	When did this benefit begin?	Does this benefit cover outpatient visits to public and private health centers? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Who else in the household is covered under this benefit? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)
J. JAMKESSOS	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	Year DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings
K. JAMPERSAL	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	Year	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings
L. JKN (Jaminan Kesehatan Nasional)	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	Year DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings

AK06.	Since 2007, have you lost any health insurance coverage, such as ASKES, ASTEK/Jamsostek, employer provided	No
	medical reimbursement, employer provided clinic, private health insurance, savings-related insurance,	Yes
	JAMKESMAS , JAMKESDA, JAMKESSOS, JAMPERSAL atau JKN?	

TYPES OF INSURANCE/BENEFITS	AK07.	AK08.
(AKTYPE)	What benefits did you lose?	When did the benefits end?
A. Health Insurance (PT ASKES)	3. No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes → ↓	/
B. Labor (Social) Insurance (ASTEK Jamsostek)	3. No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes → ↓	Month Year DON'T KNOW
C. Employer provided health insurance/benefits	3. No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes → ↓	Month Year DON'T KNOW
D. Employer Provided Clinic	3. No 8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes → ↓	Month Year DON'T KNOW

SECTION AK (HEALTH INSURANCE)

TYPES OF INSURANCE/BENEFITS		AK07.	AK08.
(AKTYPE)	What benefits did you lose?		When did the benefits end?
E. Private Insurance	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes → ↓	/ 1 Month
G. Savings-related insurance	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes → ↓	/
H. JAMKESMAS	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes → ↓	/
JAMKESDA I.	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes → ↓	/ 1 Month Year DON'T KNOW 8
J. JAMKESSOS	3. No ↓	8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	1 Month Year DON'T KNOW
K. JAMPERSAL	3. No ↓	8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	
L. JKN (Jaminan Kesehatan Nasional)	3. No ↓	8. DON'T KNOW 1. Yes →	

B3B_AK1, B3B_AK3 BOOK IIIB - 36 IFLS5

SECTION PS (SELF TREATMENT)

Now we'd like to know whether you have treated yourself during the past 4 weeks, namely since [...] date, 4 weeks ago.

TYPE OF SELF TREATMENT	PS01.	PS02.
(PSTYPE)	During the past 4 weeks, have you ever []?	What is the approximate total cost to purchase or make that medicine during the last 4 weeks?
Consumed over-the-counter modern medicines (like bodrexin, inzana, paramex)	3. No 1. Yes → ↓	1,, Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
B. Consumed traditional herbs or traditional medicines as treatment	3. No 1. Yes → ↓	1,,, Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
Used topical medicines (like eyedrops, cream, medical plaster, ointment and the like)	3. No 1. Yes → ↓	1,, Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
E. Vitamin/Supplements	3. No 1. Yes → V	1,, Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
F. Massage, coining	3. No 1. Yes → SECTION RJ	1,,

B3B_PS BOOK IIIB - 37 IFLS5

HHID	PID L
------	-------

RJ04a.	CAPI CHECK COV3:	NO3 →RJ00a
	AGE ≥ 50 YEARS?	YES 1

Now we would like to ask you some question about your visit to the Posyandu for the Elderly

RJ04aa.	Have you ever received vaccination	
	for: a. Pneumonia	1. Yes 3. NO
	b.Chicken pox/shingles	1. Yes 3. NO
	c.Influenze	1. Yes 3. NO
RJ04b.	In the past4 weeks, did you visit a Posyandu for the elderly?	No
RJ04c.	What is the name and location of the Posyandu for the elderly?	Name 18. DK
	Specify Same as residence	Address 18. DK
	8. DON'T KNOW	Loc. Note 18. DK
		Vill: 1 3. Same as residence 8. DON'T KNOW
		Kec: 1. 3. Same as residence 8. DON'T KNOW
		Kab: 1 3. Same as residence 8. DON'T KNOW
		Prov: 1 3. Same as residence 8. DON'T KNOW
		CODE CF LLLL LLLLL

RJ04d.	What was the purpose of your visit to the Posyandu for the Elderly?	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY
	A. Health checks	А
	B. Food supplement	В
	C. Meeting with other elderly	С
	D. Activities with other elderly	D
	E. Counseling	Е
	V. Other	V
RJ04e.	How many kilometers is it from the medical facility to your residence?	km1
		DON'T KNOW8

RJ04f.	What is the travel time (one-way) to that facility?	1. Land 1. Minute 03. Hour 8. DON"T KNOW	
RJ04g.	What was the total transportation cost to the facility (INCLUDING FUEL COST, ONE WAY TRIP)?	Rp 1 DON"T KNOW 8	
RJ04h.	What was the total cost of treatment or consultation including medications that may have been administered, not including prescription cost?	LLI, LIII, LIII Rp	
RJ04i.	Was a Puskesmas staff present in the Posyandu Lansia?	No	

B3B_RJ0 BOOK IIIB - 38 IFLS5

The next questions pertain to medical facilities or medical providers you may have visited for outpatient care during the past 4 weeks, namely since [...] date, 4 weeks ago.

RJ00a.	Have you had a general check up performed in the last 5 years?	No
RJ00b.	Where did you go to have this general check-up? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Public hospital
RJ00.	In the last 4 weeks have you visited a public hospital, puskesmas, private hospital, clinic, health worker or doctor's practice or been visited by a health worker or doctor?	No

MEDICAL FACILITY	RJ01.		RJ02.	RJ02b.
(RJTYPE)	Within the last 4 weeks, have you be []?	peen to [] / visited by	How many times did you visit / been visited by [] during the last 4 weeks?	How much did you pay out of pocket for outpatient care at [] during the past 4 weeks?
A. Public hospital (General or Specialty)	3. No	1. Yes →	Times	∟↓↓↓, ∟↓↓↓, ∟↓↓↓ Rp.
B. Public Health Center (puskesmas)/Auxiliary Center (puskesmas pembantu)	3. No	1. Yes →	LLL Times	∟↓↓↓,∟↓↓,∟↓↓ Rp.
E. Private Hospital	3. No	1. Yes →	LLL Times	<u> </u>
F. Polyclinic, Private Clinic, Medical Center	3. No	1. Yes →	LLL Times	∟↓↓↓, ∟↓↓↓, ∟↓↓↓ Rp.
G. Private Physician (General Practitioner, Specialist, Dentist, Family Doctor)	3. No	1. Yes →	LLL Times	∟↓↓↓,∟↓↓,∟↓↓ Rp.
H. Nurse, Paramedic, Midwife practitioner	3. No	1. Yes →	LLL Times	<u> </u>
Traditional practitioner (shaman, wiseman, kyai, Chinese herbalist, masseur, acupuncturist, etc.)	3. No ↓ RJ05a	1. Yes →	L Times	∟↓↓↓,∟↓↓,∟↓↓ Rp.

B3B_RJ0, B3B_RJ1 BOOK IIIB - 39 IFLS5

Now we want to ask you about the name and location of the last medical provider you may have visited in the last 4 weeks.

RJ05a.	What is the type of medical facility or		
	type of provider?	LJ	
RJ06.	What is the name and location of the medical provider?	Name 1 8. DK	
	Specify Same as residence	Address 1 8. DK	
	8. DON'T KNOW	Loc. Note 1 8. DK	
		Vill: 1 3. Same as residence 8. DON'T KNOW	8. DK
		Kec: 13. Same as residence 8. DON'T KNOW	8.DK
		Kab: 13. Same as residence	
		8. DON'T KNOW Prov: 1. 3. Same as residence	
		8. DON'T KNOW CODE CF	
RJ08.	What was the purpose of visit?	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY	
	B. Immunization	В	
	C. Consultation	C	
	D. Medical heck up	D	
	E. Medication	E	
	F. Injection	F	
	H. Treatment of injury	Н	
	I. Treatment of illness	1	
	J. Massage	J	
	K. Family planning consultation	К	
	L. Prenatal check		
	M. Physiotherapy		
	V. Other	V	
RJ09.	Was the visit to [] the first visit or a	First1	
	follow-up visit for the symptom?	Follow up3	
_		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-

RJ10a.	CAPI CHECK RJ05a:	YES1 →RJ11
Ì	FACILY IS A, B, E, F?	NU3
RJ10.	Did the provider visit you at home?	Yes

RJ11.	How many kilometers is it from the medical facility to your residence?	, Km 1 DON"T KNOW8
RJ12.	What is the travel time (one-way) to that facility?	1. O2. Minute 03. Hour 8. DON"T KNOW
RJ14.	What was the total transportation cost to the facility (INCLUDING FUEL COST, ONE WAY TRIP)?	LLL,LL Rp 1 DON"T KNOW 8
RJ15.	Upon arrival, how long did you have to wait to be examined?	1. O2. Minute 03. Hour 8. DON"T KNOW
RJ17.	What kind of treatment did you receive?	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY
	A. Health examination/consultation B. Injection C. Laboratory examination D. Operation/surgery E. X-Ray F. Family Planning G. Medicine I. Massage J. Traditional/herbal medicine K. Pregnancy examination L. Physiotherapy V. Other	A B C D E F G I J K L
RJ17a.	What do you think about the services that were provided by this facility?	Satisfactory
RJ20.	What was the total cost to fill a prescription that you received during this visit?	Didn't get prescription

B3B_RJ2 BOOK IIIB - 40 IFLS5

RJ21.	What was the total cost of treatment, including medications that may have been administered, not including prescription cost? (out of pocket cost)	L, L
RJ21a.	Did you use insurance to pay for all or some of this visit?	No
RJ21b.	What insurance did you use?	Askes 01 Jamsostek 02 Employer provided health benefits 03 Private health insurance 04 Savings related insurance 05 SKTM 06 Jamkesmas 07 Jamkesda 08 JKN 09 Jampersal 10 Other, mention 95
RJ21c.	How much is the total cost of treatment, including those that will be paid or have already been paid by insurance??	Rp 1 DON'T KNOW 8
RJ21d.	Do you expect to get reimbursement from insurance?	3. No → RJ22 1. Yes
RJ21e.	How much do you expect to be reimbursed?	LLI,LLI,LLI Rp1 DON'T KNOW8
RJ22.	Was any payment in kind made?	No
RJ23.	What was the approximate value of the goods?	L,L Rp1 DON'T KNOW8

Now we would like to ask you about some health examinations you may have received.

		RJ24a	RJ24A
	RJ24TYPE	When did you last have your [] checked?	How regularly have your [] checked?
Α	Blood pressure	L	Regularly Irregularly
В	Cholesterol level	Month / Year Never had	Regularly Irregularly
С	Blood sugar	Month / Year Never had	Regularly Irregularly
D	EKG (ElectroCardioGram)?	☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐	Regularly Irregularly
E	Eye	☐ / ☐ ☐ 1 Month / Year Never had	Regularly Irregularly
F	Dentis	L	Regularly Irregularly

RJ24AA.		MALE1 → LINE G
	RESPONDENT?	FEMALE 3 → RJ26

		RJ24	RJ24A
	RJ24TYPE	When did you last have your [] checked?	How regularly have your [] checked?
G	Prostate		 Regularly Irregularly SECTION FM

RJ26.	Have you heard about papsmears?	No
RJ27.	When did you last have papsmear?	Never
RJ28.	Who did the procedure the last time you had it performed?	Public hospital 01 Public health center 02 Private hospital 03 Polyclinic, private clinic, medical center 04 Private physician 05 Nurse, paramedic, midwife 06 Traditional practitioner 07 Private lab 09 DON'T KNOW 08 Other 95
RJ29.	How many times did you perform self-examination of your breast in the last 12 months?	1 Times 3. None 8. DON'T KNOW
RJ29a.	Have you heard about mammograms?	No
RJ29b.	How many times did you have a mammogram exam in the last 12 months?	1. L_L_ Times 3. None 8. DON'T KNOW

B3B_RJ2, B3B_RJ3 BOOK IIIB - 42 IFLS5

SECTION FM (FOOD FREQUENCY)

Now we would like to ask you about your eating frequency

FM	D1. Do you normally eat []?	01. 3 times per day	04. 5-6 times per week	95. Other
		02. 2 times per day	05. 3-4 times per week	
		03. 1 times per day	06. 2 times per week	

Now we would like to ask you about the type of food you usually eat.

FOOD TYPE (FMTYPE)		FM02. In the last week, did you eat any []?				FM03. How many days in a week did you eat [] in the last week?						
A. Sweet potatoes	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
B . Eggs	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
C. Fish	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
D. Meat (beef, chicken, pork, etc.)	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
E. Dairy	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
F. Green leafy vegetables	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
G. Banana	3. No ♥	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
Н. Рарауа	3. No ♦	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
I. Carrot	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
J. Mango	3. No ♥	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
K. Instant noodle	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
L. Fast food	3. No ◆	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
M. Soft drink (Coca cola, sprite , dll)	3. No ◆	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
N. Sambal	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
O. Fried snacks (tempe, tahu, bakwan dll)	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
P. Rice	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
Q. Sweet snacks (wajik, geplak, donuts, wafers, chocolate, dll)	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			

SECTION RN (INPATIENT CARE)

The following questions pertain to hospitalization (inpatient care) that you have had during the past 12 months, namely since the month of [...] 12 months ago.

RN00.	During the past 12 months have you ever received patient care at a hospital, puskesmas, clinic, or	No
	other?	Yes1

	TEMPAT DIRAWAT INAP (RNTYPE)			RN01.	RN02.	RN02b.
				past 12 months, have you ad inpatient care at []?	How many times have you received inpatient care at [] during the past 12 months?	How much did you pay out of pocket for inpatient care at [] during the past 12 months?
A.	Public Hospital (General or Specialty)	→	3. N	lo 1. Yes ↓	∟∟ Times	LIII, LIIII, LIIII Rp.
В.	Public Health Center (puskesmas)	→	3. N	lo 1. Yes ♦	∟∟ Times	Rp.
C.	Private Hospital	→	3. N	lo 1. Yes ↓	∟∟ Times	<u> </u>
D.	Private Clinic	→	3. N	lo 1. Yes ↓	∟∟ Times	Rp.
V.	Other	→		lo 1. Yes Ψ N05a	LLLI Times	шш.ш.ш. Rp.

B3B_RN1, B3B_RN2 BOOK IIIB - 44 IFLS5

SECTION RN (INPATIENT CARE)

IDRT LLLL LLL LLL	NO. ART
-------------------	---------

Now, we would like to ask you a few questions about the last visit for inpatient care (hospital admissions) that you have made in the past 12 months, namely in the 12 months prior to month [...]?

[]:		
RN05a.	What is the type of health or service facility?	LJ
RN06.	What is the name and location of facility?	Name 18. DK
	Specify Same as current residence Don't Know	Address 18. DK
		Location1 8. DK
		Vill: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW Kec: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW
		Xab: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW Prov: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW
		CODE CF
RN08.	How many nights were you hospitalized there?	LLL Nights
RN10.	For what reason were you hospitalized?	Sickness 01 Accident 02 Giving birth 03 Operation 05 Other 95
RN15.	During hospitalization, what kind o treatment did you receive?	f Physical exam/consult A Injection
	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY	Laboratory test C Surgery D X-ray E Birth control F Medications G IV (Drip Infusion) I Physiotherapy J
ĺ		Other

RN15a.	What do you think about the services that were provided by this facility? What was the total cost to fill a prescription that you received during this visit?	1. satisfactory 2. somewhat satisfactory 3. not satisfactory 4. far from satisfactory 1. LLLL, LLLL, Rp. 3. Didn't receive 5. Didn't fill 8. DON'T KNOW
RN19.	Upon discharge from the hospital, what was the total cost of hospitalization? (Including medications administered but not including self-bought medications and blood supply)? (out of pocket cosst)	1. LIII, LIII, LIII Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
RN19a.	Did you use insurance to pay for all or some of this visit?	No
RN19b.	What insurance did you use?	Askes 01 Jamsostek 02 Employer provided health benefits 03 Private health insurance 04 Savings related insurance 05 SKTM 06 Jamkesmas 07 Jamkesda 08 JKN 09 Jampersal 10 Other 95
RN19c.	How much is the total cost of hospitalization , including those that will be paid or have already been paid by insurance??	1 DON'T KNOW8
RN19d.	Do you expect to get reimbursement from insurance?	3. No →SECTION PM 1. Yes
RN19e.	How much do you expect to be reimbursed?	1 DON'T KNOW8

B3B_RN1 BOOK IIIB - 45

SECTION PM (COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION)

Now we will ask you about the arisan you participated in in the last 12 months.

PMC	1. Have you participated in arisan in the last 12 months?	No
PM01	How many arisan have you participated in the last 12 months?	шш Types

Now, we would like to know four main types of the arisan you participated in the last 12 months.

PM1TYPE	PM03.	PM04.	PM05.	PM05a.	PM05b.	PM05c.	PM05d.
ARISAN TYPE	What is the interval between meetings of the [] arisan ?	How much money do you pay into the [] arisan each time it meets?	How long is the period between until the last person receive the pot of money?	How many people normally participate in this arisan?	How many number of pots are drawn in each meeting?	When was the last time you receive the pot of money from this arisan?	The last time you receive the pot of money from the [] arisan, what is the amount?
1	Every: LLL 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months 06. Years	1, Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW	04. Weeks 05. Month 06. Years	People		L⊥ / L⊥ L⊥ Month / Year Have not received	1. LLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW

KOI	KODE PM01b:								
01.	Office	06.	PKK	13.	Retirees				
02.	RT (sub-neighborhood)	07.	Market	14.	Farmers group				
03.	RW (neighborhood)	08.	Family	15.	Youth group				
04.	Village	09.	Religiious group	16.	Motorcycle arisan				
05.	Dharma Wanita/Dharma Pertiwi (Wives of civil servant/military)	12.	Friend	95.	Other				

B3B_PM1 BOOK IIIB - 46 IFLS5

SECTION PM (COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION)

Now, I would like to ask you about some community or government activities and programs that may have taken place in this village during the past 12 months.

			PM15.			PM16.	
	PROGRAM ATAU KEGIATAN MASYARAKAT (PM3TYPE)	Do you know whether, in the last 12 months, the [] activity has occurred in this village?		During the last 12 months did you participate in or use []?			
A.	Community Meeting (each level: 10 HH level, RT, RW, Village, Kecamatan, and including Village Advisory Board activities (LMD, LKMD))	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods W.NA	
В.	Cooperatives (include all types and levels of cooperatives: 10 HH level, RT, RW, Village, Kecematan.)	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods W.NA	
C.	Voluntary Labor (for example cleaning up the village)	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods W.NA	
D.	Program to Improve the Village/Neighborhood (KIP, MHT, con-block, street improvement, public facility)	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW ♣	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods W.NA	
N.	Youth Groups Activity (Karang Taruna)	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW Ψ	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods W.NA	
0.	Religious Activities (Prayer groups, etc.)	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods W.NA	
P.	Village library	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods W.NA	
Q.	Village Savings and Loans	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods W.NA	
R.	Health Fund (Dana Sehat)	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW ♣	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods W.NA	
R1.	PNPM	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods W.NA	
R2.	Political Party	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods W.NA	

PM20. CAPI CHECK BOOK COVER: SEX OF RESPONDENT?	MALE 1 → PM15 LINE E , F1 , H, J1
	FEMALE 3 → PM15 LINE I , J, J1

B3B_PM2 BOOK IIIB - 47 IFLS5

SECTION PM (COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION)

			PM15.		PM16.		
PROGRAM ATAU KEGIATAN MASYARAKAT (PM3TYPE)		Do you know whether, in the last 12 months, the [] activity has occurred in this village?		During the last 12 months did you participate in or use []?			
E.	Neighbourhood Security Organization (Siskamling)	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods	
F1.	Water for Drinking System/Supply (for example a public pump and for bathing/washing (MCK))	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods	
Н.	System for garbage disposal	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods	
I.	Women's Association Activities (PKK)	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods	
J.	Community Weighing Post (Posyandu)	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods	
J1.	Community Weighing Post Lansia (Posyandu Lansia)	3. No ∳PM24	8. DON'T KNOW ♣PM24	1.Yes →	3. No	1.Yes → A. Labour /Time B. Money C. Goods → PM24	

B3B_PM2 BOOK IIIB - 48 IFLS5

SECTION PM (COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION)

Now we would like to know about your parcipation in elections.

PM24.	Did you	vote in the most recent []	1. Ye	s 3. No	6. NA	8. DK	
	a.	President	1	3	6	8	
		Anggota DPD	1	3	6	8	
	C.	DPR Pusat (Legislature- Central)	1	3	6	8	
	d.	Anggota DPRD (Legislature- Provincial)	1	3	6	8	
	e.	Anggota DPRD Kabupaten/Kota (Legislature- Regional)	1	3	6	8	
		Governor	1	3	6	8	
	g.	Bupati/Walikota (Head of District)	1	3	6	8	
	h.	Village head	1	3	6	8	

PM26.	What	factors do you consider in electing a Bupati /Mayor?		
	a.	Appearance	1. Yes	3. No
	b.	Popularity	1. Yes	3. No
	C.	Quality of the program	1. Yes	3. No
	d.	Political affiliation	1. Yes	3. No
	e.	Faith/relegion	1. Yes	3. No
	f.	Ethnicity	1. Yes	3. No
	g.	Experience in governance	1. Yes	3. No
	h.	Gender	1. Yes	3. No
	i.	Gifts ("transport money")	1. Yes	3. No
	J.	Age	1. Yes	3. No

B3B_PM1 BOOK IIIB - 49 IFLS5

Now we want to ask about your biological parents.

BA PARENTS FILL-OUT COLUMN FROM TOP TO BOTTOM

		Father		Mother	
BA04.	Does your father/mother still live in this household?	NoYes		NoYes	
BA04a.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: AR00	1. LI AR00 → BA04 MOTHER'S CO 3. NOT IN HOUSEHOLD	LUMN	1.	
BA05.	Is your father/mother still alive?	Yes No DON'T KNOW	3	Yes No DON'T KNOW	3
BA06a.	12 months ago was your father/mother still alive?	Yes No DON'T KNOW	3 → BA06c	Yes No DON'T KNOW	3 → BA06c
BA06aa.	Was your father/mother living in this household when he/she died?	Yes No	3	Yes	3
BA06b.	How often have you seen your father/mother in the last 12 months?	Everyday	4	Everyday	4 3 2
BA06bb.	How often were you in telephone contact with your father/mother in the last 12 months?	Everyday	4 3 2	Everyday	4 3 2
BA06bc.	How often were you in contact through email or text messages with your father/mother in the last 12 months?	Everyday	4 3 2	Everyday	4 3 2
BA06c.	CAPI CHECK BA05: FATHER/MOTHER ALIVE?	YesDON'T KNOW	8 → BA07	Yes DON'T KNOW	8 → BA07

FILL-OUT COLUMN FROM TOP TO BOTTOM

JMNOP /Y
L
M N O
M N O
N O P
O P
P
/Y
· 1
3 →BA11
8 →BA11
1
98
00 > DA44=
02 → BA14a
03 → BA14a
04 → BA14a
OF - DA444
05 → BA14a
06 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a 01
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a 01
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a 01
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a 01 ment worker orrker orrker orrker in agriculture
06 → BA14a 07 → BA14a 98 → BA14a 95 → BA14a 01
7

B3B_BA1 BOOK IIIB - 51 IFLS5

		Father	Mother
BA14a.	How is the health status of your father/mother now/before his/her death?	Very healthy 1 Somewhat healthy 2 Somewhat unhealthy 3 Very unhealthy 4 DON'T KNOW 8	Very healthy 1 Somewhat healthy 2 Somewhat unhealthy 3 Very unhealthy 4 DON'T KNOW 8
BA14b.	Now/before death does/did your father/mother need help with basic personal needs like dressing, eating, or bathing?	Yes	Yes 1 No 3 UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7 DON'T KNOW 8

BA10.	PEWAWANCARA PERIKSA BA04, BA05, BA06a, BA06aa:	FATHER			MOTHER
	a. BA04 AND BA05: IS FATHER/MOTHER STILL ALIVE?	1. YES 3. NO		1. YES	3. NO
	b. BA04, BA06a, AND BA06aa: DOES FATHER/MOTHER LIVE IN THE HH NOW (BA04=1) OR BEFORE HE/SHE DIED IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS(BA06a=1 AND BA06aa=1)?	1. YES 3. NO		1. YES	3. NO
	c. BA06a: DID FATHER/MOTHER DIE LESS THAN 12 MONTH AGO?	1. YES 3. NO		1. YES	3. NO
	d. TOTAL (ADD CODE '1' CIRCLED)	TOTAL []		TOTAL []	
BA10a.	CAPI CHECK BA10:		TOTAL IN E	BA10.d FOR MOTHER	
	0	0	1		2
	TOTAL BA10.d FOR FATHER 1 2	00 → BA28 10 → BA19-22 FATHER ONLY 20 → BA28	01 →BA19-22 M 11 → BA18 21 → BA19-22	MOTHER ONLY	02 → BA28 12 →BA19-22 FATHER ONLY 22→ BA28
BA18.	Do your parents still live together?/Did your parents still live together at the time of death?	Yes	ANSW COLU 3 → ASK BA	/ERS IN "FATHER AND M MN) A19-BA22 ABOUT FATHE	R AND MOTHER TOGETHER AND RECORD OTHER LIVE TOGETHER" COLUMN (1ST ER FIRST (2ND COLUMN), THEN REPEAT IT MOTHER (3RD COLUMN)

B3B_BA1 BOOK IIIB - 52 IFLS5

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT PARENTS) FILL-OUT COLUMN FROM TOP TO BOTTOM

		Father and Mother Live Together	Father Only	Mother Only	
BA19.	During the past 12 months (before his/her death) did you (or your spouse) ever provide help to [] in the form of money, goods or service?	UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→ BA21 No	UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→ BA21 No	UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→ BA21 No	
BA20.	What type of help did you provide to [] in the past 12 months (before his/her death) and how much? (ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	
	A. Money, loan, tuition, health care costs (including treatment)	A	A	A	
	D. Value of food stuff or other goods	D. L	D. L	D. L	
	G. Doing household chores, or providing child care or assisting during physical recovery	G. L 03. Days 05. Months	G. L_L 03. Days 05. Months	G. L 03. Days 05. Months	
	H. Helping family business	H. L 03. Days 05. Months	H. L 03. Days 05. Months	H. L_L_ 03. Days 05. Months	
	V. Other	V	V	V	
		LLLL, LLLL Rp.	LLLL, LLLL Rp.	LLLLI, LLLLI Rp.	
BA21.	During the past 12 months (before his/her death) did you (or your spouse) ever receive help from [] in the form of money, goods or service?	UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→ BA14c No	UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→ BA27 No	UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→ BA14c No	
BA22.	What type of help did you receive from [] in the past 12 months (before his/her death) and how much?	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	
	A. Money, loan, tuition, health care costs (including treatment)	A	A	A	
	D. Value of food stuff or other goods	D. L	D. L	D. L	
	G. Doing household chores, or providing child care or assisting during physical recovery	G. L 03. Days 05. Months	G. L_L_ 03. Days 05. Months	G. L_L_J 03. Days 05. Months	
	H. Helping family business	H. L 03. Days 05. Months	H. L_L_J 03. Days 05. Months	H. L_L_ 03. Days 05. Months	
	V. Other	V	V	V	
		L, L, Rp.	LJJ, LJJ, LJJ, Rp.	LJJ.LJJ.LJJ.Rp.	
		→BA14c FATHER COLUMN		→BA14c FATHER COLUMN	
BA27.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:		RETURN TO BA10a TO CHECK WHETHER QUESTIONS REGARDING MOTHER SHOULD BE ANSWERED		

FILL-OUT COLUMN FROM TOP TO BOTTOM

		Father		Mother	
BA14c.	Where does [] live now/before his death?	In this household	00	In this household	00
		In the same village		In the same village	
		In the same subdistrict		In the same subdistrict	
		In the same district		In the same district	
		In the same province	Ω4	In the same province	Ω4
		DON'T KNOW	 08	DON'T KNOW	
		In another province,		In another province	
		In another country		In another country	
BA15.	With whom does/did [] live now/before his/her death?	By him/herself	A	By him/herself	A
	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY) ANSWER OF "BY HIM/HERSELF" CANNOT BE COMBINED WITH OTHER ANSWERS	Wife/husband		Wife/husband	
		Daughter		Daughter	C
		Son	D	Son	
		Daughter-in-law/son-in-law	E	Daughter-in-law/son-in-law	E
		Sister	F	Sister	F
		Brother	G	Brother	G
		Brother/sister-in-law		Brother/sister-in-law	1
		Grandchild	J	Grandchild	J
		Grandparent		Grandparent	K
		Aunt/uncle		Aunt/uncle	L
		Niece/nephew		Niece/nephew	
		Cousin	N	Cousin	
		Non-relative	O	Non-relative	O
		Parents	R	Parents	R
		Parents in law	S	Parents in law	S
		Step/foster/adopted kid	T	Step/foster/adopted kid	T
		Other		Other	
3A15a.	CAPI CHECK BA15. IF C OR D IS CIRCLED ASK: What is the name of the son/daughter that [] lives with				
	now/before his/her death? IF C OR D IS NOT CIRCLED, WRITE W	→ BA14c MOTHER COLUMN		→ BA28	

B3B_BA1 BOOK IIIB - 54 IFLS5

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT SIBLINGS)

BA28.	Do you have biological or non-biological siblings who do not live in this household (including those who have died during the past 12 months, but were non-householders at the time of their deaths)?	No Yes	
BA29.	a. How many siblings do not live in the house are still alive?		
	b. How many siblings died during the past 12 months and were non-householders at the time of their deaths?		
BA29x.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:	IF BA29.a and BA29.b = 0 IF BA29.a and BA29.b > 0	
BA54.	During the past 12 months, did you (or your spouse) ever provide help to siblings who do not live in the HH (including those who died within the last 12 months) in the form of money, goods or service?	UNWILLING TO ANSWER	3 →BA56
BA55.	What type of help did you (or your spouse) provide to the siblings during the past 12 months and how much?		
	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANOWER MAY BE MODE THAN ONE)	
	A. Money, loan, tuition, health care costs (including treatment)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	
	A. Moriey, loan, tultion, health care costs (including freatment)	A. L	
	D. Value of food stuff or other goods	D. L	
	G. Doing household chores, or providing child care or assisting during physical recovery	G. L_L 03. Days 05. Months	
	H. Helping family business	H. L_L 03. Days 05. Months	
	V. Other	V	
		LIII, LIII Rp.	
BA56.	During the past 12 months/12 months before death, did you (or your spouse) ever receive help from siblings who do not live in the	UNWILLING TO ANSWER	
	HH (including those who died in the last 12 months) in the form of money, goods or service?	Yes	
BA57.	What type of help did you (or your spouse) receive from the siblings during the past 12 months and how much?		
	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)		
		(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	
	A. Money, loan, tuition, health care costs (including treatment)	A. L. Rp.	
	D. Value of food stuff or other goods	D. L	
	G. Doing household chores, or providing child care or assisting during physical recovery	G. L_L 03. Days 05. Months	
	H. Helping family business	H. L_L 03. Days 05. Months	
	V. Other	V	
		LLLLI, LLLLI Rp.	

B3B_BA4 BOOK IIIB - 55

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT SIBLINGS)

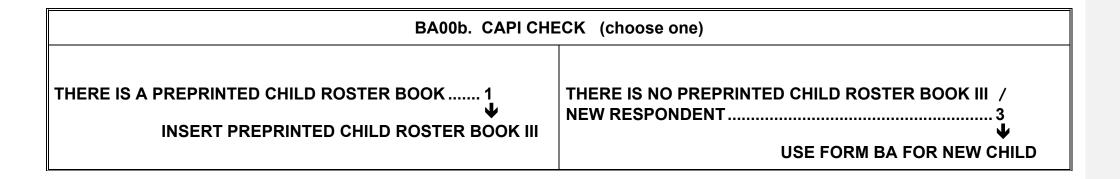
BA58x. CAPI CHECK (select one)						
PANEL RESPONDENT (AR01g=1)	NEW RESPONDENT (AR01g=3)					
1	1					
↓	↓					
BA58a	BA58b					

PANEL RE	SPONDENT
BA58a.	CAPI CHECK PREPRINTED CHILD ROSTERS
	PREPRINTED CHILD ROSTER EXISTS, BOOK IV INDICATED (AR01h = 1)5→SECTION TF
	PREPRINTED CHILD ROSTER EXISTS, BOOK III INDICATED
	PREPRINTED CHILD ROSTER DOES NOT EXIST

BA58b.	CAPI CHECK COV3 AND COV5:	FEMALE AND DOES NOT ANSWER BOOK IVFEMALE AND ANSWER BOOK IV	.2 →SECTION TF
BA59.	Does your wife live in the household?	Not Yet Married. NoYes	5→BA62a 3→BA61
BA60a.	Do you married only once ?	Yes, MARRIED ONLY ONCE	l I
BA61.	Do you have children 7 years old or older who live outside the household, or who have died during the past 12 months but were non-householders at the time of their death?	Not Yet Married	
BA62.	Do you have children 7 years old or older who live outside the household, from other marriages than this current one, who are still alive or have died during the past 12 months?	NoYes	3 1
BA62a.	Do you have adopted/step children 7 years old or older who live outside the household, who are still alive or have died during the past 12 months?	NoYes	

B3B_BA4 BOOK IIIB - 56 IFLS5

CHILD ROSTER



B3B_BA4 BOOK IIIB - 57 IFLS5

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT SIBLINGS)

(Note: Interviewers asked questions BA64-BA90 sequentially for one child before moving down a row to the next child listed in BA63b)

	BA63a.	BA63b.	BA78.	BA79.	BA80.	BA81.	BA82a.	ВА	\83a.	BA84.	BA84a.	BA84b.
		(NAME)	When [] twelve years old, you and your husband married?	When [] was 12 years old, with whom she/he lived?	What is/was []'s primary activity now/before his/her death?	What is/was []'s work status now/before his/her death?	What is/was []'s type of work now/before his/her death?	AND	ECK BA65 BA65a: LL ALIVE?	How often do/did you meet with [] during the past year now/before his/her death?	How often do/did you have contact with [] by telephone during the past year now/before his/her death?	How often do/did you have contact with [] by mail, sms, email/chat ting during the past year now/befor e his/her death?
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 → BA63 BA90x/T	b ROW 2 /	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 ; 4 5
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			_	8 b ROW 3 / F	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 ; 4 5
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83 a 01 95				8 b ROW 4 /	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 → BA63 BA90x/T	b ROW 5 /	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 ; 4 5
			1. With Fathe 2. With Fathe 3. With Moth 4. Not with fa mother	er and mother er only er only	CODES FOR BA80: 01. Working/trying to get work/helping to earn income 02. Job searching 03. Attending school 04. Housekeeping 05. Retired 06. Stay at home 07. Sick/Disabled 98. DON'T KNOW 95. Other	members/te 03. Self-employ 04. Governmen 05. Private work 06. Unpaid fami 07. Casual work	ed ed assisted other family mporary employees ed with permanent employ t worker/employee ker/employee ly worker er in agriculture ter in non-agriculture	rees	CODES FO 1. Still Alive 3. Has died in months 5. Has died m months ag 8. DON'T KNO	the last 12 nore than 12	CODES FOR BA84 A84b: 1. Never 2. At least once a year 3. At least once a mor 4. At least once a wee 5. Everyday	r nth

B3B_BA6 BOOK IIIB - 58 IFLS5

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT SIBLINGS)

(Note: Interviewers asked questions BA64-BA90 sequentially for one child before moving down a row to the next child listed in BA63b).

BA63a.	BA63b.	BA87a.	BA88.	BA89a.	BA90.
	(NAME)	In the past 12 months, did you provide assistance to [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	What type of assistance did you provide to [] and what is the value? (CIRCLE AND FILL ALL THAT APPLY)	In the past 12 months, did you receive assistance from [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	What type of assistance did you receive to [] and what is the value? (CIRCLE AND FILL ALL THAT APPLY)
		7 → BA89a 3 → BA89a 1	A. LIII. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LII 03. Days 05. Months H. LII 03. Days 05. Months V. LIII. Rp.	7 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x/TF 3 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x/TF	A. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LII. 03. Days 05. Months H. LII. 03. Days 05. Months V. LIII. Rp.
		7 → BA89a 3 → BA89a 1	A. LIII. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LII 03. Days 05. Months H. LII 03. Days 05. Months V. LIII. Rp.	7 →BA63b ROW 3 / BA90x/TF 3 →BA63b ROW 3 / BA90x/TF	A. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LII. 03. Days 05. Months H. LII. 03. Days 05. Months V. LIII. Rp.
		7 →BA89 a 3 →BA89 a 1	A. LIII. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LII 03. Days 05. Months H. LII 03. Days 05. Months V. LIII. Rp.	7 →BA63b ROW 4 / BA90x/TF 3 →BA63b ROW 4 / BA90x/TF	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months V L. Rp.
		7 → BA89a 3 → BA89a 1	A. LIII. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LII 03. Days 05. Months H. LII 03. Days 05. Months V. LIII. Rp.	7 →BA63b ROW 5 / BA90x/TF 3 →BA63b ROW 5 / BA90x/TF	A. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LII. 03. Days 05. Months H. LII. Rp. V. LIII. Rp.
		7 → BA89a 3 → BA89a 1	A. LIII. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LIII. 03. Days 05. Months H. LIII. 03. Days 05. Months V. LIII. Rp.	7 →BA63b ROW 6 / BA90x/TF 3 →BA63b ROW 6 / BA90x/TF	A. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LII. 03. Days 05. Months H. LII. 03. Days 05. Months V. LIII. Rp.

BA90x	Is there any other child age 7 or above, biological or non-	1.Yes → ADD THE CHILD TO BA63b
	biological, co-residing or non-coresiding, who is not on the list?	3. No→ SECTION TF

CODE BA87a AND BA89a:

- 1. Yes
- 3. No
- 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER

CODE BA88 AND BA90:

- A. Money (loans, tuition, health care cost)
 D. Food stuff or other goods
 G. Chores, child care
 H. Help with family business
 V. Other

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT CHILDREN)

AR00.	BA63a.	BA63b.	BA63c.	BA64.	BA64a.	BA64b.	BA64c.	BA65.	BA65a.	BA66.	BA66a.	BA67.	BA68.	BA69.	BA70.
NO. OF HHM		NAME	ls [] your biological child?	Sex	Age in 2007?	Birth Date Month/Year	Did [] live in this household?	ls [] alive?	Death Date Month/Year	Current Age/Age when died Yrs	CAPI: AGE <u>></u> 15?	1	Highest education level attended by []?	Highest grade completed by []?	Where does [] live now/before died?
	01		1 2 3 7 ♥ 8 ♥ 6 □ □ ■	5. 🗀		5. LII / LIII / Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1♥ 3	8 →BA66	1. LII / LIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	1. Lulyears 8. DK	3 1 ♣	J			00 → BA63b ROW 2/BA90x/TF
	02		1 2 3 7 \(\Phi \) 8 \(\Phi \)	5. 🗀		5. LLI / LLI LLI Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1₩ 3	8 →BA66	1. LLI / LLI LI Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Light years 8. DK	3 1 Ψ				00-→BA63b ROW 3/BA90x/TF
	03		1 2 3 7 \(\Phi \) 8 \(\Phi \)	5. 🗀		5. LIII / LIIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1♥ 3	8 →BA66	1. LLL / LLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luyears 8. DK	3 1 Ψ]		ш	00 → BA63b ROW 4/BA90x/TF
	04		1 2 3 7 \(\psi \) 8 \(\psi \)	5. 🗀		5. LII / LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1♥ 3	8 →BA66	1. LII / LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Lulyears 8. DK	3 1 •]		ш	00 → BA63b ROW 5/BA90x/TF
	05		1 2 3 7 \(\psi \) 8 \(\psi \)	5. 🗀		5. LIII / LIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	1♥ 3	8 →BA66	1. LII / LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Lulyears 8. DK	3 1 •]			00 → BA63b ROW 6/BA90x/TF
CODE ARG 96. Not Reg Roster CODE BAG 1. Male 3. Female	gistered at t	he CODE BA63c: 1. Biological 2. Step child 3. Adopted 6. Duplicates 7. Not a child of Resp 8. DK	CODE BA65: 1. Yes 3. No 8. DK CODE BA64C: 1. Yes 3. No	CODE BA 1. Yes 3. No 8. DK		1. Unmarried 2. Married 3. Separated/ Estranged 4. Divorced 5. Widow/ widower	CODE BA68: 01. No school/Nc 02. Elementary 03. Junior High - 04. Junior High - 05. Senior High - 06. Senior High - 60. College (D1,	General Vocational General - Vocational	ol 61. University (Bachel 62. University (Master) 63. University (PhD) 11. Adult Education A 12. Adult Education B 13. Open University 14. Islamic School (Pesantren)	72. Islamic E 73. Islamic J 74. Islamic S	or disabled lementary unior High enior High rten	School (M	adrasah Ibtidaiyah) adrasah Tsanawiya ladrasah Aliyah)	gra 01. 1 02. 2 03. 3 04. 4	BA69: not completer 1 st de at this level 06. 6 07. Graduated 96. No school 98. DON'T KNOW
001. In the control of the control o	nis household he same villaghe same subdhe same distrine same provingere Aceh Eth Sumatra st Sumatra	le istrict ct nce	020. Riau l 030. Java 031. DKI Ji 032. West 033. Centra 034. D.I. Yo 035. East J 036. Bante 051. Bali 052. West l	a Belitung slands akarta Java al Java ogyakarta ava		061. W 062. C 063. S 064. E 070. S 071. N 072. C 073. S 074. S 075. G	alimantan Jest Kalimantan entral Kalimantan entral Kalimantan outh Kalimantan ast Kalimantan ulawesi entral Sulawesi entral Sulawesi outh Sulawesi outheast Sulawesi orontalo Jest Sulawesi		090. Irian 091. West I 094. Papue 101. Malay 102. Singa	Maluku Irian Jaya a sisia pore i Darussalam kong Korea n		-	121. Yaman 122. Saudi Arabia 123. Kuwait 124. United Arab Er 131. Argentina 132. USA 141. Australia 151. Holland 152. England 1998. DON'T KNOW 1995. Other	nirates	

SECTION TF (OTHER TRANSFERS)

Now we would like to know whether you have provided/received help, in the form of money, goods or services to/from persons outside the household (other than biological parents, siblings children) or to/from other parties (for example like a foundation/organization, friends, and relatives) during the past 12 months (except gifts, souvenirs, etc.)

Т	F01a. INTERVIEWER CHECK: RESPONDENT STATUS = MARRIED (COV4=2)?	NO3→TF02a COLUMN A1 YES1
	TF01. Do you live with your spouse?	Yes

		Α	A1	В	С
	TFTYPE	Respondent's spouse not in the household	Non-biological parents not in the household	Family members other than your parents, siblings or children	Friends or neighbors
TF02a.	Do you have non-biological parents who live outside the household who are still alive or died within the last 12 months?		No		
TF03a.	How often have you seen []in the last 12 months?	5. Every day →TF03 COLUMN A 4. At least once a week 3. At least once a month 2. At least once a year 1. Never	 5. Every day →TF03 COLUMN A1 4. At least once a week 3. At least once a month 2. At least once a year 1. Never 		
TF03b.	How often were you in telephone contact with [] in the last 12 months?	 5. Every day →TF03 COLUMN A 4. At least once a week 3. At least once a month 2. At least once a year 1. Never 	 5. Every day →TF03 COLUMN A1 4. At least once a week 3. At least once a month 2. At least once a year 1. Never 		
TF03c.	How often were you in contact through email, text messages, or chatting with []in the last 12 month	 Every day At least once a week At least once a month At least once a year Never 	 Every day At least once a week At least once a month At least once a year Never →TF03 COLUMN A1 		
		→TF03 COLUMN A			

B3B_TF BOOK IIIB - 61 IFLS5

SECTION TF (OTHER TRANSFERS)

		Α	A1	В	С
	TFTYPE	Respondent's spouse not in the household	Non-biological parents not in the household	Family members other than your parents, siblings or children	Friends or neighbors
TF03.	In the past 12 months, did you or your spouse provide assistance to [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	No	No	No	
TF04.	In the past 12 months, what type of assistance did you or your spouse provide to [] and what is the value?	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APLLY)	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APLLY)	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APLLY)	
	A. Money or loans	А Rp.	А Rp.	А Rp.	
	B. Tuition	В Rp.	В Rp.	В Rp.	
	C. Health care costs	С Rp.	С	С Rp.	
	D. Food stuffs or other goods	D Rp.	D Rp.	D	
		G. Lays 05. Months	G. Lau 03. Days 05. Months	G. LLL 03. Days 05. Months	
	H. Help family business	H 03. Days 05.Months	H 03. Days 05.Months	H 03. Days 05.Months	
	V. Other	V	v	V	
		Rp.	Rp.	Rp.	
TF05.	In the past 12 months, did you or your spouse receive assistance from [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	No3 → TF02a COLUMN A1 Yes1	No3 → TF03 COLUMN B Yes1	No3 → TF05 COLUMN C Yes1	No3 → SECTION EP Yes1

^	A 1	P	C
A	AI	D	C

B3B_TF BOOK IIIB - 62 IFLS5

SECTION TF (OTHER TRANSFERS)

		Respondent's spouse not in the household	Non-biological parents not in the household	Family members other than your parents, siblings or children	Friends or neighbors
TF06.	In the past 12 months, what type of assistance did you or your spouse receive from [] and what is the value?	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APLLY)	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APLLY)	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APLLY)	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APLLY)
	A. Money or loans	A Rp.	A Rp.	A Rp.	А Rp.
	B. Tuition	В Rp.	В Rp.	В Rp.	В Rp.
	C. Health care costs	С Rp.	С Rp.	С Rp.	С Rp.
	D. Food stuffs or other goods	D	D Rp.	D Rp.	D Rp.
		G 03. Days 05. Months	G 03. Days 05. Months	G 03. Days 05. Months	G 03. Days 05. Months
	H. Help family business	H 03. Days 05.Months	H. LLL 03. Days 05.Months	H 03. Days 05.Months	H. LLL 03. Days 05.Months
	V. Other	V	V	V	V
		Rp.			LIII.LIII.LIII Rp.
		→TF02a COLUMN A1	→TF03 COLUMN B	→TF05 COLUMN C	→ SEKSI EP

B3B_TF BOOK IIIB - 63 IFLS5

SECTION EP (EXPECTATION)

EP01. CAI	API CHECK COV3 DAN COV5:	RESPONDENT IS BOOK IV RESPONDENT	
EP01x. CAI	API CHECK BA63b & BA66: HAVE CHILDREN AGE 7 - 24 YEAR?	YES1 → EP NO3 → CP	
	you have any child (biological or non-biological) aged 7-24 from the current or evious wives?	Yes	

B3B_EP1 BOOK IIIB - 64 IFLS5

SECTION EP (EXPECTATION)

Now we would like to ask about your expectation about your children's education, health, and life status in the future.

EP05.	EP06.	EP07.	EP08.	EP09.	EP10.	EP11.	EP12.	EP13.	EP14.	EP15.	EP16.	EP17.	EP18.	EP19.
	HHM NUMBER IN AR (AR00)	HHM NUMBER IN BA (BA63a)	NAME	Child status	Sex	Age	Is [] still alive?	CAPI CHECK EP11: IS [] AGED 7-4?	Is [] live in this HH?	Is [] currently attending school, will attend school, or will continuing school in the future?	What his/her highest education level do you expect?	What his/her highest class level do you expect?	When [] at your age now, according to you, how is []'s health status comparing your health status now?	When [] at your age now, according to you, how is []'s live status comparing your live status now?
01				1 2 3 → 7 ♥ 8 ♥ 6 □ □ ■ ♥	5. 🗀		1 → 3 ♥ 8 ♥	1. YES → 3. NO Ψ	1. Yes 3. No	3. No → EP181. Yes			1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6
02				1 2 3 → 7 ◆ 8 ◆ 6 □ □ □ ◆	5. 🗀	ш	1 → 3 ♥ 8 ♥	 YES → NO Ψ 	1. Yes 3. No	3. No → EP181. Yes			1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6
03				1 2 3 → 7 Ψ 8 Ψ 6 ∟ ⊥ ⊥ ψ	5. 🗀	ш	1 → 3 4 8 4	1. YES → 3. NO ♥	1. Yes 3. No	3. No → EP181. Yes			1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6
04				1 2 3 → 7 ♥ 8 ♥ 6 □ □ □ ♥	5. 🗀	ш	1 → 3 ♥ 8 ♥	 YES → NO Ψ 	1. Yes 3. No	3. No → EP181. Yes			1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6
05		Ш		1 2 3 → 7 ◆ 8 ◆ 6 □ □ □ ◆	5. 🗀		1 → 3 ♥ 8 ♥	1. YES → 3. NO ♥	1. Yes 3. No	3. No → EP181. Yes			1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6

EP 19X. Is there any child (biological or non-biological) aged 7-24 that is not listed? 1. Yes → EP 05 3. No → SECTION CP

CODE EP06 AND EP07:

96. Not Registered

CODE EP10:

1. Male 3. Female CODE EP09:

1. Biological Child 2. Step child

3. Adopted child 6. Duplicates

8. DON'T KNOW

7. Not a child of Resp

CODE EP12:

1. Yes 3. No 8. DK

CODE EP16: 01. No school/Not yet in school 02. Elementary 03. Junior High - General

04. Junior High - Vocational 05. Senior High - General 06. Senior High – Vocational

60. College (D1, D2, D3)

11. Adult Education A 12. Adult Education B 13. Open University

61. University (Bachelor) 62. University (Master) 63. University (PhD)

14. Islamic School (Pesantren)

15. Adult Education C

17. School for disabled 72. Islamic ES (Madrasah Ibtidaiyah)
73. Islamic JHS (Madrasah Tsanawiyah)

74. Islamic SHS (Madrasah Aliyah)

90. Kindergarten 98. DON'T KNOW

95. Other

CODE EP17:

00. Did not completer 1st grade at this level 01.1

02.2 07. Graduated 03.3 04.4

96. No school 05. 5 98. DON'T KNOW CODE EP18 AND EP19:

1. Much better 2. Better

3. Same 4. Worst

Much worst

SECTION CP (INTERVIEWER NOTES) EVALUATION FORM FOR BOOK IIIB

LANG	GMAIN. Interview wa	s entirely/mostl	y conducted in what la	anguage?		L	┘Other:				
LANG	OTHR. Other language used (if any):						U Other:				
CODE	E FOR LANGUAGE:										
00.	Indonesian	04.	Batak	08.	Sasak	12.	Makassar	16.	Toraja	20.	Lampung
01.	Javanese	05.	Bugis	09.	Minang	13.	Nias	17.	Lahat	96.	NONE
02.	Sundanese	06.	Chinese	10.	Banjar	14.	Palembang	18.	Other South Sumatra	95.	Other
03.	Balinese	07.	Maduranese	11.	Bima	15.	Sumbawa	19.	Betawi		

C1.RESULT OF INTERVIEW OF BOOK III	C2.REASON CODE FOR ANSWER "3"/"2" ON C1	C4. SUPERVISOR MONITORING			
1. Completed→C4	1. Respondent was not at home/not available		Yes	No	
2. Partially completed	2. Respondent was seriously ill	a. Observed	1	3	
3. Not completed	3. Respondent refused (to be interviewed)	b. Edited	1	3	
	5. Other:	c. Verified	1	3	

B3B_COV BOOK IIIB - 66 IFLS5

SECTION CP (INTERVIEWER NOTES)

WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW? ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
A. NO ONE B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD D. HUSBAND/WIFE E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD

NOTES	

B3B_COV BOOK IIIB - 67 IFLS5

NTERVIEWER:	HHID:		ا لــــا لـــا	ш
	PROXY:	1. Yes	3.No	

INDONESIA FAMILY LIFE SURVEY 2014

BOOK IV

SECTIONS: KW, BR, BA, BF, CH, BX, EP, CX, CP

RESVIS.	RESPONDENT INTERVIEWED ?	1.	Yes
		3.	No → C1

Respondent is an ever-married woman age 15-49 yearsand respondent who was interviewed for Book IV and aged 50 maximum in 2007 (in 2014 will be 57 years old maximum)

COMPLETED FROM ROSTER		TO BE FILLED	OUT BY INTERVIEWER FOR BO	OK IV
HOUSEHOLDER:	PID . L	AGE. MARSTAT.	How old are you? What is your marital status?	Married2
PANEL(COV2) HOUSEHOLDER IS A: Panel Respondent (AR01h=1)		DOB.	Date of birth	Separated 3 Divorced 4 Widow 4 Cohabitate 5 DAY MONTH YEAR

Now we w	ould like to ask about your marital histo	ory.
KW00a.	CAPI CHECK COV2: IS RESPONDENT A PANEL RESPONDENT FOR BOOK III (AR01g=1) WITH PREPINTED KW ROSTER IN BOOK3A?	No 3→ KW03a Yes, panel with KW 3A preprinted 1
KW00b.	When we interviewed you in 2007, we have the follwing information about your marital status at that time: INTERVIEWER: READ THE	Marital status : Name of last spouse/spouse in 2007 : Output
	INFORMATION LISTED IN THE KW PREPRINTED ROSTER	3. PID of spouse:
KW00c.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: IS THE INFORMATION IN KW00B CORRECT?	No
KW00d.	Since the 2007 interview have you had any changes in your marriage status?	No
-		
KW03a.	What is your marital status?	Cohabitation
KW03.	How many times have you been married ?	Times
KW02a.	What is the name of your current/latest spouse/partner/partner?	
KW02a1	Do you have a marriage certificate with []?	Yes
KW02a2	Reason not have a marriage certificate	
KW02g.	CAPI CHECK: 1. IF SPOUSE/PARTNER LIVES IN THE HOUSEHOLD, FILL IN AR00 2. IF SPOUSE/PARTNER DIED/DOES NOT LIVE IN HOUSEHOLD, BUT REGISTERED IN ROSTER, FILL IN AR00 3. SPOUSE/PARTNER IS NOT	1. L
	REGISTERED IN ROSTER	3.

KW02b.	In the last 4 weeks, have you taken iron pills?	No
KW02c.	In the last 4 weeks, how many iron pills did you take?	L_L
KW02d.	Where did you get these pills? CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY	Posyandu A HealthCenter B Place of work C Midwife D Pharmacy F Private doctor G Hospital H Paramedic I Other V
KW02e.	Before you got married did you receive an injection of TT to keep your babies from getting tetanus or convulsions at birth?	Yes
KW02x.	CAPI CHECK : KW03a=2 (COHABITATION?	Yes
KW02h.	CAPI CHECK (COV2) Respondent is panel respondent (AR01h=1)	NO
KW02i.	What was the date of your current/most recent marriage?	1. L/ L
KW02j.	CAPI CHECK KW02i:	YES1→KW23a
	Is the year at KW02i before 2007?	NO 3 → KW12a
KW02I.	When did you start living together with your spouse/partner?	1. L/ L
KW02m.	What was the value of the assets you owned just prior to of your living together with your spouse/partner?	DON'T KNOW 8
KW02n.	What was the highest education level attended by your spouse/partner of the [] marriage?	
KW02o.	What was the highest grade completed by your spouse/partner?	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98 → KW23a

B4_KW2 BOOK IV – 1 IFLS5

KW12a.	What was the dowry for your current/	NOTHINGW→KW13	}a
	most recent marriage?	Sholat (praying) accessoryA	
		MoneyB	
	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY	LandC	
		Building/HouseD	
		JewelryE	
		Complete set of clothingG	
		FoodH	
		Household Items	
		Religious bookK	
		Beauty itemsL	
		LivestockM	
		OtherV	
KW12b.	What was the value of the dowry of	,,Rp 1	
	your current/most recent marriage at		
	the time of the marriage?		
		Other currency2	
		DON'T KNOW 8	
IZNA/4.0	Mhat did you was in a selft and	NOTHING	
KW13a.	· ,	NOTHING	
	dowry, at the time of your current/most	Sholat (praying) accessoryA	
	recent marriage, that was not	MoneyB	
	consumed for the wedding party?	LandC	
		Building/HouseD	
	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY	JewelryE	
		Complete set of clothingG	
		FoodH	
		Household ItemsI	
		Religious bookK	
		Beauty itemsL	
		LivestockM	
		OtherV	
KW13b.	What was the value of the gift?	,,, Rp 1	
		Other currency	
		DON'T KNOW 8	
KW14.	What was the value of the assets you	,,,, Rp1	
	owned just prior to the wedding of		
	your current/latest marriage?	DON'T KNOW8	
KW14a.		NO, lived at the same place	
	your current/latest marriage, did you	YES, moved within the same	
	move?	village/town2→KW14c	
	move:	YES, moved to another	
		village/town1	
		·	
KW14b.		A. Vill: 1	-
	moved at that time?	3. Same as current residence	
		8 DON'T KNOW	

	B. Kec: 1 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW
	C. Kab: 1 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW
	D. Prov: 1 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW
KW14c. How long did you reside at your first residence after the wedding?	01. L_L_L 04. Weeks 05. Months 06. Years
	98. DON'T KOW

KW14d.	At the time you married your current/latest husband, did your spouse/partner change	Yes1 No3
KW14d1.	residence? Because of adat and the high cost of wedding, many couples choose to live together before the wedding. Did you and your current/latest partner live together before the wedding?	No
KW14d2.	How long did you live together before the wedding?	01. L_L_L 04. Weeks 05. Months 06. Years 98. DON'T KOW
KW14e.	Did you and your current/latest spouse/partner start to live together right after the wedding?	No

KOD	E KW02n:		KODI	E KW02o:	
01.	None	12.	Adult Education B	00.	Didn't complete 1st grade
02.	Elementary School	13.	Open University		at that level
03.	Junior High General	14.	Islamc School (Pesantren)	01.	1
04.	Junior High Vocational	15.	Adult Education C	02.	2
05.	Senior High General	17.	School for disabled	03.	3
06.	Senior High Vocational	72.	Islamic Elementary School (Madrasah Ibtidaiyah)	04.	4
60.	College (D1, D2, D3)	73.	Islamic Junior High (Madrasah Tsanawiyah)	05.	5
61.	University (BA)	74.	Islamic Senior High (Madrasah Aliyah)	06.	6
62.	University (MA)	90.	Kindergarten	07.	Graduated
63.	University (PhD)	98.	DON'T KNOW	96.	Unschooled
11.	Adult Education A	95.	Other	98.	DON'T KNOW

	TITT (IIIATTIAL TITOTOTT)	
KW14f.	How long after the wedding took place did you start to live together with your husband?	96. Not yet living together →KW04 01. L 04. Weeks 05. Months 06. Years 98. DON'T KOW
KW14g.	At the time you lived together with your current/latest spouse/partner for the first time, who else lived in the house? CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY. IN THIS CASE THE WEDDING LOCATION IS NOT REGARDED AS A JOINT RESIDENCE (REFER TO ANSWER KW14e = 1 (YES)) AND RESIDENCE REGISTERED IN KW14b.	Nobody Else
KW04.	Who chose your husband (from your first marriage) ?	Parents 01 Self 03 Family 04 Other: 95
KW08.	Please mention the names of all your husbands/partners, (starting with whom you are married now or the latest marriage, then the previous marriage and so forth). CAPI CHECK: KW08 REFER TO KW03 FOR PANEL RESPONDENT RECORD ONLY MARRIAGE IN 2007 AND AFTER.	WRITE DOWN NAMES IN KW09

B4_KW2 BOOK IV – 3 IFLS5

FILL OUT NAMES AND DATES STARTING WITH CURRENT/LATEST MARRIAGE

KWN:	NUMBER OF MARRIAGE	Latest / Current	Second Latest	Third Latest	Fourth Latest	Fifth Latest	Sixth Latest
KW09.	Name of spouse/partner:						
KW10.	What (month/year) did you get married?	1.	1. L/ L Month Year →KW11a 8. DON'T KNOW	1. □	1. ☐☐☐ /☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐	1. ☐☐☐ /☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐	1. └── / └── /
KW11.	How old were you when your [] marriage started?	∟∟ Years	∟⊥_ı Years	∟∟ Years	Years	Years	Years
KW11a.	Because of adat and the high cost of wedding, many couples choose to live together before the wedding. Did you and your current/latest spouse/partner live together before the wedding?	1 Yes 3. No	1 Yes 3. No	1 Yes 3. No	1 Yes 3. No	1 Yes 3. No	1 Yes 3. No
KW11b.	What was I status of your marriage	2 3 4 5 → KW20 6 7 8	2 3 4 5 → KW20 6 7 8	2 3 4 5 → KW20 6 7 8	2 3 4 5 → KW20 6 7 8	2 3 4 5 → KW20 6 7 8	2 3 4 5 → KW20 6 7 8
KW18.	When (month/year) did the marriage end/separation begin?	1. LLL / LLL Month Year → KW20 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L/ L Month Year →KW20 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LLL / LLL LL Month Year → KW20 8. DON'T KNOW	1. ☐☐☐ / ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐	1. ☐☐☐ / ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐	1. Lully Lully Month Year →KW20 8. DON'T KNOW
KW19.	How old were you when the [] marriage ended/separation began?	∟∟ Years	∟∟_ Years	∟∟ Years	Years	Years	Years
KW20.	What was the highest education level attended by your husband/wife of the [] marriage?						
KW21.	What was the highest grade completed by your husband/wife of the [] marriage?	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98
KW22x.	CAPI CHECK: IS RESPONDENT: 3. NEW → KW22b 1. PANEL	3. → KW22b 1.	3. →KW22b 1.	3. →KW22b 1.	3. →KW22b 1.	3. →KW22b 1.	3. →KW22b 1.
KW22a.	CAPI CHECK KW10 FOR PANEL: 3. NO OTHER MARRIAGE	3.→KW23a 2.→KW23a 1.→KW09 COLUMN 2	3.→KW23a 2.→KW23a 1.→KW09 COLUMN 3	3.→KW23a 2.→KW23a 1.→KW09 COLUMN 4	3. → KW23a 2. → KW23a 1. → KW09 COLUMN 5	3.→KW23a 2.→KW23a 1.→KW09 COLUMN 6	3.→KW23a 2.→KW23a 1.→KW09 SUPPLEMENT
KW22b. CAPI CHECK: NUMBER OF MARRIAGESFOR NEW: 3. NO OTHER MARRIAGE		3.→KW23a 1.→KW09 COLUMN 2	3. → KW23a 1. → KW09 COLUMN 3	3. → KW23a 1. → KW09 COLUMN 4	3. → KW23a 1. → KW09 COLUMN 5	3. → KW23a 1. → KW09 COLUMN 6	3. → KW23a 1. → KW09 SUPPLEMENT
 Marrie Marrie 	bitation 01. ed formal (KUA or civil registration) 02. ed,formal according to religious law 03. ed,formal according to adat law 04.	E KW20 None 61 Elementary School 62 Junior High General 11 Senior High General 12	. Universitý (MA) . University (PhD) . Adult Education A	Adult Education C School for disabled Islamic Elementary School (<i>l</i>) Islamic Junior High (<i>Madrasa</i> Islamic Senior High (Madrasa	nh Tsanawiyah) 🌷	KODE KW21: 00. Didn't col 01. 1 02. 2 03. 3 04. 4	mplete 1 st gradeat that level 06. 6 07. Graduated 96. Unschooled

KW23a.	If you could choose exactly the number of children to have in your whole life, how many would that be?	Up to God		
KW23b.	How old were you on your first menstruation?	Never menstruated		
KW23c.	CAPI CHECK COV3:	RESPONDENT'S AGE <35	_	
KW23d.	Do you now still have menstruation?	Yes	2 → KW24a	
KW23e.	How old were you when you stopped having menstruation?	LL Years →SECTION BR	2	

KW24a.	Are you and your spouse/partner physically able to conceive a child (again) without medical help?	Yes
KW24b.	Have you and your spouse/partner ever sought medical attention to help you conceive?	Yes
KW25.	Do you personally wish to have another child (besides the children you already have)?	No
KW26.	How many (more) children do you wish to have?	LL_ Children01 Up to God95
KW27.	Among the children that you (still) wish to have, how many sons and daughters do you wish to have?	01. a. Land Sons b. Land Daugthers 95. Up to God

SECTION BR (PREGNANCY SUMMARY)

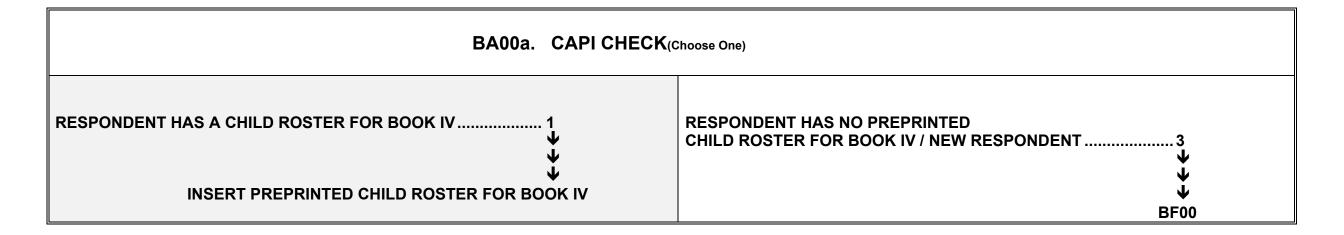
Now I would like to ask you about all of your pregnancies.

-		
BR00x.	CAPI CHECK:	NEW RESPONDENT
BR00a.	CAPI CHECK:	HAS CHILD ROSTER AND A CHILD LISTED AT CH00a 1 → BA00a
		HAS CHILD ROSTER AND NO CHILD LISTED AT CH00a 2
		HAS NO CHILD ROSTER 3
BR01.	Now I would like to ask you about all children that you have so far. Have you ever given birth?	No
BR02.	Do you have biological sons or daughters who are now living with you?	No
BR03.	How many biological sons are now living with you?	LL_I Males
BR04.	How many biological daughters are now living with you?	LL_J Females
WHO LIVE BIOLOGIC NUMBER.	E IN THIS HOUSEHOLD. IF THE TOTAL (CAL CHILDREN IN LIST OF HOUSEHOLDER	RIFY NUMBER OF RESPONDENT'S BIOLOGICAL CHILDREN OF BR03 + BR04 AND THE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT'S S DO NOT MATCH, DO SOME PROBING TO CONFIRM THE ING EACH BIOLOGICAL CHILD'S NAME FROM LIST OF
BR05.	Do you have biological sons or daughters, who are still alive, but do not live with you?	No
BR06.	How many biological sons are still alive, but do not live with you?	LL_J Males
BR07.	How many biological daughters are still alive, but do not live with you?	L_L_I Females
BR08.	Have you ever given live birth to a son or daughter, even one who lived only for a short a while?	No

B4_BR BOOK IV – 6 IFLS5

BR09.	How many sons were born alive but passed away later?	LII Males
BR10.	How many daughters were born alive but passed away later?	LL_J Females
BR11.	Have you ever had a pregnancy that resulted in a stillbirth?	No
BR12.	How many stillbirths have you had?	
BR13.	(Besides that) have you had any miscarriages?	No
BR14.	How many miscarriages have you had?	
BR15.	CAPI CHECK:	
	ADD THE NUMBERS (BR03, BR04, BR06, BR07, BR09, AND BR10) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE: To confirm your answers, you have had L livebirths, is it correct?	No
BR16.	CAPI CHECK:	
	ADD THE NUMBERS (BR12 AND BR14) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE: Again, to confirm your answers, you have had LLL stillbirths and miscarriages, is it correct?	No
BR16a.	CAPI CHECK BR00a.	HAVE ROSTER

CHILD ROSTER



SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT CHILD ROSTER)

(Note: Interviewers asked questions BA64-BA90 sequentially for one child before moving down a row to the next child listed in BA63b).

 BA63a.	BA63b.	BA78.	BA79.	BA80.	BA81.	BA82a.	BA83a.	BA84.	BA84a.	BA84b.
	(NAME)	When [] twelve years old, you and your husband married?	When [] twelve years old, with whom did [] live?	What is/was []'s primary activity now/before his/her death?	What is/was []'s work status now/before his/her death?	What is/was []'s type of work now/before his/her death?	CAPI CHECK BA65 AND BA65a: [] STILL ALIVE?	How often do/did you meet with [] during the past year now/before his/her death?	How often do/did you have contact with [] by telephone during the past year now/before his/her death?	How often do/did you have contact with [] by mail, sms, email/chatting during the past year now/before his/her death?
		1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 → BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BA90x/BF	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
		1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BA90x/BF	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
		1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BA90x/BF	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
		1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BA90x/BF	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
		1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BA90x/BF	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5

CODESFOR BA79:

- 1. With Father and mother
- 2. With Father only
- 3. With Mother only
- 4. Not with father and mother

CODESFOR BA80:

- 01. Working/trying to get work/helping to earn income
- 02. Job searching
- 03. Attending school
- 04. Housekeeping
- 05. Retired
- 06. Stay at home 07. Sick/Disabled
- 98. DON'T KNOW
- 95. Other

CODESFOR BA81:

- 01. Self-employed
- 02. Self-employed assisted other family members/temporary employees
- 03. Self-employed with permanent employees
- 04. Government worker/employee
- 05. Private worker/employee
- 06. Unpaid family worker
- 07. Casual worker in agriculture
- 08. Casual worker in non-agriculture 98. DON'T KNOW

CODESFOR BA83a:

- 1. Still Alive
- 3. Has died in the last 12 months
- 5. Has died more than 12 months ago
- 8. DON'T KNOW

CODESFOR BA84, BA84a, BA84b:

- 1. Never
- 2. At least once a year
- 3. At least once a month
- 4. At least once a week
- 5. Everyday

B4_BA6 IFLS5 **BOOK IV - 8**

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT CHILD ROSTER)

(Note: Interviewers asked questions BA64-BA90 sequentially for one child before moving down a row to the next child listed in BA63b).

BA63a.	BA63b.	BA87a.	BA88.	BA89a.	BA90.
	(NAMA)	In the past 12 months, did you provide assistance to [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	What type of assistance did you provide to [] and what is the value? (CIRCLE AND FILL ALL THAT APPLY)	In the past 12 months, did you receive assistance from [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	What type of assistance did you receive to [] and what is the value? (CIRCLE AND FILL ALL THAT APPLY)
		7 →BA89a 3 →BA89a 1	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months V	7→BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x/BF 3 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x/BF 1	A. LIII. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LII 03. Days 05. Months H. LII 03. Days 05. Months V.
		7 → BA89a 3 → BA89a 1	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months V	7→BA63b ROW 3 / BA90x/BF 3 →BA63b ROW 3 / BA90x/BF	A. L. L. Rp. A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months V
		7 → BA89a 3 → BA89a 1	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months V	7→BA63b ROW 4 / BA90x/BF 3 →BA63b ROW 4 / BA90x/BF	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months V
		7 →BA89a 3 →BA89a 1	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months V	7→BA63b ROW 5 / BA90x/BF 3 →BA63b ROW 5 / BA90x/BF 1	A. LIII . LIII . Rp. D. LIII . CIII Rp. G. LII . 03. Days . 05. Months H. LII . 03. Days . 05. Months V
		7 → BA89a 3 → BA89a 1	A	7→BA63b SUPPLEMENT / BA90x/BF 3 →BA63b SUPPLEMENT / BA90x/BF 1	A. L. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months V

CODE BA87a AND BA89a:

- 1. Yes
- 3. No
- 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER

CODE BA88 AND BA90:

- A. Money (loans, tuition, health care cost)
- D. Food stuff or other goods
- G. Chores, child care
- H. Help with family business
- V. Other _

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT CHILD ROSTER)

NON-CO RESIDENT (BA) CHILDROSTER FOR NEW RESPONDENT/PANEL RESPONDENT WITHOUT PREPRINTED CHILD ROSTER.

Now we would like to ask about all of your biological children with aged 15 years old or more that live outside the household, including biological children that have died in the last 12 months and lived outside the HH at the time of death.

	BA63a.		BA63b.	BA63c.	BA64.	BA64a.	BA64b.	BA64c.	BA65.	BA65a.	BA66.	BA66a	BA67.	BA68.	BA69.	BA70.
NO. OF HHM			NAME	Is [] you're your biological child?	Sex	Age in 2007?	Birth Date Month/Year	Is [] in this		Death Date Month/Year	Current Age/Age when died Yrs	CAPI CHECK: Age <u>></u> 15?	Marital Status	Highest education level attended by []?	Highest grade completed by []?	Where does [] live now/before died?
	01			1 → 2 ♥ 3 ♥ 7 ♥ 8 ♥			1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 3 →	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	*	1. Luuyears 8. DK	3 1 →	ш			00 → BA63b ROW 2
	02			1 → 2 ♥ 3 ♥ 7 ♥ 8 ♥	Ш		1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 3 →	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. LLL / LLL LL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luu years 8. DK	3 1→	Ш			00 → BA63b ROW 2
	03			1 → 2 ♥ 3 ♥ 7 ♥ 8 ♥	Ш		1. LLL / LLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 3 →	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. LLL / LLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luuyears 8. DK	3 1→	Ш			00 → BA63b ROW 2
	04			1 → 2 ♥ 3 ♥ 7 ♥ 8 ♥	Ш		1. LLI / LLI LI Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 3 →	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. LLL / LLL LL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luuyears 8. DK	3 1→	Ш			00 → BA63b ROW 2
	05			1 → 2			1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 3 →	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. LII / LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luuyears 8. DK	3 1 →				00 → BA63b ROW 2
CODE AF 96. Not Roste Roste CODE BA 1. Male 3. Female	egistered at er A64:	t the	CODE BA63c: 1. Yes 2. Stepchild 3. Adopted 6. Duplicate 7. Not a child 8.DON'T KNOW	CODE BA65: 1. Yes 3. No 8. DON'T KNOW CODE BA64C: 1. Yes 3. No	2 3	CODE BA6 I. Unmarried I. Unmarried I. Warried I. Warried I. Separated I. Estrange I. Divorced I. Widow/ w I. DON'T KI	d 01. No sch 02. Elemen 03. Junior 04. Junior 05. Senior idower 06. Senior	ool/Not yet in sch	62.U 63.U 11. <i>A</i> 12. <i>A</i> I 13. (Iniversity (Bachelor) Iniversity (Master) Iniversity (PhD) Adult Education A Adult Education B Den University Islamic School (Pesantren)	15. Adult Education 17. School for disalt 72. Islamic Elemer 73. Islamic Junior I 74. Islamic Senior 90. Kindergarten 98. DON'T KNOW 95. Other	oled tary School(N High School (High School (Madrasah ¹	btidaiyah) Tsanawiyah) Aliyah)	01. 1 02. 2 03. 3 04. 4 06.	er 1 st grade at this level 6 Graduated No school DON'T KNOW
001. In 1 002. In 1 003. In 1 004. In 1 010. Su 011. Na 012. No 013. We 014. Rois 015. Jan 016. So	this household the same villa the same sub the same dist the same prov matera nggroe Aceh rth Sumatra est Sumatra	age odistrict trict vince		018. Lampung 019. Bangka E 020. Riaulslan 030. Java 031. DKI Jaka 032. West Jav 033. Central J 034. D.I. Yogy 035. East Java 036. Banten 051. Bali 052. West Nus 053. East Nus	Belitung ids rta ra ava ava akarta	<u>-</u>	060. 061. 062. 063. 064. 065. 070. 071. 072. 073. 074. 075.	West Kalimantan West Kalimantan Central Kalimantan South Kalimantan East Kalimantan North Kalimantan Sulawesi North Sulawesi Central Sulawesi South Sulawesi Southeast Sulawes Gorontalo West Sulawesi		081. 082. 090. 091. 094. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107.	Maluku North Maluku Irian West Papua Papua Malaysia Singapore Brunei Darussalam Hongkong Japan South Korea Taiwan Timor Leste	-	_	121. Yaman 122. Saudi Ar 123. Kuwait 124. United A 131. Argentin 132. USA 141. Australia 151. Holland 152. England 998. DON'T k 995. Other	arab Emirates a	

BF00. CAPI CHECK				
PANEL RESPONDENT WITH CHILD LISTED AT CH00a IN CHILD ROSTER	NEW RESPONDENT			
1 ↓	2 ↓	3 ↓		
BF01	BF09	BF09		

BF01.	CAPI CHECK: NAME OF YOUNGEST CHILD (FROM CH00a).	
BF02.	Age of youngest child.	L Years
BF03	CAPI CHECK: IS CHILD GREATER THAN 12 YEARS?	Yes
BF04.	Did you ever breastfeed [] even for a short period?	No
BF05.	How old was [] when he/she was first fed water (plain, sugared, honey, ice water, tea)?	01. US 03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE EVER FED 96. NOT YET FED
BF06.	What age was [] when he/she was regularly (on a daily basis) fed other foods/beverages besides breast milk? ENTER "96" IF NOT FED REGULARLY YET	01. U3. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE FED REGULARLY 96. NOT YET FED REGULARLY
BF07.	For how many months did you breastfeed []?	96. STILL BREASTFEEDING→BF09 05.

BF08.	Why did you stop breastfeeding []?	
	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY	A. MOTHER SICK/WEAK
	CIRCLE ALL ITIAT AFFET	B. SORE NIPPLES
		C. WORK
		D. INCONVENIENCE
		E. TAKE CONTRACEPTIVE PILLS
		F. WANT TO GET PREGNANT
		G. WAS PREGNANT AGAIN
		H. INSUFFICIENT BREAST MILK
		I. CHILD'S DEATH
		J. CHILD'S SICKNESS
		K. CHILD IN INCUBATOR
		L. CHILD DID NOT DEVELOP
		M. CHILD DID NOT WANT
		N. CHILD LIVED SEPARATELY
		O. DR/NURSE'S RECOMMENDATIONS
		P. HUSBAND'S OBJECTIONS
		Q. CHILD'S INABILITY TO SUCK
		R. CHILD WAS BIG ENOUGH
		V. OTHER
BF09	We want to ask you about your knowledge on breastfeeding. Until what age do you	
	think a newborn should be breastfed	03. DAYS
	exclusively?	04. WEEKS
		05. MONTHS
		→ CH00

CH00. CAPI CHECK			
PANEL RESPONDENT WITH CHILD LISTED AT CH00a IN CHILD ROSTER	PANEL RESPONDENT WITH NEW RESPONDENT NO CHILD LISTED AT CH00a IN CHILD ROSTER		
1 Ψ CH01a	2 3 CH01b CH01b		

PANEL RESPONDENT WITH CHILD AT CH00a			
CH01a.	CAPI CHECK: FIND CH00a. ON PRE-PRINTED CHILDROSTER NAME OF YOUNGEST CHILD:		
	Since the birth of [] (NAME OF CHILD IN CH00a), have you been pregnant again?	No3 → CH42b Yes1	
	 b. How many times have you been pregnant (including live births, still births, and abortions) since the birth of [] (NAME OF YOUNGEST CHILD) (NOT INCLUDING THIS PREGNANCY) 	□□□ IF = 0 → c IF > 0 Ψ	
	d. After the birth of [YOUNGEST CHILD] how many live births do you have?		
	e. After the birth of [YOUNGEST CHILD] how many still births/miscarriages did you have?		
	c. Are you currently pregnant?	Yes	
CH02a.	CAPI CHECK: TOTAL OF PREGNANCIES (c + d + e)	☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐	

NEW RE	NEW RESPONDENT OR PANEL RESPONDENT WITH NO CHILD AT CH00a				
CH01b.	CAPI CHECK: TRANSFER INFORMATION FROM SECTION BR: a. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS (BR15) AND b. NUMBER OF STILL BIRTHS AND MISCARRIAGES (BR16)				
	a. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS (BR15)				
	b. NUMBER OF STILL BIRTHS AND MISCARRIAGES (BR16)				
	c. Are you currently pregnant?	Yes			
CH02b.	CAPI CHECK: TOTAL OF PREGNANCIES (a+b+c)	☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐			

SECTION CH (PREGNANCY HISTORY)

LIST ALL PREGNANCIES. FILL OUT ACCORDING TO EACH PREGNANCY'S OUTCOME. COMPLETE ALL COLUMNS IN CH05-CH17 BEFORE MOVING TO THE FIRST PREGNANCY AND CONTINUING.

CH03.	CAPI CHECK: TOTAL OF COLUMNS TO BE FILLED OUT FROM CH02a/CH02b:
-------	---

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0 1]	[0 2]	[0 3]	[0 4]
CH06.	Classification of pregnancy's outcome	Is pregnant 1 → CH17 Still birth 3 → CH09 Miscarriage 4 → CH09 Live birth 2	Is pregnant	Is pregnant 1 → CH17 Still birth 3 → CH09 Miscarriage 4 → CH09 Live birth 2	Is pregnant
СН06а.	Did pregnancy end in multiple birth?	Yes	Yes 1 No 3	Yes 1 No 3	Yes 1 No 3
CH07.	Name of child: FILL 51 IF CHILD'S NAME ISN'T ON THE LIST FILL 52 IF CHILD HAS DIED.				
CH08.	Is [] a male or female?	Male 1 Female 3	Male 1 Female 3	Male 1 Female 3	Male 1 Female 3
CH09.	What date was [] born/you had a miscarriage? (DAY/MON/YR)	1. LII/LII/LIII → CH17 DAY/ MONTH/ YEAR 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LLI / LLI / LLI → CH17 DAY / MONTH / YEAR 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L L J / L L J → CH17 DAY / MONTH / YEAR 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LII/LII/LIII→CH17 DAY/ MONTH/ YEAR 8. DON'T KNOW
CH10a.	How old were you when [] was born/you had a miscarriage?	∟⊥∟ Years	∟∟∟ Years	∟⊥_ Years	∟∟∟ Years
CH10b.	CAPI CHECK: USE AGE TO ESTIMATE CHILD'S YEAR OF BIRTH. (BIRTH YEAR OF MOTHER PLUS AGE AT CHILD'S BIRTH/MISCARRIAGE)	Year	Year	Year	Year
CH17.	How far was/is the pregnancy when [] was born/you had the miscariage/now?	Month	Month	Month	Month

CH11.	CAPI CHECK THE NUMBER OF COLUMNS FILLED OUT AGAINST CH03.	INCONSISTENT

B4_CH1 BOOK IV – 13 IFLS5

SECTION CH (PREGNANCY HISTORY)

		[0 1]	[02]	[0 3]	[0 4]
CH12.	CAPI CHECK: CH09/CH10B 3. PREGNANCY ENDED AFTER 2008 1. PREGNANCY ENDED BEFORE 2009	3 →CH14a 1	3 →CH14a	3 →CH14a	3 →CH14a
CH13.	CAPI CHECK: 3. CH06 = 1, 3, 4 1. CH06 = 2 (LIVE BIRTH)	3 → CH12 KOLOM 2 / CH42 1 → CH25	3 → CH12 KOLOM 3 /CH42 1 → CH25	3 → CH12 KOLOM 4 / CH42 1 → CH25	3 →CH12 SUPPLEMENT /CH42 1 →CH25
CH14a.	During the pregnancy, what if any complications you experienced?	Swelling of the feet or leg	Swelling of the feet or leg	Swelling of the feet or leg	Swelling of the feet or leg
		NO COMPLICATIONSW	NO COMPLICATIONSW	NO COMPLICATIONSW	NO COMPLICATIONSW
CH14.	During the pregnancy have/did you ever have a pregnancy check-up?	No	No 3 →CH18 Yes 1	No 3 →CH18 Yes 1	No
CH15.	Where do/did you go for pregnancy check-ups?				
	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)				
	A. Public hospital B. Private hospital	A B	A B	A B	A B
	C. Community health center (Puskesmas)	С	С	С	С
	D. Village Delivery Post (POLINDES)	D	D	D	D
	E. Clinic/office of physician	E	E	E	E
	F. Clinic/office of midwife	F	F	F	F
	G. Office of traditional midwife	G	G	G	G
	I. Posyandu				
	J. Specialist	J	J	J	J
	V. Other	V	V	V	V

		[0 1]	[0 2]	[0 3]	[0 4]
CH15a.	What is the name and location of the provider you visited?	∟ (CODE CH15)	∟ (CODE CH15)	∟ (CODE CH15)	∟ (CODE CH15)
	(IF MORE THAN 1, ASK ABOUT PROVIDER VISITED MOST FREQUENTLY.)	Name 8. DON'T KNOW 1	Name 8. DON'T KNOW 1	Name 8. DON'T KNOW 1	Name 8. DON'T KNOW 1
	Same as residence DON'T KNOW	Address 8. DON'T KNOW 1	Address 8. DON'T KNOW 1	Address 8. DON'T KNOW 1	Address 8. DON'T KNOW 1
		Loc. Note	Loc. Note	Loc. Note	Loc. Note
		A. Vill: 1 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 1 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW
		B. Kec: 1 8. DON'T KNOW	B. Kec: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	B. Kec: 1 8. DON'T KNOW	B. Kec: 1
		C. Kab: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	C. Kab: 1	C. Kab: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	C. Kab: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW
		D. Prov: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	D. Prov: 1 8. DON'T KNOW	D. Prov: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	D. Prov: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW
		CODE COMFAS.	CODE COMFAS.	CODE COMFAS.	CODE COMFAS.

		[0 1]	[0 2]	[0 3]	[0 4]
CH16a.	During the first 3 months of your pregnancy, how many visits did you make for prenatal care?	1 Visits	1. L Visits	1 Visits	1 Visits
CH16b.	During the second 3 months of your pregnancy, months 4 to 6, how many visits did you make for prenatal care?	1. Luu Visits 6. Not yet in 2nd trimester	1. Luu Visits 6. Not yet in 2nd trimester	1. Land Visits 6. Not yet in 2nd trimester	1. Light Visits 6. Not yet in 2nd trimester
CH16c.	During the third 3 months of your pregnancy, months 7 to 9, how many visits did you make for prenatal care?	1. Luu Visits 6. Not yet in 3rd trimester	1. Luu Visits 6. Not yet in 3rd trimester	1. Lange Visits 6. Not yet in 3rd trimester	Visits Not yet in 3rd trimester
CH16d.	At any time during your pregnancy, did you receive the following services?	1. Yes 3. No 8. DON'T KNOW			
	a. Weight b. Height c. Blood pressure d. Blood test for hemoglobin e. Measure of height of fetus f. Listen to fetal heartbeat g. Internal Exam h. Measurement of hips	a. 1. 3. 8. b. 1. 3. 8. c. 1. 3. 8. d. 1. 3. 8. e. 1. 3. 8. f. 1. 3. 8. g. 1. 3. 8. h. 1. 3. 8.	a. 1. 3. 8. b. 1. 3. 8. c. 1. 3. 8. d. 1. 3. 8. e. 1. 3. 8. f. 1. 3. 8. g. 1. 3. 8. h. 1. 3. 8.	a. 1. 3. 8. b. 1. 3. 8. c. 1. 3. 8. d. 1. 3. 8. e. 1. 3. 8. f. 1. 3. 8. g. 1. 3. 8. h. 1. 3. 8.	a. 1. 3. 8. b. 1. 3. 8. c. 1. 3. 8. d. 1. 3. 8. e. 1. 3. 8. f. 1. 3. 8. g. 1. 3. 8. h. 1. 3. 8.
CH16e.	At any time in your pregnancy did you receive an injection of TT to keep the baby from getting tetanus or convulsions at birth?	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
CH16f.	At any time during your pregnancy did you take iron pills?	No	No	No	No
CH16g.	How many iron pills did you take during your pregnancy?	1. L pills 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L pills 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L pills 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L pills 8. DON'T KNOW
CH18.	CAPI CHECK :				
	1. CH06 = 1 (STILL PREGNANT)	1. → CH12 COLUMN 2 / CH42b 3. → CH18a 2.	1. → CH12 COLUMN 3 / CH42b 3. → CH18a 2.	1. → CH12 COLUMN 4 / CH42b 3. → CH18a 2.	1. → CH12 SUPPLEMENT / CH42b 3. → CH18a 2.
CH18aa.	What were the reasons of your miscarriage?	01. Accident, fell, wrong drug 02. Aborted as doctor's recommended 03. Unwanted pregnancy 04. Sick 06. Too tired/too much work 95. Other	01. Accident, fell, wrong drug 02. Aborted as doctor's recommended 03. Unwanted pregnancy 04. Sick 06. Too tired/too much work 95. Other	01. Accident, fell, wrong drug 02. Aborted as doctor's recommended 03. Unwanted pregnancy 04. Sick 06. Too tired/too much work 95. Other	01. Accident, fell, wrong drug 02. Aborted as doctor's recommended 03. Unwanted pregnancy 04. Sick 06. Too tired/too much work 95. Other
CH18a.	At the time that you gave birth to [], were you in labor for more than one day and night?	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes 1 No 3 DON'T KNOW 8

		[0 1]	[0 2]	[0 3]	[0 4]
CH18b.	At the time that you gave birth to [] were you experiencing above normal bleeding?	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3	Yes 1 No 3
CH18c.	At the time that you gave birth to [] were you experiencing high fever?	Yes1 No3	Yes 1 No 3	Yes1 No3	Yes 1 No 3
CH19.	Where did you give birth to []?				
	09. Own house	09 →CH20	09 →CH20	09 →CH20	09 →CH20
	10. Family Members House	10 →CH20	10 →CH20	10 →CH20	10 →CH20
	01. Public hospital	01	01	01	01
	02. Private hospital	02	02	02	02
	03. DeliveryHospital	03	03	03	03
	04. Community health center	04	04	04	04
	05.Village Delivery Post	05	05	05	05
	06. Clinic/office of physician	06	06	06	06
	07. Clinic/office of midwife	07	07	07	07
	08. Office/house of trad. midwife	08	08	08	08
	95. Other	95	95	95	95

		[0 1]	[0 2]	[0 3]	[0 4]
CH19a.	What is the name and location of the place	Name 8. DON'T KNOW	Name 8. DON'T KNOW	Name 8. DON'T KNOW	Name 8. DON'T KNOW
	you delivered []?	1.	1.	1.	1.
	1 Specific	Address 8. DON'T KNOW	Address 8. DON'T KNOW	Address 8. DON'T KNOW	Address 8. DON'T KNOW
	Specify Same as residence		Address 0. DON 1 KNOW	Address 0. DON 1 KNOW	Address 0. DON 1 KNOW
	8. DON'T KNOW	1	1	1	1
		Loc. Note	Loc. Note	Loc. Note	Loc. Note
		A. Vill: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 1. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Vill: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW
		B. Kec: 1	B. Kec: 1	B. Kec: 1	B. Kec: 1
		C. Kab: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	C. Kab: 1	C. Kab: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	C. Kab: 1
		D. Prov: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	D. Prov: 1 8. DON'T KNOW	D. Prov: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KNOW	D. Prov: 1 8. DON'T KNOW
		CODE COMFAS.	CODE COMFAS.	CODE COMFAS.	CODE COMFAS.
CH20.	Who provided care during []'s birth?	NOBODYW→CH20c	NOBODYW →CH20 c	NOBODYW→CH20c	NOBODYW→CH20c
		Physician A	Physician A	Physician A	Physician A
	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Private midwife B	Private midwife B	Private midwife B	Private midwife B
		Village midwife C	Village midwife C	Village midwife C	Village midwife C
		Nurse D	Nurse D	Nurse D	Nurse D
		Traditional birth attendant E	Traditional birth attendant E	Traditional birth attendant E	Traditional birth attendant E
		Family H	Family H	Family H	Family H
		Other V	Other V	Other V	Other V
CH20c.	What factors led you to choose this	Cheap A	Cheap A	Cheap A	Cheap A
	delivery site/attendant?	Nearby B	Nearby B	Nearby B	Nearby B
		Feel Safe C	Feel Safe C	Feel Safe C	Feel Safe C
	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	More Comfortable D	More ComfortableD	More Comfortable D	More Comfortable D
		Modern Service E	Modern Service E	Modern Service E	Modern Service E
		Habit	Habit G Family reason H	Habit G Family reason H	Habit G Family reason H
		Family reason H Few choices	Few choices	Few choices	Few choices
		Medical reasons (abnormality) K	Medical reasons (abnormality) K	Medical reasons (abnormality) K	Medical reasons (abnormality) K
		Too early delivery L	Too early deliveryL	Too early delivery L	Too early delivery L
		Recommended by doctor/midwife M	Recommended by doctor/midwifeM	Recommended by doctor/midwifeM	Recommended by doctor/midwife M
		OtherV	OtherV	OtherV	OtherV

HHID: PID	: ــــــ
-----------	----------

		[0 1]	[0 2]	[0 3]	[0 4]
CH20g.	How much did you spend on care during the delivery? (out of pocket)	1,, Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW	1,,	1,,	1,,
CH20ga.	Did you use insurance to pay for all or some of this visit?	No3 → CH20h Yes1	No	No3 →CH20h Yes1	No
CH20gb.	What insurance did you use?	Askes 01 Jamsostek 02 Employer provided health benefits 03 Private health insurance 04 Savings related insurance 05 SKTM 06 Jamkesmas 07 Jamkesda 08 JKN 09 Jampersal 10 Other, mention 95	Askes 01 Jamsostek 02 Employer provided health benefits 03 Private health insurance 04 Savings related insurance 05 SKTM 06 Jamkesmas 07 Jamkesda 08 JKN 09 Jampersal 10 Other, mention 95	Askes 01 Jamsostek 02 Employer provided health benefits 03 Private health insurance 04 Savings related insurance 05 SKTM 06 Jamkesmas 07 Jamkesda 08 JKN 09 Jampersal 10 Other, mention 95	Askes 01 Jamsostek 02 Employer provided health benefits 03 Private health insurance 04 Savings related insurance 05 SKTM 06 Jamkesmas 07 Jamkesda 08 JKN 09 Jampersal 10 Other, mention 95
CH20gc.	How much is the total cost of delivery, including those that will be paid or have already been paid by insurance??	1,,	1,,	1,,	1,,
CH20gd.	Do you expect to get reimbursement from insurance?	3. No → CH20h1. Yes			
CH20ge.	How much do you expect to be reimbursed?	1,,	1,,	1,,	1,
CH20h.	In the first 40 days after the baby was born, did you receive any follow-up care from the person who delivered the baby?	Yes1 No3	Yes 1 No 3	Yes1 No3	Yes 1 No 3
CH21.	CAPI CHECK: 3. CH06 = 3 1. CH06 = 2 (LIVE BIRTH)	3 → CH12 COLUMN 2 /CH42b	3 → CH12 COLUMN 3 /CH42b	3 → CH12 COLUMN 4 /CH42b 1	3 → CH12 SUPPLEMENT/CH42b
CH22.	In your opinion, compared with other infants, was [] bigger, smaller or similar in size?	Much bigger 1 Bigger 2 Similar 3 Smaller 4 Much smaller 5 DON'T KNOW 8	Much bigger 1 Bigger 2 Similar 3 Smaller 4 Much smaller 5 DON'T KNOW 8	Much bigger 1 Bigger 2 Similar 3 Smaller 4 Much smaller 5 DON'T KNOW 8	Much bigger 1 Bigger 2 Similar 3 Smaller 4 Much smaller 5 DON'T KNOW 8
CH23.	Was [] weighed right after birth?	No	No	No	No
CH24.	To be exact, how many kilograms was []'s birth weight?	டு.டு Kg	∟.∟⊥. Kg	∟.∟⊥ Kg	Ш.Ш Kg
CH24a.	Did you ever breastfeed [] even for a short period?	No 3 → CH25 Yes 1	No	No3 →CH25 Yes1	No3 → CH25 Yes1

	[0 1]	[0 2]	[03]	[0 4]
CH24c. How old was [] when he/she was first fed water (plain, sugared, honey, ice	01. LLL 03. Days	01 03. Days	01. L 03. Days	01. L 03. Days
water, tea)?	04. Weels	04. Weels	04. Weels	04. Weels
	05. Months	05. Months	05. Months	05. Months
	88. Died Before Ever Fed			
	96. Not Yet Fed			
CH24d. What age was [] when he/she was regularly (on a daily basis) fed other	01 03. Days	01 03. Days	01. L 03. Days	01. шш 03. Days
foods/beverages besides breast milk?	04. Weels	04. Weels	04. Weels	04. Weels
3	05. Months	05. Months	05. Months	05. Months
	88. Died Before Ever Fed			
	96. Not Yet Fed			
CH24e. For how many months did you breastfeed	96. Still Breastfeeding→CH25	96. Still Breastfeeding→CH25	96. Still Breastfeeding→CH25	96. Still Breastfeeding→CH25
[]?	05. Land Months	05. LLI Months	05. Land Months	05. Land Months
	88. Died While Breastfeeding			
CH24f. Why did you stop breastfeeding []? CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY				
A. Mother sick/weak	A	A	Α	A
B. Sore nipples	В	В	В	В
C. Work	C	С	С	С
D. Inconvenience	D	D	D	D
E. Take contraceptive pills	E	_ <u>E</u>	E	E E
F. Want to get pregnant	G	G	G	F G
G. Was pregnant again H. Insufficient breast milk	Ч	Н	Н	Н
I. Child's death	i i	ï	I	I
J. Child's sickness	J	J	J	J
K. Child in incubator	K	K	K	K
L. Child did not develop	L	L	L	L
M.Child did not want	M	M	M	M
N. Child lived separately	N	N	N	N
O. Dr/nurse's recommendations	O	O	O P	O
P. Husband's objections	Q	Q	0	0
R. Child was big enough	R	R R	R	R R
V. Other	V	V	V	V
CH25. Is [] still alive?	Yes1 → CH27	Yes 1 → CH27	Yes1 → CH27	Yes 1 → CH27
	No 3	No 3	No 3	No 3

		[0 1]	[0 2]	[0 3]	[0 4]
CH26.	How old was [] when he/she died?	Days	Days	Days	Days
CH27.	CAPI CHECK: IS [] LISTED IN THE HH ROSTER?				
	1. YES, AR00 = (PID)	1	1	1	1
	2. YES, BUT DIED OR NOT LIVE IN HOUSEHOLD, AR00	2	2	2	2
	3. NO	3	3	3	3
CH27x.	CAPI CHECK CH00:				
	PANEL WITH CHILD ROSTER PANEL WITHOUT CHILD ROSTER OR NEW	1 → CH12 COLUMN 2 / CH42b	1 → CH12 COLUMN 3 / CH42b	1 → CH12 COLUMN 4 / CH42b	1 → CH12 SUPPLEMENT / CH42b
CH27b.	CAPI CHECK CH25 AND CH27:				
	1. ALIVE, IN HH (CH27=1)	1 → CH12 COLUMN 2 / CH42b 3 5	1 → CH12 COLUMN 3 / CH42b 3 5	1 → CH12 COLUMN 4 / CH42b 3 5	1 → CH12 SUPPLEMENT / CH42b 3 5
CH28a.	Is/was [] now/at the time [] died 15 years old or older?	No	No	No	No 3 →CH12 SUPPLEMENT / CH42b Yes 1
CH28b.	CAPI CHECK CH25 STILL ALIVE?	Yes 1 → CH30a No 3	Yes 1 → CH30a No 3	Yes 1 → CH30a No 3	Yes 1 → CH30a No 3
СН29а.	Did [] die within the last 12 months?	No	No	No	No 3 →CH12 SUPPLEMENT / CH42b Yes 1
CH29b.	Was [] living outside the HH at the time of death?	No	No	No 3 →CH12 COLUMN 4 / CH42b Yes	No 3 →CH12 SUPPLEMENT / CH42b Yes 1
CH30a.	Marital status (now/at death):				
	01. Single	01 02 03 04 05 98	01 02 03 04 05 98	01 02 03 04 05 98	01 02 03 04 05

		[0 1]	[0 2]	[03]	[0 4]
CH31a.	Highest education level attained by non-				
	householder:				
	01. No school/Not yet in School	01	01	01	01
	02. Elementary	02	02	02	02
	03. Jr. Hi General	03	03	03	03
	04. Jr. Hi Vocational	04	04	04	04
	05. Sr. Hi General	05	05	05	05
	06. Sr. Hi Vocational	06	06	06	06
	60. College, D1, D2, D3	60	60	60	60
	61. University (Bachelors)	61	61	61	61
	62. University (Masters)	62	62	62	62
	63. University (PhD)	63	63	63	63
	11. Adult Education A	11	11	11	11
	12. Adult Education B	12	12	12	12
	13. Open University	13	13	13	13
	14. Islamic School (Pesantren)	14	14	14	14
	15. Adult Education C	15	15	15 17	15
	17. School for the Disabled70. Madrasah, General	17 70	17 70	70	17 70
	70. Madrasan, General 72. Islamic Elementary School	70	70	70	/0
	(Madrasah Ibtidaiyah)	72	72	72	72
	73. Islamic JuniorHigh School	/2	12	12	12
	(Madrasah Tsanawiyah)	73	73	73	73
	74. Islamic Senior High School	73	73	73	73
	(Madrasah Aliyah)	/4	'4	74	/4
	90. Kindergarten	90	90	90	90
	98. DON'T KNOW	98	98	98	98
	10. Other:	95	95	95	95
CUIDO					
CH32a.	Highest grade completed by non-				
	householder:	00	00	00	00
	00. Did not complete 1st class	01	01	01	01
	01. 1 02. 2	02	02	02	02
	03. 3	03	03	03	03
	04. 4	04	04	04	04
	05. 5	05	05	05	05
	06. 6	06	06	06	06
	07. Graduated	07	07	07	07
	96. NO SCHOOL	96	96	96	96
	98. DON'T KNOW	98	98	98	98
CH32b.	When [] were twelve years old were	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes
	you and your spouse/partner married?	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No
	,	6.NA	6.NA	6.NA	6.NA
CH32c.	Were [] living with you when [] were	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes
	twelve?	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No
		6.NA	6.NA	6.NA	6.NA

		[0 1]	[0 2]	[03]	[0 4]
CH32d.	What was your primary activity when [] was 12 years old ? 02. Job searching	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 01 95 → CH37a	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 01 95>CH37a	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 01 95 → CH37a	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 01 95→CH37a 00 → CH12 SUPPLEMENT / CH42b
споза.	Where does/did [] live now/before his/her death?		LILI	UU 7 CH12 COLUMN4 / CH42D	LILI
CH34a.	What is/was []'s primary activity now/before his/her death? 02. Job searching	02 → CH37a 03 → CH37a 04 → CH37a 05 → CH37a 06 → CH37a 07 → CH37a 98 → CH37a 01 95 → CH37a 01 02 03 04 05 06 98	02 → CH37a 03 → CH37a 04 → CH37a 06 → CH37a 07 → CH37a 98 → CH37a 01 95 → CH37a 01 95 → CH37a	02 → CH37a 03 → CH37a 04 → CH37a 05 → CH37a 06 → CH37a 97 → CH37a 98 → CH37a 01 95 → CH37a 01 02 03 04 05 06 98	02 → CH37a 03 → CH37a 04 → CH37a 05 → CH37a 06 → CH37a 97 → CH37a 98 → CH37a 01 95 → CH37a 01 02 03 04 05 06 98
001. In the control of the control o	nis household 018. ne same village 019. ne same subdistrict 020. ne same district 030. ne same province 031. natera 032. oggroe Aceh Darussalam 033. th Sumatra 034. st Sumatra 035. u 036.	Lampung 060 Bangka Belitung 063 Riaulslands 063 Java 063 DKI Jakarta 064 West Java 077 Central Java 077 D.I. Yogyakarta 073 East Java 073 Banten 074 Bali 075 West Nusa Tenggara 076 East Nusa Tenggara 076	I. West Kalimantan 082 2. Central Kalimantan 096 3. South Kalimantan 091 4. East Kalimantan 094 5. Sulawesi 102 6. North Sulawesi 102 7. Central Sulawesi 103 8. South Sulawesi 104 9. Southeast Sulawesi 105 9. Gorontalo 106	2. North Maluku 122. 3. Irian 123. 4. West Irian Jaya 124. 5. Papua 131. 6. Malaysia 132. 7. Singapore 141. 8. Brunei Darussalam 151. 9. Hongkong 152. 15. Japan 998. 15. South Korea 995. 7. Taiwan	Saudi Arabia Kuwait United Arab Emirates

		[0 1]	[0 2]	[0 3]	[0 4]
CH36b.	What is/was []'s primary duty now/before his/her death?			-	
СН37а.	How often do/did you meet with [] during the past year now/before his/her death? 5. Everyday	5 → CH38a 4 3 2 1	5 → CH38a 4 3 2 1	5 → CH38a 4 3 2 1	5 → CH38a 4 3 2 1
СН37b.	How often do/did you have a telephone contact with [] during the past year now/before his/her death? 5. Everyday	5 → CH38a 4 3 2 1	5 → CH38a 4 3 2 1	5 → CH38a 4 3 2 1	5 → CH38a 4 3 2 1
СН37с.	How often do/did you have a contact with [] through email and text messages during the past year now/before his/her death? 1. Never	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5
CH38a.	In the past 12 months, did you or your husband ever provide help to [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	UNWILLING TO ANSWER	UNWILLING TO ANSWER	UNWILLING TO ANSWER	UNWILLING TO ANSWER

		[0 1]	[0 2]	[0 3]	[0 4]
СН39а.	What type of help did you provide to []	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)			
	in the past 12 months and what is the value?	Rupiah	Rupiah	Rupiah	Rupiah
	A. Money, loan, tuition, health care costs	A,,	A,,	A,,	A,,
	D. Food stuffs or other goods	D,	D,,	D,,	D,,
	G. Chores, child care, help when ill 03. Days 05. Months	G. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	G. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	G. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	G. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS
	H Helping family business 03. Days 05. Months	H. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	H. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	H. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	H. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS
	V. Other:	V	V	V	V
CH40a.	In the past 12 months, did you or your husband ever receive help from [] in the	UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→CH12 COLUMN 2 /	UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→CH12 COLUMN 3 /	UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→CH12 COLUMN 4 /	UNWILLING TO ANSWER . 7→CH12 SUPPLEMENT /
	form of money, goods, or services?	CH42b No3→CH12 COLUMN 2 / CH42b	CH42b No	CH42b No3→CH12 COLUMN 4 / CH42b	CH42b No
		Yes1	Yes1	Yes1	Yes1
CH41a.	What type of help did you provide to [] in the past 12 months and what is the	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)			
	value?	Rupiah	Rupiah	Rupiah	Rupiah
	A. Money, loan, tuition, health care costs	A,,	A,,	A,,	A,
	D. Food stuffs or other goods	D,,	D,,	D,,	D,,
	G. Chores, child care, help when ill 03. Days 05. Months	G. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	G. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	G. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	G. L_L 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS
	H. Helping family business 03. Days 05. Months	H. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	H. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	H. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS	H. LLL 03. DAYS 05. MONTHS
	V. Other:	V	V	V	V

B4_CH1 BOOK IV – 25 IFLS5

SECTION BX (NON-CO RESIDENT ADOPTED CHILD ROSTER)

(Note: Interviewers asked questions BX64-BX90 sequentially for one child before moving down a row to the next child listed in BX63b).

[BX63a.	BX63b.	BX78.	BX79.	BX80.	BX81.	BX82a.	BX83a.	BX84.	BX84a.	BX84b.
		(NAME)	When [] twelve years old, you and your husband married?	When [] twelve years old, with whom did [] live?	What is/was []'s primary activity now/before his/her death?	What is/was []'s work status now/before his/her death?	What is/was []'s type of work now/before his/her death?	INTERVIEWER CHECK BX65 AND BX65a: [] STILL ALIVE?	How often do/did you meet with [] during the past year now/before his/her death?	How often do/did you have contact with [] by telephone during the past year now/before his/her death?	How often do/did you have contact with [] by mail, sms, email/chatting during the past year now/before his/her death?
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BX83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BX90x / EP	5 →BX87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BX87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BX83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BX90x / EP	5 →BX87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BX87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BX83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BX90x / EP	5 →BX87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BX87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BX83a 01 95	ш		1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BX90x / EP	5 →BX87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BX87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
 			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BX83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BX90x / EP	5 →BX87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BX87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5

CODES FOR BX79:

- 1. With Father and mother
- 2. With Father only
- 3. With Mother only
- 4. Not with father and mother

CODES FOR BX80:

- 01. Working/trying to get work/helping to earn income
- 02. Job searching
- 03. Attending school
- 04. Housekeeping
- 05. Retired
- 06. Stay at home 07. Sick/Disabled
- 98. DON'T KNOW
- 95. Other

CODES FOR BX81:

- 01. Self-employed
- 02. Self-employed assisted other family members/temporary employees
- 03. Self-employed with permanent employees
- 04. Government worker/employee
- 05. Private worker/employee
- 06. Unpaid family worker
- 07. Casual worker in agriculture
- 08. Casual worker in non-agriculture
- 98. DON'T KNOW

CODES FOR BX83a:

- 1. Still Alive
- 3. Has died in the last 12 months 5. Has died more than 12
- months ago
- 8. DON'T KŇOW

CODES FOR BX84, BX84a, BX84b:

- 1. Never
- 2. At least once a year
- 3. At least once a month
- 4. At least once a week
- 5. Everyday

SECTION BX (NON-CO RESIDENT ADOPTED CHILD ROSTER)

(Note: Interviewers asked questions BX64-BX90 sequentially for one child before moving down a row to the next child listed in BX63b).

BX63a.	BX63b.	BX87a.	BX88.	BX89a.	BX90.
	(NAME)	In the past 12 months, did you provide assistance to [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	What type of assistance did you provide to [] and what is the value? (CIRCLE AND FILL ALL THAT APPLY)	In the past 12 months, did you receive assistance from [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	What type of assistance did you receive to [] and what is the value? (CIRCLE AND FILL ALL THAT APPLY)
		7 → BX89a 3 → BX89a 1	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months V. L. Rp.	7→BX63b ROW 2 / BX90x / EP 3 →BX63b ROW 2 / BX90x / EP 1	A. LIII. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LII 03. Days 05. Months H. LII 03. Days 05. Months V. LIII. Rp.
		7 →BX89a 3 →BX89a 1 7 →BX89a 3 →BX89a	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months V. L. Rp. A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. Rp. G. L. Rp. H. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months	7→BX63b ROW 3 / BX90x / EP 3 →BX63b ROW 3 / BX90x / EPP 1 7→BX63b ROW 4 / BX90x / EP 3 →BX63b ROW 4 / BX90x / EP	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. O3. Days 05. Months H. L. O3. Days 05. Months V. L. Rp. A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. O3. Days 05. Months H. D. C. Days 05. Months H. D. Days 05. Months H. L. O3. Days 05. Months
		1 7 →BX89a 3 →BX89a 1	V Rp. A Rp. D Rp. G 03. Days 05. Months H 03. Days 05. Months V Rp.	1 7→BX63b ROW 5 / BX90x / EP 3 →BX63b ROW 5 / BX90x / EP 1	V.
		7 → BX89a 3 → BX89a 1	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months V. L. Rp.	7→BX63b SUPPLEMENT / BX90x / EP 3 →BX63b SUPPLEMENT / BX90x / EP 1	A. LIII. LIII. Rp. D. LIII. Rp. G. LII 03. Days 05. Months H. LII 03. Days 05. Months V. LIII. Rp.

BX90x	Is there any other child age 7 or above, biological or non-biological, co-	1.Yes → ADD THE CHILD TO BX63b
	residing or non-coresiding, who is not on the list?	3. No→ SECTION TF

CODE BX87a AND BX89a:

- 1. Yes
- 3. No
- 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER

CODE BX88 AND BX90:

- A. Money (loans, tuition, health care cost)D. Food stuff or other goods
- G. Chores, child care
- H. Help with family business
- V. Other

SECTION BX (NON-CO RESIDENT ADOPTED CHILD ROSTER)

Now I would like to know about all of your adopted children that live outside the household, including adopted children that have died in the last 12 months and lived outside the HH at the time of death.

			adopted children that live outs		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>							
BXAR00.	BX63a.	BX63b.	BX63c.	BX64. Sex	BX64b.	BX65.	BX65a.	BX66.	BX66a.	BX67.	BX68.	BX69.	BX70.
NO. OF HHM		NAME	Is [] your step or adopted child?	Sex	Birth Date Month/Year	Is [] still alive?	Death Date Month/Year	Current Age/Age when died Yrs	AGE>=15?		Highest education level attended by []?	Highest grade completed by []?	Where does [] live now/before died?
	01		2 3 → 1 ♥ 7 ♥ 8 ♥ 6 □ □ □ ♥	Ш	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 →BX66 8 →BX66 3	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luyears 8. DK	1. Yes → 3. No ↓	ш			00 → BX63b ROW 2
	02		2 3 → 1 ♥ 7 ♥ 8 ♥ 6 □ □ □ ♥	Ш	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 →BX66 8 →BX66 3	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Lulyears 8. DK	1. Yes→ 3. No √	П			00 → BX63b ROW 2
	03		2 3 → 1 ♥ 7 ♥ 8 ♥ 6 □ □ □ ♥	Ш	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 →BX66 8 →BX66 3	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luyears 8. DK	1. Yes→ 3. No ↓	П			00 → BX63b ROW 2
	04		2 3 → 1 ♥ 7 ♥ 8 ♥ 6 └── ♥	Ш	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 →BX66 8 →BX66 3	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Land years 8. DK	1. Yes→ 3. No √				00 → BX63b ROW 2
	05		2 3 → 1 ♥ 7 ♥ 8 ♥ 6 □ □ □ ♥	Ш	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 →BX66 8 →BX66 3	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Land years 8. DK	1. Yes → 3. No ↓				00 → BX63b ROW 2
96. Not Regi Roster CODE BX64 1. Male 3. Female	istered at the	cODE BX63c: 1. Biological child 2. Step child 3. Adopted child 6. Duplicate 7. Not a child 8. DON'T KNOW	CODE BX65: 1. Yes 3. No 8. DON'T KNOW CODE BX6 1. Unmaried 2. Married 3. Separate Estrang 4. Divorced 5. Widow/v 8. DON'T K	ed/ ed/ ed widower	CODE BX68: 01. No school/Not ye 02. Elementary 03. Junior High - Ger 04. Junior High - Voc 05. Senior High - Ge 06. Senior High - Voc 60.College (D1, D2, I	neral ational neral cational	61.University (Bachelor) 62.University (Master) 63.University (PhD) 11. Adult Education A 12. Adult Education B 13. Open University 14. Islamic School (Pes) 17.Schoo 72. Islami 73. Islami 74. Islami 90. Kinde 98. DON"	c Junior High S c Senior High S rgarten T KNOW	chool (Ma	drasah Ibtidaiyah) drasah Tsanawiyah) drasah Aliyah)	01. 1 02. 2 03. 3 04. 4	eter 1 st grade at this level 16. 6 17. Graduated 16. No school 18. DON'T KNOW
001. In th 002. In th 003. In th 004. In th 010. Sum 011. Nang 012. Nort 013. Wes 014. Riau 015. Jam 016. Sout	is householde same villare same subde same distressame provintera ggroe Aceh h Sumatra t Sumatra	ge district ict	018. Lampung 019. Bangka Belitung 020. Riaulslands 030. Java 031. DKI Jakarta 032. West Java 033. Central Java 034. D.I. Yogyakarta 035. East Java 036. Banten 051. Bali 052. West Nusa Tenggara 053. East Nusa Tenggara		062. Centra 063. South I 064. East K 070. Sulawe 071. North S 072. Centra 073. South I	alimantan Kalimantan Kalimantan alimantan si Sulawesi Sulawesi Sulawesi ast Sulawesi		081. Maluku 082. North M 090. Irian 091. West Iri 094. Papua 101. Malaysi 102. Singapo 103. Brunei I 104. Hongko 105. Japan 106. South K 107. Taiwan 108. Timor L	an Jaya a ore Darussalam ng		122. 123. 124. 131. 132. 141. 151. 152. 998.	Yaman Saudi Arabia Kuwait United Arab Emirates Argentina USA Australia Holland England DON'T KNOW	

SECTION EP (EXPECTATION)

EP02	CAPI CHECK:	YES1 →EP
	PANEL RESPONDENT FOR BOOK IV?	NO3
EP03	Do you have children (biological/non-biological children) that lives in or outside this household?	No3 →SECTION CX
		Yes1
EP04	How many children do you have?	∟∟ → EP05

CAPI CHECK: FILL WITH THE NAME OF ALL CHILDREN AGE 7-24 WHO LIVES IN THIS HOUSEHOLD (AR00) AND THE NAME OF ALL CHILDREN WHO DOESN'T LIVE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD (SECTION BA AND BA). ALSO FILL THE NAME OF ALL CHILDREN AGE 7-24 FROM SECTION CH.

Now we would like to ask about your expectation about your children's education, health, and life status in the future.

EP05.	EP06.	EP07.	EP07a. EP08.	EP09.	EP10.	EP11.	EP12.	EP13.	EP14.	EP15.	EP16.	EP17.	EP18.	EP19.
	NO. OF HHM (AR00)	NO. OF SECTION BA (BA63a)	NO. OF SECTION BX (BX63a)	Child status	Sex	Age	Is [] still alive?	CAPI CHECK EP11: IS [] AGED 7-24 ?	Is [] live in this HH?	Is [] currently attending school, will attend school, or will continuing school in the future?	What his/her highest education level do you expect?	What his/her highest class level do you expect?	When [] at your age now, according to you, how is []'s health status comparing your health status now?	When [] at your age now, according to you, how is []'s live status comparing your live status now?
01				1 2 3 → 7 ₩ 8 ₩ 6 □ □ □ ₩			1 → 3 ↓ 8 ↓	1. YES → 3. NO ♥	1. Yes 3. No	3. No →EP181. Yes]	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6
02		ш		1 2 3 → 7 ¥ 8 ↓ 6 ∟ ⊥ . ↓			1 → 3 ↓ 8 ↓	 YES → NO ↓ 		3. No →EP181. Yes]	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6
03				1 2 3 → 7 ₩ 8 ₩ 6 □ □ □ ₩		Ш	1 → 3 ↓ 8 ↓	1. YES → 3. NO ♥	1. Yes 3. No	3. No →EP181. Yes			1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6
04		ш		1 2 3 → 7 ₩ 8 ₩ 6 □ □ □ ₩		Ш	1 → 3 ↓ 8 ↓	1. YES → 3. NO ♥		3. No →EP181. Yes			1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6
05				1 2 3 → 7 ♥ 8 ♥ 6 □ □ □ ♥	Ш		1 → 3 ↓ 8 ↓	1. YES → 3. NO ♥		3. No →EP181. Yes			1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6

h		
EP 19X.	Is there any child (biological or non-biological) aged 7-24 that is not listed?	1. Yes → EP 04
		3. No → SECTION CX

62.University (Master)

11. Adult Education A

63.University (PhD)

CODE EP06, EP07, AND EP07a:

96. Not Registered at the Roster

KODE EP10: 1. Male

3. Female

CODE EP09:

1. Biological child

2. Step child 3. Adopted child

6. Duplicate

7. Not a child 8. DON'T KNOW

CODE EP12:

1. Yes 3. No

8. DON'T KNOW

CODE EP16:

01. No school/Not yet in school 02. Elementary

03. Junior High - General

04. Junior High - Vocational 05. Senior High - General

12. Adult Education B 06. Senior High – Vocational 13. Open University 60.College (D1, D2, D3) 14. Islamic School (Pesantren)

15. Adult Education C 61.University (Bachelor)

17.School for disabled 72. Islamic Elementary School (Madrasah Ibtidaiyah)

73. Islamic Junior High School (Madrasah Tsanawiyah) 74. Islamic Senior High School (Madrasah Aliyah)

90. Kindergarten 98. DON'T KNOW

95. Other

CODE EP17:

00. Did not completer 1st grade at this level

01. 1 02. 2

06.6

03.3 07. Graduated 04.4 96. No school 98. DON'T KNOW 05. 5

CODE EP18, EP19: 1. Much better

2. Better

3. Same 4. Worst

5. Much worst 6. NOT APPLICABLE

CX00. CAPI CHECK COV3: AGE OF THE RESPONDENT≥ 50?	AGE OF THE RESPONDENT ≥ 50	
---	----------------------------	--

Now we would like to ask about methods to postpone or prevent pregnancy.

	BIRTH CONTROL DEVICE/METHOD	CX01.	CX02.	CX02A.	CX02B.
	(CX1TYPE)	Have you ever heard about [] to prevent pregnancy?	Have you/has your husband ever used?	When did you first use this method?	How old were you when you first used this method?
Α.	Contraceptive Pill A woman can take contraceptive pills every day	3. No 1. Yes →	3. No 1. Yes	1. Yr ∟⊥ ⊥ ⊥ ↓ Ψ 8. DK	Years
В.	IUD/AKDR/Spiral A woman can have an intrauterine device inserted into her uterus by a doctor or midwife	3. No 1. Yes ↓	3. No 1. Yes	1. Yr Ψ 8. DK	Years
C.	Contraceptive Injections A woman can be injected by a doctor or midwife to prevent pregnancy for a few months	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes	1. Yr Ψ 8. DK	Years
F.	Contraceptive Tubes/IMPLANT/NORPLANT A woman can have small tubes implanted in her arm to prevent pregnancy	3. No 1. Yes ♣	3. No 1. Yes	1. Yr Ψ 8. DK	Years
F1.	Intravag Kind of Tissue to kill spermatozoa inserted into vagina	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes	1. Yr Ψ 8. DK	Years
F2.	Female Condom / Femidom A kind of condom designated for woman	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes	1. Yr Ψ 8. DK	Years
G.	Tubal Ligation/Female Sterilization A woman can undergo surgery to prevent pregnancy	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes		
l.	Abortion A woman can do something or have someone do something to end a pregnancy	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes	1. Yr」 ♥ 8. DK	Years
E.	Condom A man can wear a condom during intercourse	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes		
H.	Vasectomy/Male Sterilization A man can undergo surgery to prevent having another child	3. No 1. Yes →	3. No 1. Yes		
		CX20	→ CX20		

SECTION CX (CONTRACEPTIVE USE)

CX20.	Do you/does your husband now use a device/method to postpone or prevent a pregnancy?	No
CX21.	Which birth control device/method do you/does your husband use now?	Rhythm/calendar 11 → CP Coitus interruptus 12 → CP Traditional Herbs 13 → CP Traditional massage 14 → CP Other 95 → CP Pill 01 1 Mo. Injection 02 2 Mo. Injection 03 3 Mo. Injection 04 Intravag 05 Condom 06 IUD/AKDR/Spiral 07 Norplant/Implant 08 Female Sterilization/Tubectomy 09 Male Sterilization 10 Female condom/Femidom 15
CX21aa.	When did you first receive this method?	1 / Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW
CX21a.	When did you (last) receive this method?	1. LII / LIIII Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW
CX21b.	What facility did you visit?	Public hospital 1 Private hospital 2 Puskesmas, Pembantu 3 Private clinic 4 Posyandu 5 Birth control post/association 6 Fieldworker (PLKB) 7 TKBK/TMK 8 Pharmacist/drugstore 9 Private physician 10 Nurse/paramedic 11 Midwife 12 Traditional midwife 13 Friend/family 14 Village midwife/Village Policlinic 16 DON'T KNOW 98 Other 95

CX21ba.	Where is it located?	ட்ப (CODE CX21b)
	Sebutkan Sama dengan tempat tinggal sekarang BON'T KNOW	Name: 18. DK Address: 18. DK
		Loc. Note: 1 8. DK
		Vill: 1 3. Sama dengan tempat tinggal sekarang 8. DON'T KNOW
		Kec: 1 3. Sama dengan tempat tinggal sekarang 8. DON'T KNOW
		Kab: 1 3. Sama dengan tempat tinggal sekarang 8. DON'T KNOW
		Prov: 1 3. Sama dengan tempat tinggal sekarang 8. DON'T KNOW
		CODE COMFAS
CX21c.	How much did it cost (including drugs, materials, services and other related costs)?	1,,
CX21d.	CAPI CHECK:	YES, CX21=6 (CONDOM)1→CX27
	IS CX21=06 OR 10?	YES, CX21=10 (MALE STERILIZATION)2→SECTION CP NO3
CX21e.	Was your blood pressure measured before the contraception was prescribed?	Yes1 No3

SECTION CX (CONTRACEPTIVE USE)

CX22.	In your visits to the provider who provides the method you are currently using, has the provider ever:		
	a. Explained the possibility of side effects due to the use of the birth control device/method being used?	Ever	
	b. Explained what has to be done or where to seek help if side effects occur?	Ever .1 Never .3 DON'T KNOW .8	
	c. Asked about your health history before prescribing contraception?	Ever	
CX22d.	Since you started using the current method for birth control, have you ever had health problems or side effects?"	NO SIDE EFFECT	h
CX22e.	Did you visit any medical faciltiy for these side effects?	No	1
CX22f.	When did you visit the medical facility? (Most recent visit)	month of LLLI / year LLLLL	

CX22g.	Where is it located?	∟∟∟ (CODE CX21b)
	 Sebutkan Sama dengan tempat tinggal sekarang DON'T KNOW 	Name: 1 8. DK Address: 1 8. DK
		Loc. Note: 1 8. DK
		Vill: 1 3. Sama dengan tempat tinggal sekarang 8. DON'T KNOW
		Kec: 1 3. Sama dengan tempat tinggal sekarang 8. DON'T KNOW
		Kab: 1 3. Sama dengan tempat tinggal sekarang 8. DON'T KNOW
		Prov: 1 3. Sama dengan tempat tinggal sekarang 8. DON'T KNOW CODE COMFAS
CX22h.	Before you/your husband use the	No
	current method, did you use any other birth control method?	Yes 1

HHID:	PID: L

SECTION CX (CONTRACEPTIVE USE)

Nusband using before?	CX22i.	What was the method you/your	Pill	01
2 Mo. Injection	CAZZI.	What was the method you/your		
3 Mo. Injection		nusband using before?	,	
Intravag				
Condom			1	
IUD/AKDR/Spiral				
Norplant/ Implant				
Female Sterilization/Tubectomy				
Male Sterilization				
Rhythm/calendar				
Coitus interruptus				
Traditional Herbs				
Traditional massage 14 Female Condom (Femidom) 15 DON'T KNOW 98 Other 95 CX22j. What was the reason you stopped using the method? (Got) pregnant while using A Wants to get pregnant B Husband's objection C Side effects D Health problems E Difficulty in getting pregnant F Wants more effective methods G Uncomfortable H Husband was absent I Too expensive J Menopause K Divorced/widow L Detached (device) M Too hard to use/tired of using N Method not available O Other V				
Female Condom (Femidom) 15 DON'T KNOW 98 Other 95 CX22j. What was the reason you stopped using the method? (Got) pregnant while using A Wants to get pregnant B Husband's objection C Side effects D Health problems E Difficulty in getting pregnant F Wants more effective methods G Uncomfortable H Husband was absent I Too expensive J Menopause K Divorced/widow L Detached (device) M Too hard to use/tired of using N Method not available O Other V				
CX22j. What was the reason you stopped using the method? What was the reason you stopped using the method? (Got) pregnant while using				
Other 95				
CX22j. What was the reason you stopped using the method? (Got) pregnant while using				
CX22j. What was the reason you stopped using the method? (Got) pregnant while using				95
using the method? Wants to get pregnant B Husband's objection C Side effects D Health problems E Difficulty in getting pregnant F Wants more effective methods G Uncomfortable H Husband was absent I Too expensive J Menopause K Divorced/widow L Detached (device) M Too hard to use/tired of using N Method not available O Other V	CX22i.	What was the reason you stopped	(Got) pregnant while using	A
Husband's objection C Side effects D Health problems E Difficulty in getting pregnant F Wants more effective methods G Uncomfortable H Husband was absent I Too expensive J Menopause K Divorced/widow L Detached (device) M Too hard to use/tired of using N Method not available O Other V	,			
Health problems E Difficulty in getting pregnant F Wants more effective methods G Uncomfortable H Husband was absent I Too expensive J Menopause K Divorced/widow L Detached (device) M Too hard to use/tired of using N Method not available O Other V		and are meaned.		
Difficulty in getting pregnant F Wants more effective methods G Uncomfortable H Husband was absent I Too expensive J Menopause K Divorced/widow L Detached (device) M Too hard to use/tired of using N Method not available O Other V				
Wants more effective methods G Uncomfortable H Husband was absent I Too expensive J Menopause K Divorced/widow L Detached (device) M Too hard to use/tired of using N Method not available O Other V			Health problems	E
Uncomfortable			Difficulty in getting pregnant	F
Husband was absent			Wants more effective methods	G
Too expensive			Uncomfortable	H
Menopause K Divorced/widow L Detached (device) M Too hard to use/tired of using N Method not available O Other V			Husband was absent	I
Menopause K Divorced/widow L Detached (device) M Too hard to use/tired of using N Method not available O Other V			Too expensive	J
Divorced/widow			1	
Detached (device)			l ·	
Too hard to use/tired of using				
Method not availableO OtherV				
OtherV			Method not available	O
ラルズ//			→CX27	

	currently use any of the birth control devices/methods to prevent pregnancy? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	IS PREGNANT WANT TO HAVE A CHILD LACK OF KNOWLEDGE HUSBAND DISAPPROVES HIGH COST HEALTH REASONS SIDE EFFECTS ADVICE OF DR/NURSE/MIDWIFE DIFFICULTY IN OBTAINING METHOD RELIGION RESPONDENT DISAPPROVES FAMILY DISAPPROVES DO NOT CARE/ INDIFFERENT INFREQUENT INTERCOURSE DIFFICULTY IN GETTING PREGNANT DIVORCEE/WIDOW INCONVENIENT HUSBAND'S ABSENCE JUST GAVE BIRTH (PRE-MENSTRUAL) JUST GAVE BIRTH (NO SEX) BREASTFEEDING KIDS GROWN DON'T WANT TO USE	A BC D E F G H I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
		OTHER	
CX27.	Do you/your husband plan to use a birth control device/method to	No DON'T KNOW	3→SECTION CP
	postpone/prevent pregnancy in the future?	Yes	

B4_CX2 BOOK IV – 34 IFLS5

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

LAI	LANGMAIN. Interview was entirely/mostly conducted in what language?		Cther		-	
LAN	NGOTHR. Other language us	ed (if any):		Cther		
COI	DES FOR LANGUAGE:					
01. 02.	Indonesian Javanese Sundanese Balinese	04. Batak05. Bugis06. Chinese07. Maduranese	08. Sasak 09. Minang 10. Banjar 11. Bima	12. Makassar13. Nias14. Palembang15. Sumbawa	16. Toraja17. Lahat18. Other South Sumatera19. Betawi	20. Lampung 95. Other, 96. NO OTHER

C1. RESULT OF INTERVIEW OF BOOK IV	C2. REASON	C3. REVIEW BY EDITOR	C4. LOCAL SUPERVISOR MONITORING
 Completed → C3 Partially completed Not completed 	'	4. Manual edit without CAFÉ	Yes No a. Observed by local supervisor 1 3 b. Edited by local supervisor 1 3 c. Verified by local supervisor 1 3

B4_COV BOOK IV – 35

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

EVALUATION FORM FOR BOOK IV

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW? ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?	СР3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	A. NO ONE B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD D. HUSBAND/WIFE E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD

NOTES:	
•	
•	
•	
•	
•	
-	
-	

B4_COV BOOK IV – 36 IFLS5

CONFIDENTIAL

NTERVIEWER : L L L HHID: L L L L L L L L	
--	--

INDONESIA FAMILY LIFE SURVEY 2014 ROCK \/

SECTIONS: DLA, MAA, PSA, RJA, FMA, RNA, BAA, CP

Respondent is a child less than 15 years old

COV00aa.	CAPI CHECK : HAS THE RESPONDENT BEEN READ THE INFORMED CONSENT EARLIER AND AGREED TO BE	1. Yes → RESVIS	l
	INTERVIEWED (COV00x=1 IN BOOK K OR 1, 2, OR 3A)	3. No	1

INTERVIEWER: L	HHID: LIII LIII PID LIII
COV00x. Informed Consent (to be read to each individual the first time the individual is interviewed): IF PARENT/GUARDIAN IS THE ONE ANSWERING BOOK5, THIS INFORMED CONSENT IS TO BE READ TO AND AGREED BY THE PARENT/GUARDIAN	If you agree to participate in the survey, the physical examination and test results related to your health will be feed back to you directly. And the information you provided can be used to help make health, retirement and social security policies suitable for Indonesia, which will benefit you and other people just like you.
My name is and my colleague here is We are both from SurveyMeter, an independent research organization based in Yogyakarta. We are currently conducting the fieldwork for Sakerti 5, a survey project conducted with collaboration with RAND Corporation. We will start by reading the informed consent form and ask whether you would be willing to participate in the survey. You can ask about anything that is not clear at any time. Please do discuss with your family members before deciding to participate in the survey. The IFLS is a longitudinal survey that was first fielded in 1993, and again in 1997, 2000, and 2007. You may remember that we visited your households to interview you or your household members in 2007 or in an earlier round. Your household was interviewed since it was one of the households or part of the households that were randomly chosen to participate since the beginning of the survey in 1993. This year, we will visit the same households again to conduct the interview and to see whether there have been some changes since the last time we visited you. If you choose to participate in the study, our interviewer will first ask you about your basic demographics, family information, health status, health care and insurance, work, retirement and pensions, household and individual income, expenditure, and assets, etc. Then the interviewer will give you a physical examination to better understand your true health conditions. The measurements include height, weight, waist circumference, blood pressure, peak meter flow lung capacity, grip strength, balance, timed walk, and timed sit to stand. We will also do a finger prick to measure your blood hemoglobin level [and to collect blood spot on a filter paper which we will store and use in the lab for analysis of C-reactive Protein that can be used to measure inflammation and the risk to cardiovascular diseases and HbA1c that can be used to measure inflammation and the risk to cardiovascular diseases and errands, please let us know so we can stop the i	The interview is completely voluntary and all survey information will be kept confidential. With your consent, we also will take picture of you and the front of your house solely for the purpose of confirming your identity and your address in the follow up survey. The photos and all your personal records including, questionnaires, and physical examination and test results are confidential; we will not tell others, include your family, friends, local hospitals, etc. Your personal information, including name, address, phone number, and other information which can be used to identify you will not be disclosed. You are identified by a number in the questionnaires and test records, which will be stored safely in IFLS5 project office. You may withdraw from the study any time, which will not impact any of your benefits. The researcher will keep your information confidentially until it is destroyed, and your information will not be used or disclosed during this period. If you agree to participate in this study, all the interviews, physical examination, tests and counseling are provided to you for free. You do not need to pay anything. If you agree to participate in this study, you will get Rp as a token gift of appreciation for the time you spend with us. If you have any questions about this study, you may contact Bondan Sikoki at SurveyMETER at email address: sm@surveymeter.org atau telpon 62-274-4477464 dan fax: 62-274-4477004 Interviewer's Statement "I have informed the respondent about the background, goals, procedure, risks and benefits of the survey, given him/her enough time to read the informed consent and discuss with others, and answered all questions related to the survey; I have informed the respondent that he/she can contact the SurveyMETER, when having problems about the surveand provided the accurate contact informed the respondent that he/she can get a copy of this informed consent with
later in the day or the next day.	signatures of mine." □ Signed by interviewer. Interviewer name: day/month/year
Generally, the study will pose no health risk. The blood drawing procedure will not transmit diseases to you, because the syringe and needle are new and disinfected. The small amount of blood drawn has no harm to your health. There maybe discomfort or very mild pain, we will help you deal with it.	Respondent's statement:

B5_COV **BOOK V-2** IFLS5

"I have been read the informed consent and I agree to participate in": \(\sigma\) questionnaire survey

RESVIS. RESPONDENT INTERVIEWED?

3. No → C1
1. Yes

REFER TO BOOK K				TO BE F	ILLED OUT BY INTERVI	EWER FOR BOOK V
			PID			
NAME OF CHILD:				AGE.	How old is [NAME OF	CHILD]? years
TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERVIEWE	ER FOR BOOK V			SEX.	Sex:	Male1
			PIDPROX			Female
COV7. NAME OF PERSON WHO	ANSWERS:			DOB.	Date of birth	
RELATPROX:						DAY MONTH YEAR
RELATION TO CHILD:				BIRTH_C	CERT. Does [NAME OF	CHILD] have a birth certificate? Yes (can show it if asked) 1
01. MOTHER	02. FATHER	03. SIBLING				No 3
04. AUNT/UNCLE	05. GRANDPARENT	06. CHILD HIM/H	ERSELF			
95. OTHER				BIRTH_CE	ERT REASON Main r	eason not have a birth certificate : L
				3 2 5	Expensive Didn't know how to get of Not important Too far Didn't know it was requ	
				i		we would like to take a picture of you. The sole purpose o the picture ming your identity in the follow up survey. The photo will not be ture taken

B5_COV BOOK V-3 IFLS5

Now we would like to ask some questions about [CHILD'S NAME]'s education.

DLA01.	Has [CHILD'S NAME] ever been to school?	Yes
DLA02.		NOT OLD ENOUGH A→DLA04a
DLAUZ.	Why has [CHILD'S NAME] never been to school?	TO HELP PARENTS EARN MONEY B
		COULD NOT AFFORD
	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY	NO SCHOOL/ TOO FAR D
		NOT ABLE TO STUDY E
		NOT ACCEPTED IN SCHOOL F
		BECAUSE SICK OR DISABLED G
		SCHOOL HAD NO TEACHER H
		SCHOOL CLOSEDI
		DOESN'T WANT TO GOK
		HELP AT HOMEL
		OTHERV
DLA03b.	Do you have cell phone?	No
		Yes 1
DLA03c.	What do you usually use the cell	A. Private conversation
	phone for?	B. Bussiness Conversation
		C. Text Message
		D. Email
		E. Social Media (chatting,facebook,Twitter)
		F. Mobile Banking
		G. Transfer phone minutes
		H. Entertainment/Multimedia (games, ringtones, TV, Radio, MP3)
DLA03d.	Do you have internet access?	No
		Yes 1
DLA03e.	Where do you get internet access?	A. Computer at home
		B. Computer at school
		C. Computer at place of work
		D. Computer at Internet Cafe
		E. Handphone
		V. Others
DLA03x.	CAPI CHECK	NO 3 → DLA04a
	DLA01 = 1	YES 1

DLA08.	What is the highest education level	02. Elementary School				
	attended?	03. Junior High-General				
		04. Junior High-Vocational				
	[NOTE TO INTERVIEWER: IF	05. High School-General				
	CURRENTLY IN SCHOOL, RECORD LEVEL ATTENDING	06. High School-Vocational				
	CURRENTLY]	11. Adult Education A				
	001	12. Adult Education B				
		14. Islamic School (Pesantren)				
		15. Adult Education C				
		17. School for the disabled.				
		72. Islamic Elementary School				
		(Madrasah Ibtidaiyah)				
		73. Islamic Junior/High School				
		(Madrasah Tsanawiyah)				
		74. Madrasah Senior High School				
		98. DON'T KNOW				
		95. Other				
DLA09.	What class has [CHILD'S NAME]	Did not finish 1 st class at that level00				
	completed?	101				
		202				
	NOTE: IF DLA07=1, THEN	303				
	DLA09 MUS NOT "00"OR"07"	404				
		505				
		606				
		Graduated07				
		DON'T KNOW98				
DLA04.	At what age did [CHILD'S NAME]	Years1				
	first enter elementary school?	DON'T KNOW 8				
DLA04a.	Did [CHILD'S NAME] ever attend a		A04-			
DLAU4a.	kindergarten?	No	LAU4C			
		Yes1				
DLA04b.	At what age did [CHILD'S NAME]	L Years 1				
	first enter kindergarten ?	DON'T KNOW8				
DLA04c.	Did [CHILD'S NAME] ever attend a	No	LA04e			
	playgroup?	Yes1				
DLA04d.	At what age did [CHILD'S NAME]	1 1 1				
	first enter playgroup?	Years1				
		DON'T KNOW 8				

B5_DLA1 BOOK V-4 IFLS5

		
DLA04e.	Is [CHILD'S NAME] attending school at Kindergarten now?	No
DLA04f.	What was the total amount of money you spent on Kindergarten this academic year?	Rp
DL0A5x.	CAPI CHECK: DLA08 = 14 (PESANTREN)?	Yes
DLA07.	Are you currently attending school?	No
DLA07a.	How many effective shool hours did you attend your school last week or the last week the school was in session? (NOT INCLUDING BREAKS)	L_L_I hours
DLA09c.	CAPI CHECK DLA08: WRITE DOWN THE NUMBER OF COLUMNS NEED TO BE COMPLETED ACCORDING TO HIGHEST LEVEL OF SCHOOL ATTENDED	Ll columns IF "0" THEN→DLA56x

	SCHOOL LEVEL(DLATYPE)	1. Elementary	2. Junior High	3. Senior High
DLA70.	What is the school level [CHILD'S NAME] attended or [CHILD'S NAME] is still attending? Under whose administration is the school?	Elementary 02 Adult Education A 11 School for Disabled 17 Madrasah Elementary 72 Other 95 Public non-religious 01 Public religious 02	Junior high general	Senior high general
		Private non-religious 03 Private Islam 04 Private Catholic 05 Private Protestant and others 06 Private Buddhist 08 Other 95	Private non-religious 03 Private Islam 04 Private Catholic 05 Private Protestant and others 06 Private Buddhist 08 Other 95	Private non-religious 03 Private Islam 04 Private Catholic 05 Private Protestant and others 06 Private Buddhist 08 Other 95
	What year did [CHILD'S NAME] first attend this level of schooling?	 Year	Year	Year
DLA71b.	At what age did [CHILD'S NAME] first enter this level of schooling?	Years	Years	└──── Years
DLA71c.	What is highest grade [CHILD'S NAME]completed at this level?	Graduated 07 → DLA71f Did not finish 1 st class at that level 00 1 01 2 02 3 03 4 04 5 05 6 06 DON'T KNOW 98	Graduated	Graduated 07 →DLA71f Did not finish 1 st class at that level 00 1 01 2 02 3 03 4 04 5 05 6 06 DON'T KNOW 98
DLA71d.	Did [CHILD'S NAME] graduate this level of schooling?	Still enrolled 6 → DLA75 Yes 1 → DLA71f No 3	Still enrolled 6 → DLA75 Yes 1 → DLA71f No 3	Still enrolled 6 → DLA75 Yes 1 → DLA71f No 3
DLA71e.	Why did [CHILD'S NAME]stop []school?	Working/help parents earn money B Could not afford	Working/help parents earn moneyB Could not afford	Working/help parents earn money B Could not afford
DLA71f.	When did [CHILD'S NAME] leave/graduate from this level of schooling?	1. Year LL_J → DLA75 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Year L	Year

	SCHOOL LEVEL (DLATYPE)	1. I	Elementary	2. Junior High		3. Senior High	
DLA71g.	At what age did [CHILD;S NAME] leave/graduate from this level of schooling?	L	Years	L	Years	L	Years
DLA75.	While attending [] school, did [CHILD'S NAME] work?	Yes		Yes		Yes	
DLA73.	Has [CHILD'S NAME]ever failed a grade at [] school ?	NoYes	3 →DLA74a 1	No Yes	3 →DLA74a 1	NoYes	3 →DLA74a 1
DLA74.	What grades has [CHILD'S NAME] failed and how many times did you repeat that grade?	Grade A. 1	Number of repeats Times	Grade A. 1	Number of repeats Times	Grade A. 1	Number of repeats Times
	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY	B. 2	└── _{Times}	B. 2	LII Times	B. 2	└── _{Times}
		C. 3	└── Times	C. 3	L Times	C. 3	└── Times
		D. 4	Times				
		E. 5	Times				
	11. 10.111.012.014.153	F. 6	Times	N.	0.351.450		0.251450
DLA74a.	Has [CHILD'S NAME] ever left [] and reentered?	NoYes		No Yes		NoYes	
DLA74b.	How many time did [CHILD'S NAME] ever leave	Grade	Number of repeats	Grade	Number of repeats	Grade	Number of repeats
	school and reenter?	A. 1	└── Times	A. 1	└── Times	A. 1	└── Times
		B. 2	└── Times	B. 2	└── Times	B. 2	└── Times
		C. 3	└── Times	C. 3	└── Times	C. 3	└── Times
		D. 4	└── Times				
		E. 5	└── Times				
		F. 6	☐ Times				
DLA74c.	How many and when [CHILD;S NAME] leaves school temporary? INTERVIEWER NOTE:	A. LIII / LIIII Month Year	until / Month Year	A/ Month Year	until / Month Year	A. LIII / LIII LIII Month Year	until/ Month Year
	IF MORE THAN 3 LEAVES, RECORD THE THREE LONGEST	B/ Month Year	until / Month Year	B/ Month Year	until / Month Year	Month Year	until/ Month Year
		C. LII / LIII Month Year	until / Month Year	C / Month Year	until / Month Year	C. LII / LII L Month Year	until/ Month Year

	SCHOOL LEVEL (DLATYPE)	1. Elementary		2. Junior High		3. Senior High
DLA74d.	What the reason [CHILD'S NAME] stop/leave this	To help parents earn money B		To help parents earn money		To help parents earn moneyB
	level of schooling?	Could not affordC		Could not afford		Could not affordC
		No school/ too farD		No school/ too far		No school/ too farD
		Not able to study E		Not able to study		Not able to studyE
		Not accepted in schoolF		Not accepted in school		Not accepted in schoolF
		Because sick or disabled G		Because sick or disabled		Because sick or disabledG
		School had no teacher H		School had no teacher		School had no teacherH
		School closed/ruinedI		School closed/ruined		School closed/ruinedI
		Doesn't want to goK		Doesn't want to go		Doesn't want to goK
		Help at homeL		Help at home		Help at homeL
		Other V		Other	V	OtherV
DLA76a.	Has [CHILD'S NAME] ever taken the EBTANAS/UAN exam at [] level?	No 3 3	DLA76f	No	3 → DLA76f	No3 → DLA76f
	exam at [] lever?	Yes1		Yes	1	Yes1
DLA76b.	Can you show us the official record of [CHILD'S NAME]'s EBTANAS/UAN score (DANEM) or National Examination Certificate (SURAT KETERANGAN HASIL UJIAN NASIONAL /SKHUN)? INTERVIEWER NOTE: EBTANAS/UAN SCORES SHOULD BE COPIED FROM THE OFFICIAL RECORD (DANEM OR SKHUN).	Yes		Yes		Yes
DLA76c.	What month and year did [CHILD'S NAME] take the EBTANAS/UAN []?	/		Month Year DON'T KNOW		/
DLA76c1.	CAPI CHECK: EBTANAS OR UAN/UN/UAS	EBTANAS 1		EBTANAS		EBTANAS1
		UAN/UN/UAS 2		UAN/UN/UAS	2	UAN/UN/UAS2
DLA76c2.	Number of subjects tested in the national exam (EBTANAS/UAN/UN) for the [] school level:					
DLA76d.	What was [CHILD'S NAME] 's Ebtanas/UAN score for the following subjects: (If the respondent shows you official record (DANEM) copy from danem, if you cannot see official record (DANEM) ask the respondent for their score).					
	B. Indonesian	1,		1,		1,
		6. NA 8. DON'T KNOW		6. NA 8. DON'T KNC)W	6. NA 8. DON'T KNOW
	C. English	O. DOINTINOV		0. 10.1 0. DON 1 1114C	/ * *	
	O. English	1,		1,		1,
		6. NA 8. DON'T KNOW		6. NA 8. DON'T KNO	W	6. NA 8. DON'T KNOW
	D. Math	1,		1,		1,
		6. NA 8. DON'T KNOW		6. NA 8. DON'T KNC)W	6. NA 8. DON'T KNOW

DLA76e. What is the total EBTANAS/UAN/UN (NEM) score?	1,	1,	1,	
	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	

DLA76xa.	CAPI CHECK DLA07 AND DLA08: IS CHILD	NO	NO3 →DLA76g	NO
	CURRENTLY ENROLLED IN []?	YES1	YES1	YES1
DLA76f.	What is the name and address of the school?	Name: 8. DK 1	Name: 8. DK 1	Name: 8. DK 1.
	Specify Same as current residence DON'T KNOW (DK)	Address: 8. DK 1	Address: 8. DK 1	Address: 8. DK 1.
	O. DON'T KNOW (DIV)	Loc. Note: 8. DK 1	Loc. Note: 8. DK 1	Loc. Note: 8. DK 1.
		A. Vill: 1. 3. Same 8. DK	A. Vill: 1. Same 8. DK	A. Vill: 1. 3. Same 8. DK
		B. Kec: 1 8. DK	B. Kec: 1	B. Kec: 1. 3. Same 8. DK
		C. Kab: 1 8. DK	C. Kab: 1	C. Kab: 1. 3. Same 8. DK
		D. Prov: 1. 3. Same 8. DK	D. Prov: 1 3. Same 8. DK	D. Prov: 1. 3. Same 8. DK
		CODE CF LLL LL	CODE CF L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L	CODE CF LLLL LLL
DL76fa.	What languages are used in teaching at this school [] ?	A. Indonesia C. Mandarin B. English D. Local language	A. Indonesia C. Mandarin B. English D. Local language	A. Indonesia C. Mandarin B. English D. Local language
DLA76g.	How many hours on average did [CHILD'S NAME] attend school each day now/in his/her last year at school?	LLl Hours/Day	LL_J Hours/Day	LI Hours/Day
DLA76i.	Approximately how many students are/were in [CHILD'S NAME]'s class now/in last year of school attended at this level?	L Person(s) 1 DON'T KNOW 8	Person(s)1 DON'T KNOW8	L_L_J Person(s)1 DON'T KNOW8
DLA76j.	Approximately how much time does it take to make a one-way trip to the school, now/in [CHILD'S NAME]'s	1	1. L_L	1.
	last year of school at this level.	1. Hour 2. Minute	1. Hour 2. Minute	1. Hour 2. Minute
		8. DON'T KNOW →DLA70 COLUMN 2/ DLA90	8. DON'T KNOW →DLA70 COLUMN 3/ DLA90	8. DON'T KNOW →DLA90

HHID L		PID	L

We would like to ask about school-related expenses for the previous school year.

DLA90.	Did [CH	ILD'S NAME] attend school in the previous school year (2013/2014) ?		No	.3 →DLA91c .1	
DLA91a.		ere [CHILD'S NAME] 's (approximate) school-related expenses during the 2013/2014 sc noney for:	hool year	? Did you	DLA91b. Please give your best estimate of the amount you spent.	
	Т	Total			└──── ,	
			3. No	1. Yes		
	A.	School Fees 1. Registration	3 ₩	1 →	<u></u> , <u></u> , <u></u> Rp.	
		2. Other scheduled fees (BP3, School Committee, etc)	3 ₩	1 >	DLA91bx. How much should you spend for other schedule fees []?	
					, Rp.	
		3. Exams	3 ₩	1 →	,	
	B.	School supplies				
		Books and writing supplies	3 ₩	1 →	,	
		2. Uniform and sports	3 ♥	1 >	<u></u> , <u></u> , <u></u> Rp.	
	C.	Transportation and Pocket Money				
		1. Transportation	3 ₩	1 →	,,	
		2. Housing costs, food	3 ₩	1 →	,	
		3. Special courses	3 ♥	1 →	<u></u> , <u></u> , <u></u> Rp.	
	D.	Other:	3 ₩	1 >	<u></u> , <u></u> , <u></u> Rp.	
DLA100.	Did [CH	IILD'S NAME] receive any books from the school during the2013/2014 school year?			Yes, for himself/herself Yes, to share No	. B
DLA101.	. Did the school reduce [CHILD'S NAME]School Committee fees or other fees during the 2013/2014 school year			YesNo		
DLA102.		IILD'S NAME] receive assistance for school costs from School Committee, GNOTA, governity groups, religious groups, or family (outside HH), or other?	ernment,		No	

B5_DLA3 BOOK V-10 IFLS5

DLA103.	From what source was this assistance, and what was the total value? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	JAWABAN BOLEH LEBIH DARI SATU
	T. TOTAL	
	A. GNOTA	<u> </u>
	C. Government (beside BOS/BKM)	C2 , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	D. Community Group	
	E. Religious Group	Ш Ш
	F. Family	<u> </u>
	I. School Committee	<u> </u>
	J. BOS/BKM fund	<u> </u>
	K. Foreign Government/Foundation/Private	<u> </u>
	L. Domestic Non-Government Institution/Organization	<u> </u>
	L1. Assistance for poor students	<u> </u>
<u> </u>		
DLA91c.	CAPI CHECK DLA07:	RESPONDENT NOT IN SCHOOL (DLA07 = 3)

RESPONDENT STILL IN SCHOOL (DLA07 = 1)1

B5_DLA3 BOOK V-11 IFLS5

		DLA104TYPE	DLA104b. Please give your best estimate of the amount you spent.		
DLA104a.	What were [CHILD'S NAME] 's(approximate) school-related expenses during the past month? Did you spend money for:				
	Т	Total			,
	A.	School Fees	3. No	1. Yes	
		1. Registration	3 ♥	1 →	,
		2. Other scheduled fees (BP3, School Committee, etc)	3 → DLA91bx	1 →	,
			DEASIBA		DLA91bx. How much should you spend for other schedule fees]?
					,,
		3. Exams	3 ₩	1 →	,, Rp.
	B.	School supplies			
		Books and writing supplies	3 ₩	1 →	,
		2. Uniform and sports	3 ♥	1 >	,, Rp.
	C.	Transportation and Pocket Money			
		1. Transportation	3 ₩	1 →	,
		2. Housing costs, food	3 ₩	1 >	,
		3. Special courses	3 ₩	1 →	, Rp.
	V.	Other:	3 ₩	1 →	,

B5_DLA3 BOOK V-12 IFLS5

DLA56x.	CAPI CHECK COV3: AGE OF CHILDREN > 5 YEARS OLD?	NO3 →SECTION MAA	
		YES1	

	DLA2TYPE	1.Wages	2.Family farm business	3.Family non-farm business	4.Household work
DLA56a.	Has [CHILD'S NAME] ever worked for []?	No3 →NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No	No3 →NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No
DLA57a.	Did [CHILD'S NAME] work for [] last month?	No3 →DLA61a Yes1	No3 →DLA61a Yes1	No3 →DLA61a Yes1	No3 →DLA61a Yes1
DLA58a.	How many hours did [CHILD'S NAME] work for [] in the last week he/she worked?	L_L hours1 DON'T KNOW8	L_L_l hours 1 DON'T KNOW 8	L_L_l hours1 DON'T KNOW8	L_L hours 1 DON'T KNOW 8
DLA59a.	How many weeks did [CHILD'S NAME] work for [] in last month?	L	L	L	L
DLA60a.	How much was [CHILD'S NAME]'s earnings last month?	L, L, L Rp1 DON'T KNOW8			
DLA61a.	At what age did [CHILD'S NAME] start working for []?	L age1 DON'T KNOW8	age 1 DON'T KNOW 8	L age1 DON'T KNOW8	L_L_l age1 DON'T KNOW8
DLA62a.	At what age did [CHILD'S NAME] last work for []?	age1	age1	age1	age1
		STILL WORKING6 DON'T KNOW8 →DLA56a NEXT COLUMN	STILL WORKING	STILL WORKING6 DON'T KNOW8 →DLA56 NEXT COLUMN	STILL WORKING

B5_DLA6 BOOK V-13 IFLS5

SECTION MAA (ACUTE MORBIDITY)

Now, we'd like to know about [CHILD'S NAME]'s health status and whatever symptoms [CHILD'S NAME] has had during the past 4 weeks, namely since [...] date, 4 weeks ago.

MAA0a.	In general, how is []'s health at this	Very healthy1		
	time?	Somewhat healthy2		
		Somewhat unhealthy3		
		Unhealthy4		
MAA0b.	During the last 4 weeks how many days of activities did [] miss because of poor	L Days1		
	health?	DON'T KNOW8		
MAA0c.	During the last 4 weeks how many days did [] spend in bed because of poor health?	L Days1		
		DON'T KNOW8		
MAA0d.	Compared with []'s health 12 months	Much better now1		
	ago, would you say that [NAME OF CHILD]'s health now is […]?	Somewhat better now2		
		About the same3		
		Somewhat worse4		
		Much worse5		
		Child less than 1 year old6		

		_		
		MAA01.		
		Did your child ever experience [] in the last 4 weeks?		
		1. Yes	3. No	
AA	Headache	1	3 ↓	
ВА	Runny nose	1	3 ↓	
CA	Cough	1	3 → DA	
	a. Dry cough	a. 1	3	
	b. Cough with phlegm	b. 1	3	
	c. Bloody cough	c. 1	3	
DA	Difficulty breathing	1	3 →EA	
	a. Wheezing	a. 1	3	
	b. Short, rapid breath	b. 1	3	
EA	Fever	1	3₩	
FA	Stomach ache	1	3₩	
НА	Nausea/vomiting	1	3 ↓	
IA	Diarrhea minimal of 3x per day	1	3 →JA	
	a. Mixed with blood	a. 1	3	
	b. Mixed with mucous	b. 1	3	
	c. Pale liquid	c. 1	3	
JA	Skin infection (boil, abcess itching)	1	3 ↓	

during the past 4 weeks, namery since [] date, 4 weeks ago.					
		MAA01. Did your child ever experience [] in the last 4 weeks? 1. Yes 3. No			
KA	Eye Infection	1	3 ↓		
LA	Toothache	1	3 ↓		
MA	Cold sores	1	3		

MAA04.	CAPI CHECK: IF MAA01 = 1	-		3 → SECTION PSA 1
MAA05a.	While your child was sick, did/was he/she:			
	a. Still like to play	a.	1. Yes	3. No
	b. Have difficulty sleeping	b.	1. Yes	3. No
	c. More irritable than usual	C.	1. Yes	3. No
	d. Just lie around	d.	1. Yes	3. No

B5_MAA1, B5_MAA2 BOOK V-14

SECTION PSA (CHILD SELF TREATMENT)

Now, we'd like to know whether [CHILD'S NAME] has taken medicine on his/her own during the past 4 weeks, namely since [...] date, 4 weeks ago.

TYPE OF SELF TREATMENT	PSA01 During the past 4 weeks, has [CHILD'S NAME] ever []?		PSA02
(PSATYPE)			What is the approximate total cost to purchase or make that medicine during the past 4 weeks?
A. Consumed over-the-counter modern medicines (like bodrexin, inzana, paramex)	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1. L_J, L_L_J, L_L_J Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
B. Consumed traditional herbs or traditional medicines as treatment	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1. LJ, LLJ, LLJ Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
C. Used topical medicines (like eyedrops, cream, medical plaster, ointment and the like)	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1. L_J, L_L_J, L_L_J Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
E. Vitamins/Supplements	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1. LJ, LLJ, LLJ Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
F. Massage, coining, etc.	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1. LJ,LLJ,LLJRp. 8. DON'T KNOW

B5_PSA BOOK V-15 IFLS5

	Did [CHILD'S NAME] visit a Posyandu in the last 4 weeks?	No				
		Yes		<u></u>	<u></u>	1
RJA0b.	What is the name and address of the Posyandu, including RT?	Name	1			8. DK
		Address	1			 8. DK
		Loc. Note	1			
						8. DK
		RT	1			
			Same as current residence			
			8. DON'T KNOW			
		RW	1.			
			3. Same as current residence			
			8. DON'T KNOW			
		A. Village	1.			
		_	3. Same as current residence			
			8. DON'T KNOW			
		CODE COM	FAS LLL LLL			
RJA0c.	What services did [CHILD'S NAME] receive at the Posyandu?			Yes	No	
			ng mentary Food		3	
			n A Pill		ა ვ	
		d. Oral Re	ehydration Solution	1	3	
			ization		3	
			by Puskesmas Staff		3	
			Pevelopment Activity		3	
					3	
RJAUd.	Were there any staff from the Puskesmas at the Posyandu?					
R.JA0e	Did you pay for the services [CHILD'S NAME] received at the posyandu?					
. wate.	Did you pay for the services for the or themself received at the posyation?					
RJA0f.	How much did you pay?		Rp			
			W			
		1 = = :				· · ·

HHID: LIPING PID: LIPING

RJA01a.	In the last 4 weeks, did [CHILD'S NAME] visit a hospital, health center, clinic, doctor's practice, or a	No
	health worker?	Yes 1

	RJA01	RJA02	RJA02a
MEDICAL FACILITY (RJA1TYPE)	Within the last 4 weeks, has [CHILD'S NAME] been to []/ visited by []?	How many times did [CHILD'S NAME] [] / been visited by [] during the past 4 weeks?	How much did you pay out of pocket for [CHILD'S NAME]'s outpatient care at [] during the past 4 weeks?
A. Public hospital (General or Specialty)	3. No Ψ 1. Yes →	L_L_I Times	1,,Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
B. Public Health Center (puskesmas)/Auxiliary Center (puskesmas pembantu)	3. No Ψ 1. Yes →	L_L_I Times	1. L., L.L., L.L. Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
E. Private Hospital	3. No Ψ 1. Yes →	L_L_I Times	1. L.J, L.J.J., L.J.J.Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
F. Polyclinic, Private Clinic, Medical Center	3. No Ψ 1. Yes →	L_L_I Times	1. L.J, L.J.J., L.J.J. Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
G. Private Physician (General Practitioner, Specialist, Dentist)	3. No Ψ 1. Yes →	L_L_I Times	1. L.J, L.J., L.J. Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
H. Nurse, Paramedic, Midwife practitioner	3. No Ψ 1. Yes →	L_L_I Times	1. L., L.L., L.L. Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW
I. Traditional practitioner (shaman, wiseman, kyai, Chinese herbalist, masseur, acupuncturist, etc.)	3. No Ψ 1. Yes →	L_L_I Times	1. LJ, LLJ, LLJRp. 8. DON'T KNOW
V. Other	3. No 1. Yes → ↓ RJA05a	LLL Times	1. L., L.L., L.L. Rp. 8. DON'T KNOW

Now, I'd like to ask you some questions about [CHILD'S NAME]LAST VISIT to health care providers.

	e to ask you some questions about [OTH					
RJA05a.	What is the type of medical facility or					
	type of provider?					
RJA06.	What is the name and location of the medical provider?	Name	1.		8.	DK
	1. Specify	Address	1.		8.	DK
	3. Same as residence					
	8. DON'T KNOW (DK)	Loc. Note	1.		8.	DK
		Vill:	1. 3.	Same as residence	8.	DK
		Kec	1.	came as residence	0.	DIC
		1100		Same as residence	8	DK
		Kab:	1.		<u> </u>	
			3.	Same as residence	8.	DK
		Prov:	1.			
			3.	Same as residence	8.	DK
		CODE CF	Ш		J	
RJA08.	What was the purpose of [CHILD'S NAME] visit to that facility?					
	ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE	AN:	SWE	R MAY BE MORE THAN	ONE	
	B. Immunization			В		
	C. Consultation			С		
	D. Medical check-up			D		
	E. Medications			Е		
	F. Injection			F		
	H. Treatment for Injury			Н		
	I. Treatment for Illness			1		
	J. Massage			J		
	V. Other,	V				

HHID: L		└─ PID: └─┴─
---------	--	--------------

RJA09.	Was the visit to [] the first visit or a	First1
	follow-up visit for the symptom?	Follow-up3
RJA10.	CAPI CHECK RJA05a:	YES1→RJA11
	1. IF A, B, E, F, J → RJA11	NO 3
	3. NO	
RJA10a.	Did the provider visit the child at home?	Yes 1 → RJA17
		No3
RJA11.	How many kilometers is it between the	1
	medical facility and [CHILD'S NAME] residence?	
		DON'T KNOW 8
RJA12.	What is the travel time to that facility?	1 01. Minute
		02. Hour
		8. DON'T KNOW
RJA14.	What was the total transportation cost to	
	the facility (INCLUDING FUEL COST,	, Rp1
	ONE WAY TRIP)?	DON'T KNOW 8
RJA15.	Upon arrival, how long did [CHILD'S	1. L 01. Minute
	NAME] have to wait to be examined?	02. Hour
		8. DON'T KNOW
RJA17.	What kind of treatment did [CHILD'S	O. BONTINOW
	NAME] receive?	
	ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE	ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE
		Α
	A. Medical check-up/consultation .	В
	B. Injection	C
	C. Laboratorium test	D
	D. Surgery	E
	E. X-ray	G
	G. Medications	l
	I. Massage	J
	J. Traditional treatment	V
D 1447-	V. Other	
RJA17a.	What do you think about the services	Satisfactory1 Somewhat satisfactory2
	that were provided by this facility?	Not satisfactory
		Far from satisfactory4
RJA20.	What was the total cost to fill a	•
	prescription that you received during this	, Rp1
	visit?	Didn't receive
		Didn't fill5
		DON'T KNOW 8

B5_RJA2, B5_RJA3 BOOK V-18

RJA21.	What was the total cost of treatment, including medications that may have been administered, not including prescription cost?	Did not pay anything
RJA21a.	Did you use insurance to pay for all or some of this visit?	No
RJA21b.	What insurance did you use?	Askes 01 Jamsostek 02 Employer provided health benefits 03 Private health insurance 04 Savings related insurance 05 SKTM 06 Jamkesmas 07 Jamkesda 08 JKN 09 Jampersal 10 Other 95
RJA21c.	How much was the total cost you should have paid?	L_L, L, Rp 1 DON'T KNOW 8
RJA21d.	Do you expect to get reimbursement from insurance?	3. No → RJA22 1. Yes
RJA21e.	How much do you expect to be reimbursed?	L_L,L_L Rp 1 DON'T KNOW 8
RJA22.	Was any payment in kind made?	No
RJA23.	What was the approximate value of the goods?	L_L, L, Rp 1 DON'T KNOW8
RJA25.	CAPI CHECK BOOK COVER (COV3): IS [CHILD'S NAME] 0- 5 YEARS OLD?	NO
RJA25a.	Has [CHILD'S NAME] been given Vitamin A in the last 6 months?	Yes

IF YES, MAY I SEE IT, PLEASE? Yes, can see...... 1 FROM THE KMS CARD, RECORD THE RJA27. times vitamin A was given as recorded on the NUMBER OF TIMES VITAMIN A WAS KMS/KIA card GIVEN 3. Tidak tercatat di Kartu KMS/KIA RJA28a. 1. RECORD THE DATE OF EACH IMMUNIZATION ON THE KMS CARD. 2. WRITE '44' IN 'DAY' COLUMN. IF THE CHILD HAS ALREADY HAD DAY MONTH YEAR THE IMMUNIZATION, BUT THE DATE ISN'T RECORDED. b. BCG لسلسا لـــــــا С. Ц c. Polio 0 (at birth) \Box d. Polio 1 d. _____ e. Polio 2 е. ____ لللا f. Polio 3 لــلــا لسلسا n. Polio 4 n. L_L_ \Box g. DPT 1 لـــلـــا لـــــــا h. DPT 2 h. _____ لللا i. DPT 3 لــــــا لـــــــا Measles \Box k. Hepatitis B 1 k. _____ لــلــا I. Hepatitis B 2 l. _____ لبلبا m. Hepatitis B 3 m. _____ n. Rotavirus 1 n. L_L_ لللا o. Rotavirus 2 0. RJA29. Has [CHILD'S NAME] already received BCG. DPT 1-3. POLIO 0-4. and/or Measles and Hepatitis B, but this No 3 information isn't recorded on DON'T KNOW...... 8 KMS/KIA card? RJA29a. **CAPI CHECK:** PROBE ABOUT VACCINATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RECEIVED AND WRITE "66" IN THE APPROPRIATE ROWS IN RJA28a→ACCORDING TO THE LINES MENTIONED WRITE "00" IN RJA28a IN THE ROWS FOR WHICH IMMUNIZATION WERE NOT DONE WRITE "88" IN RJA28a IN THE ROWS FOR WHICH RESPONDENT DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER **IMMUNIZATIONS HAVE BEEN DONE** →RJA31 IFLS5

RJA26.

Does [CHILD'S NAME] have a KMS card

or KIA book?

RJA30.	Please tellI us whether [CHILD'S NAME] has already received the immunizations listed below: A. A BCG vaccination against turberculosis, that is, an injection in the upper arm that left a scar.	Yes No DON'T KNOW	3
	B. Polio Vaccine, that is, pink or white drops in the mouth? IF 'YES': How many times?	Yes No DON'T KNOW Times	3
	C. DPT Vaccination, that is, an injection, usually given at the same time as polio drops IF 'YES': How many times?	Yes	3
	D. An injection against Measles .	Yes	3
	E. Anti Hepatitis B Injection IF 'YES': How many times?	Yes No DON'T KNOW	3
	F. Vitamin A IF 'YES': How many times?	Yes No DON'T KNOW	3
	G. Rotavirus 1	Yes No DON'T KNOW	3
	H. Rotavirus 2	Yes	3
RJA31.	In the last 4 weeks has [CHILD'S NAME] participated in the activities of the Child Development Program?	Yes	
RJA32.	How many times was child weighed in the last 6 months?	DON'T KNOW	

B5_RJA2, B5_RJA3 BOOK V-20 IFLS5

SECTION FM (FOOD FREQUENCY)

FMA01. Does [CHILD'S NAME] eat?	Breastfeeding	96 → SECTION RNA
	3 or more times a day	01
	2 times a day	02
	1 time a day	
	5-6 times a week	
	3-4 times a week	05
	2 or less times a week	06
	DON'T KNOW	98
FMA01a. Does [CHILD'S NAME] brush their teeth?	In the morning	A
	At night	В
(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	In the afternoon	C
	After meals	D
	Never	E
	DON'T KNOW	Y

Now we would like to ask you about the type of food [CHILD'S NAME] usually eat.

TYPE OF FOOD FMTYPE	FMA0	2			FM	IA03			
(FMTYPE)	In the last week, did [CHILD	'S NAME] eat any []?	How many days	did [Cl	HILD'S	NAME]	eat []] in the	last week?
A. Sweet potatoes	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
B . Eggs	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
C. Fish	3. No V	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
D. Meat (beef, chicken, pork, etc.)	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
E. _{Dairy}	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
F. Green leafy vegetables	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
G. Banana	3. No ↓	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Н. Рарауа	3. No ↓	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. Carrot	3. No ↓	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
J. Mango	3. No ↓	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
K. Instant Noodle	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
L. Fast food (eg. KFC	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
M. Carbonated beverages (Coca cola, sprite, etc)	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
N. Chili sauces/Sambal	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
o. Fried snacks (fried tempe, tahu, bakwan, etc)	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
P. Rice	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Q. Sweet snacks (wajik, geplak, donat, wafer, coolate, dll)	3. No Ψ	1. Yes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7

SECTION RNA (INPATIENT CARE)

The following questions pertain to hospitalization (inpatient care) that [CHILD'S NAME] has had during the past 12 months, namely since the month of [...] 12 months ago.

RNA00. In the last 12 months, namely since the month of [], di	d [CHILD'S NAME] receive inpatient care?	No			
		Yes1			

	RNA01	RNA02	RNA02a
HOSPITALIZATION FACILITY (RNA1TYPE)	During the past 12 months, has [CHILD'S NA ever received inpatient care at []?	How many times has [CHILD'S NAME] received inpatient care at [] during the past 12 months?	How much did you pay out of pocket for inpatient care at [] during the past 12
,	ever received inpution care at []:	impation care at [] during the past 12 months:	months?
A. Public Hospital (General or Specialty)	3. No ♦ 1. Yes →	LL Times	1. L, L
			8. DON'T KNOW
B. Public Health Center (puskesmas)	3. No ↓ 1. Yes →	L_L Times	1,
\(\frac{1}{2}\)			8. DON'T KNOW
C. Private Hospital	3. No ↓ 1. Yes →	└─┴──J Times	1. L_J,L_L_J,L_L_JRp.
- Trivate Flospitar	6.146 V 1.166 Z		8. DON'T KNOW
D. Private Clinic	3. No ↓ 1. Yes →	L Times	1. L.J, L.J.J., L.J.J.J. Rp.
D. Private Clinic	5. No ♥ 1. Tes ₹	Times	8. DON'T KNOW
	_		1. L.J, L.J.J., L.J.J. Rp.
F. Midwife Clinic	3. No ↓ 1. Yes →	LL Times	8. DON'T KNOW
			0. 2011 141011
V. Other	3. No ↓ 1. Yes →	L_L Times	1,,
	RNA05a		8. DON'T KNOW

SECTION RNA (INPATIENT CARE)

Now, we'd like to ask you some questions about [CHILD'S NAME] LAST VISIT to inpatient health care providers.

RNA05a.	What was the type of the last		
RNA06.	What is the name and location of facility?	Name: 1	 _ 8. DK _
	 Specify Same as current residence Don't Know 	Address: 1	_ 8. DK -
		Loc. Note: 1.	8. DK
		Vill: 1	OW
		Kec: 1. 3. Same 8. DON'T KN	OW
		Kab: 1	OW
		Prov: 1 8. DON'T KN	OW
RNA08.	How many nights was [CHILD'S NAME] hospitalized there?	LLI Nights	
RNA10.	For what reason was [CHILD'S NAME] hospitalized?	Sickness	02 05
RNA15.	During hospitalization, what kind of treatment did [CHILD'S NAME] receive?	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY) A. Physical exam/consult B. Injection C. Laboratory test D. Surgery E. X-ray F. Family Planning G. Medications I. IV (Drip Infusion) V. Other	

HHID: L	Ш		PID:	

B5_RNA2 BOOK V-23 IFLS5

RNA15a.	What do you think about the services that were provided by this facility?	Satisfactory Somewhat satisfactory Not satisfactory
		Far from satisfactory
RNA18.	What was the total cost to fill a prescription that you received during this visit?	1. LLL Rp.
	VISIL:	5. Didn't fill
		8. DON'T KNOW
RNA19.	Upon discharge from the hospital, what was the total cost of hospitalization? (Including medications administered but not including self-bought medications and blood supply.)	1. L. Rp. 3. Did not pay anything 8. DON'T KNOW
RNA19a.	Did you use insurance to pay for all or some of this visit?	No
RNA19b.	What insurance did you use?	Askes 01 Jamsostek 02 Employer provided health benefits 03 Private health insurance 04 Savings related insurance 05 SKTM 06 Jamkesmas 07 Jamkesda 08 JKN 09 Jampersal 10 Other 95
RNA19c.	How much was the total cost you should have paid?	L_L, L, Rp1 DON'T KNOW8

SECTION BAA (PARENTAL INFORMATION)

	(BAATYPE)	Fati	her (1)	Mother (2)	
BAA00.	CAPI CHECK: [CHILD'S NAME]'S MOTHER/FATHER IS RESPONDENT FOR BOOK V?	YES	1→BAA00 FOR MOTHER 3	YES	
BAA02.	CAPI CHECK: 1. CHILD'S [] STAYS IN HOUSEHOLD AND REGISTERED ON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER, FILL IN NUMBER [] FROM AR00 2. CHILD'S []DIED/DOES NOT STAY IN HOUSEHOLD, BUT REGISTERED ON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER, FILL IN NUMBER [] FROM AR00	MOTHER 2. AR00 AND DIED/DO	IN HOUSEHOLD →BAA00 COLUMN DES NOT STAY IN HOUSEHOLD	1. AR00 AND STAYS IN HOUS 2. AR00 AND DIED/DOES NO 3 NOT IN HOUSEHOLD ROS	T STAY IN HOUSEHOLD
-	3. CHILD'S [] IS NOT REGISTERED ON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER	3. NOT IN HOUSEHOL		0.	
BAA03.	Is [child's name] father/mother still alive?	No	8→BAA06	No	8 → BAA06
BAA04.	How often has [child's name] seen his/her father/mother in the last 12 months?	Never		Everyday Never At least once per year At least once per month At least once per week	
BAA04a.	How often has [child's name] been in telephone contact with his/her father/mother in the last 12 months?	Everyday 5→BAA05 Never 1 At least once per year 2 At least once per month 3		Everyday	5 →BAA05 1 2 3
BAA04b.	How often has [child's name] been in contact with his/her father/mother through email, sms, chatting, or letter in the last 12 months?	Never At least once per year At least once per month At least once per week Everyday		Never At least once per year At least once per month At least once per week Everyday	
BAA05.	Where does [child's name] father/mother live?				
BAA06.	What is the highest level of education of father/mother?	L			
BAA07.	What is the highest class that father/mother finished?	00 01 02 03 04 →BAA00 F	05 06 07 96 98 FOR MOTHER	00 01 02 03 04 05 → SECTION CP	06 07 96 98
002. In the sa 003. In the sa 004. In the sa 010. Sumater	me village 018. Lampung 060. Kalimantan 081. M me subdistrict 019. Bangka Belitung 061. West Kalimantan 082. N me district 020. Riaulslands 062. Central Kalimantan 090. Iri me province 030. Java 063. South Kalimantan 091. W a 031. DKI Jakarta 064. East Kalimantan 094. Pr e Aceh Darussalam 032. West Java 065. North Kalimantan 101. M matra 033. Central Java 070. Sulawesi 102. Si matra 034. D.I. Yogyakarta 071. North Sulawesi 103. Bi 035. East Java 072. Central Sulawesi 104. H 036. Banten 073. South Sulawesi 105. Si 04. D.I. Si South Sulawesi 105. Si 051. <	laluku 121. Yaman orth Maluku 122. Saudi Arabia lan 123. Kuwait lest Papua 124. United Arab Emirates apua 131. Argentina lalaysia 132. USA ingapore 141. Australia runei Darussalam 151. Holland ongkong 152. England apan 998. DON'T KNOW outh Korea 995. Other laiwan imor Leste	CODE BAA06: 01. No school/Not yet in school 02. Elementary 03. Junior High - General 04. Junior High - Vocational 05. Senior High - General 06. Senior High - Vocational 11. Adult Education A 12. Adult Educ (Pesantrer 15. Adult Educ 17. School for 6 06. College (D 61. University (ersity 72. Islamic Élèmenítary School (Madrasah Ibtidaiyah) 73. Islamic Junior High School (Madrasah Tsanawiyah) ation C 74. Islamic Senior High School (Madrasah Adisabled 90. Kindergarten 1, D2, D3) 98. DON'T KNOW Bachelor) 95. Other	CODE BAA07: 00. Did not completer 1st grade at this level 01. 1 02. 2 06. 6 03. 3 07. Graduated 04. 4 96. No school 05. 5 98. DK

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

LANGMAIN. Interview was entirely/mostly conducted in what language?			ULU Other		
LANGOTHR. Other langua	age used (if any):		Other		
CODES FOR LANGUAGE:			•		
00. Indonesian	04. Batak	08. Sasak	12. Makassar	16. Toraja	20. Lampung
01. Javanese	05. Bugis	09. Minang	13. Nias	17. Lahat	95. Other,
02. Sundanese	06. Chinese	10. Banjar	14. Palembang	Other South Sumatera	96. NO OTHER
03. Balinese	07. Maduranese	11. Bima	15. Sumbawa	19. Betawi	

C1. RESULT OF INTERVIEW OF BOOK IV	C2. REASON	C4. LOCAL SUPERVISOR MONITORING
 Completed → C4 Partially completed Not completed 	 Respondent was not at home/not available Respondent was seriously ill Respondent refused (to be interviewed) Other: 	Yes No a. Observed by local supervisor

B5_COV BOOK V-25

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

EVALUATION FORM FOR BOOK V

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW? ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	A. NO ONE B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD D. HUSBAND/WIFE E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD

NOTES:	
_	
•	
•	
-	
-	
_	
•	
•	
•	
-	

B5_COV BOOK V-26 IFLS5

HEALTH WORKER: _	 CONFIDENTIAL	HHID:

PID: L

INDONESIA FAMILY LIFE SURVEY 2014

HEALTH MEASUREMENTS BOOK US

SECTION: US

Respondents to be Measured are Household Member with AR01i = 1

US00a	As we have informed you earlier, we will give you a physical examination to better understand your true health conditions. The measurements include height, weight, waist circumference, blood pressure, peak meter flow lung capacity, grip strength, balance, timed walk, and timed sit to stand.	Do you agree to participate in physical examination blood hemoglobin test
	We will also do a finger prick to measure your blood hemoglobin level. [ONLY FOR DBS RESPONDENT : and to collect blood spot on a filter paper which we will store and use in the lab for analysis of C-reactive Protein that can be used to measure inflammation and the risk to cardiovascular diseases and HbA1c that can be used to measure risk of diabetes]	[if DBS RESPONDENT] □ take dried blood spot □ store the DBS for future analysis of c- reactive protein and HbA1c
US00.	CAN BE MEASURED?	 3. REASON NOT MEASURED: → C1 6. NOT ABLE TO MEET → C1 7. REFUSED → C1 1. YES, MEASURED
REFER TO	D ROOK K	

	TO BOOK K OF RESPONDENT:	PID		
US01.	Sex:	Male	US13aa. DBS SAMPLE :	
US02.	Date of birth		YES	
US03.	Age:	DAY MONTH YEAR		

	BLOOD PRESSURE	
	INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: DESCRIBE SHOW THE RESPONDENT THE EQUIPME THE ARM. MAKE SURE RESPONDENT IS	HOW THE BLOOD PRESSURE MEASUREMENT WIL BE DONE. NT AND DEMONSTRATE HOW THE CUFF IS PLACED AROUND RELAXED AND REMAIN SEATED DURING THE DL EXACTLY AS WRITTEN IN THE HEALTH MEASUREMENT
US07aa.	Do you have a rash, a cast, edema (swelling) in the arm, open sores or wounds, or a significant bruise where the blood pressure cuff will be in contact?"	 Yes → ONLY DO MEASUREMENT ON THE ARM THAT IS NOT AFFECTED No AGE < 15 YEARS
US07a.	Blood Pressure(HHM age ≥15 years) 1 st MEASUREMENTON LEFT ARM IF POSSIBLE	1. LIII PLIII 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): LI 6. AGE < 15 YEARS 7. REFUSED
US07a1.	Left or right arm?	1. LEFT 3. RIGHT 6. NA
US07b.	Blood Pressure(HHM age ≥15 years) 2 nd MEASUREMENT ON RIGHT ARM IF POSSIBLE	1. LILI / LILI PLILI 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): LI 6. AGE < 15 YEARS 7. REFUSED
US07b1.	Left or right arm?	1. LEFT 3. RIGHT 6. NA
US07c.	Blood Pressure(HHM age ≥15 years) 3 rd MEASUREMENT ON LEFT ARM IF POSSIBLE	1. LIII PLIII 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): LI 6. AGE < 15 YEARS 7. REFUSED
US07c1.	Left or right arm?	1. LEFT 3. RIGHT 6. NA
	WEIGHT AND HEIGHT INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: FOR THESE MEASUREMENTS, ASK RESPONDENTS TO TAKE OFF HIS/HER SHOES. FOLLOW THE PROTOCOL EXACTLY AS WRITTEN IN THE HEALTH MEASUREMENT MANUAL.	
US06.	Weight(Kg)	1. L_L, L 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): L 7. REFUSED

	US04.	Height (Cm)	1. L_L_L, L_J 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): L_J →US05a 7. REFUSED →US05a	
	US05.	Method of measuring INTERVIEWER NOTE: US04 IF HHM WAS BORN LESS THAN 2 YEARS AGO, MEASURE LYING DOWN	Standing Lying down	
			E HOW THE MEASUREMENT WILL BE DONE. MEASURE THE E. FOLLOW THE PROTOCOL EXACTLY AS WRITTEN IN THE	
	US05a.	Height of knee (age≥ 40 years old)(Cm) (RIGHT KNEE IF POSSIBLE)	1. LLLLI, LLI 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): LLI 6. AGE < 40YEARS 7. REFUSED	
	US05b.	Left or right knee?	1. LEFT 3. RIGHT 6. NA	
_				
	CODE FOR	REASON NOT MEASURED:		
	RESPONDENTFELT IT WOULD NOT BE SAFE INTERVIEWER FELT IT WOULD NOT BE SAFE			
	3. RESPONDENT TRIED BUT WAS UNABLE TO COMPLETE THE MEASUREMENT/TEST			
	4. RESPONDEND DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE INSTRUCTIONS			
	5. RESPONDENT'S HEALTH CONDITION PREVENT MEASUREMENT			
	6. RESPONDENT HAS RASH, A CAST, EDEMA, OPEN SORES IN ARM (FOR US07a, US07b, US07c)			
	7. RESPONDENT'S HAND HAD SURGERY, SWELLING, INFLAMMATION, SEVERE PLAIN, SEVERE PAIN OR INJURY IN LAST 6 MONTHS (US20a, US20b, US20c)			
	8. RESPONDENT RECENTLY HAD SURGERY OR IS INJURED OR IN CONDITIONS THAT PREVENT HIM/HER FROM WALKING (US19p)			

US04. Height (Cm)

9. NO SUITABLE SPACE

10. PROBLEM WITH EQUIPMENT OR SUPPLIES

	UPPER ARM LENGTH INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: DESCRIBE HOW THE MEASUREMENT WILL BE DONE. MEASURE THE LENGTH OF THE RIGHT UPPER ARM IF POSSIBLE. FOLLOW THE PROTOCOL EXACTLY AS WRITTEN IN THE HEALTH MEASUREMENT MANUAL		
US05c.	Length of upper arm (Age≥ 40 years old) (Cm) (RIGHT ARM IF POSSIBLE)	1. LLLL, LL 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): LL 6. AGE < 40YEARS 7. REFUSED	
US05d.	Left or right upper arm?	 LEFT RIGHT NA 	

	WAIST AND HIP CIRCUMFERENCE INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: DESCRIBE HOW THE MEASUREMENT WILL BE DONE. MAKE SURE RESPONDENT DOES NOT WEAR THICK CLOTHING. FOLLOW THE PROTOCOL EXACTLY AS WRITTEN IN THE HEALTH MEASUREMENT MANUAL		
US06a.	Waist circumference (<u>></u> 40 years)(Cm)	1. LILI, LI 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): LI 6. AGE < 40YEARS 7. REFUSED	
US06b.	Hip circumference(<u>></u> 40 years)(Cm)	1. LLL, LJ 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): LJ 6. AGE < 40YEARS 7. REFUSED	
	REPEATED CHAIR STANDS INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: DESCRI PROTOCOL EXACTLY AS WRITTEN IN T	BE HOW THE MEASUREMENT WILL BE DONE. FOLLOW THE THE HEALTH MEASUREMENT	
US10a.	Did you recently had surgery or injury or in condition that may prevent you from doing this measurement?	 Yes → DISCUSS WITH RESPONDENT WHETHER RESPONDENT WOULD ATTEMPT TO DO THE MEASUREMENT No AGE <15YEARS→US20aa 	

BUS_US BOOKUS-3 IFLS5

US10.	REPEATED CHAIR STANDS Time to rise from sitting to a standing position 5 times (≥15 years)	 5 TIMES IN, seconds → US12 LESS THAN 5 TIMES IN, seconds NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): → US20aa REFUSED→US20aa
US11.	How many times sit to stand?	∟ Times
US12.	Did respondent use his/her trunk arms during repeated chair stands?	1. Yes 3. No
US12a.	Did respondent give full effort to this test?	 Yes No because of pain, illness or other discomfort. No, but no obvious reason for this.
		THE DYANOMETER TO THE RESPONDENT AND DESCRIBE HOW OLLOW THE PROTOCOL EXACTLY AS WRITTEN IN THE HEALTH
US20aa.	Did you recently had surgery, swelling, inflammation, severe pain or injury in one or both hands in the last 6 months?	 Yes, both hands → CAPI: US20a, US20b, US20c, US20d = 3 (NOT MEASURED), REASON = 7 Yes, left hand → CAPI: US20a, US20c = 3 (NOT MEASURED), REASON = 7 Yes, right hand → CAPI: US20b, US20d = 3 (NOT MEASURED), REASON = 7 No Both hands not functioning or age < 15 years
US20.	More dominant hand? (≥15 years)	 Left Right No dominant hand Both hands not functioning or age < 15 years
US20a.	Left hand(≥ 15 years) 1 st MEASUREMENT	1. LLL Kg 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): LL 6. Age< 15 years 7. Refused
US20b.	Right hand (≥ 15 years) 1 st MEASUREMENT	1. LLL Kg 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): LL 6. Age< 15 years 7. Refused
US20c.	Left hand (≥ 15 years) 2 nd MEASUREMENT	1. LLL Kg 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): LL 6. Age< 15 years

7. Refused

US20d.	Right hand (≥15 years) 2 nd MEASUREMENT	1. LLL Kg 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): LL
		6. Age< 15 years
		7. Refused
US23.	Method of measuring	1. Standing
		2. Sitting
		6. Both hands not functioning or age < 15 years
US23a.	Did respondent give full effort to this	1. Yes
	test?	2. No because of pain, illness or other discomfort.
		3. No, but no obvious reason for this.

US18aA. Are you taking medicine for Anemia?	1. Yes 3. No
US18aB. Are you taking medicine for High Blood Pressure?	1. Yes 3. No
US18aC. Are you taking medicine for Diabetes?	1. Yes 3. No
US18aD. Are you taking medicine for Cholesterol?	1. Yes 3. No
US19. WRITE THE COMMENTS OBSERVATION ON RESPONDENT'S SICKNESS [Cough, Flu, Skin Infection, Fever, Wound, etc]	

CODE FOR REASON NOT MEASURED:

- 1. RESPONDENTFELT IT WOULD NOT BE SAFE
- 2. INTERVIEWER FELT IT WOULD NOT BE SAFE
- 3. RESPONDENT TRIED BUT WAS UNABLE TO COMPLETE THE MEASUREMENT/TEST
- 4. RESPONDEND DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE INSTRUCTIONS
- 5. RESPONDENT'S HEALTH CONDITION PREVENT MEASUREMENT
- 6. RESPONDENT HAS RASH, A CAST, EDEMA, OPEN SORES IN ARM (FOR US07a, US07b, US07c)
- 7. RESPONDENT'S HAND HAD SURGERY, SWELLING, INFLAMMATION, SEVERE PLAIN, SEVERE PAIN, OR INJURY IN LAST 6 MONTHS (US20a, US20b, US20c)
- 8. RESPONDENT RECENTLY HAD SURGERY OR IS INJURED OR IN CONDITIONS THAT PREVENT HIM/HER FROM WALKING (US19p)
- 9. NO SUITABLE SPACE
- 10. PROBLEM WITH EQUIPMENT OR SUPPLIES

		O. M. NHOOS, WHING CARACITY
US19a.	CAPI CHECK: AGE ≥45?	3. No→US09a (LUNG CAPACITY) 1. Yes
	BALANCING TEST interviewer instruction: Describe how the test will be conducted. Find a room with adequate space to conduct the test. Avoid carpeting. Respondent need to take off footwear. During the test, stand close to the respondent just in case the respondent loses his/her balance. Follow the protocol exactly as written the health measurement manual	
US19b.	BALANCING TEST: SEMI-TANDEM(≥45 years old) Instruction: Stand with the side of the heel of one foot touching the big toe of the other foot for 10 seconds	1. ABLE TO DO THE TEST 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): →US19I (SIDE-BY-SIDE) 7. Refused→US19I (SIDE-BY-SIDE)
US19c.	Did respondent hold semi-tandem stand for full 10 seconds without stepping out of place or grabbing anything?	 Yes No, enter time respondent was able to stand semitandem:
US19d.	Did respondent use any compensatory movement of his/her trunk, arms or legs to steady himself during the stand?	1. Yes 3. No
US19e.	CAPI CHECK: US19c =1? (able to hold semi-tandem stand)	3. No →US19I (SIDE-BY-SIDE)1. Yes
US19f.	CAPI CHECK: AGE≥70 ?	3. No → US19h(45 ≤ AGE < 70)1. Yes
US19g.	BALANCING TEST: FULL -TANDEM (≥70years old) Instruction: Stand with the heel of one foot in front of and touching the toes of the other foot for about 30 seconds	1. ABLE TO DO THE TEST→US19i 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): →US19p (WALKING SPEED) 7. Refuse→US19p (WALKING SPEED)
		IEI CE

BUS_US BOOKUS-4 IFLS5

US19h.	BALANCING TEST: FULL -TANDEM (45 ≤ AGE <70) Instruction: Stand with the heel of one foot in front of and touching the toes of the other foot for about 60 seconds	1. ABLE TO DO THE TEST 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): →US19p (WALKING SPEED) 7. Refused→US19p(WALKING SPEED)	
US19i.	Did respondent hold full-tandem stand for full [30/60] seconds without stepping out of place or grabbing anything?	 Yes No, enter time respondent was able to stand full-tandem:	
US19j.	Did respondent use any compensatory movement of his/her trunk, arms or legs to steady himself during the stand?	1. Yes 3. No	
US19k.	Record the type of floor surface the balance measure was conducted on: →US19p (WALKING SPEED)	1. Linoleum/tile/wood 2. Carpet 9. Other 3. Clay	
US19I.	BALANCING TEST: SIDE-BY-SIDE Instruction: Stand with your feet together, side-by-side for about 10 seconds.	1. Able to do it 3. NOT MEASURED, REASON (CODE): →US19p(WALKING SPEED) 7.Refused →US19p(WALKING SPEED)	
US19m.	Did respondent hold side-by-side stand for full 10 seconds without stepping out of place or grabbing anything?	 Yes No, enter time respondent was able to stand full-tandem:	
US19n.	Did respondent use any compensatory movement of his/her trunk, arms or legs to steady himself during the stand?	1. Yes	
US19o.	Record the type of floor surface the balance measure was conducted on:	1. Linoleum/tile/wood 4. Concrete 2. Carpet 9. Other 3. Clay	

TIMED WALK ((≥ 60)		

BUS_US BOOKUS-5 IFLS5

	INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: FIND A CLEAR SPACE IN NON-CARPETED AREA ABOUT 4 M LONG. SET UP THE COURSE (2.5 M LONG) WITH MASKING TAPE MARKING THE START AND FINISH LINES. EXPLAIN HOW THE TEST WILL BE CONDUCTED. FOLLOW THE PROTOCOL EXACTLY AS WRITTEN IN THE HEALTH MEASUREMENT MANUAL.		
Us19p.	Do you have any problems from recent surgery, injury, or other health conditions that might prevent you from walking	 Yes → DISCUSS WITH RISESPONDENT WO MEASUREMENT No AGE < 60 YEARS → USE 	ULD ATTEMPT TO DO THE
US19q.	TIMED WALK ((≥ 60 years) FIRST WALK	1. L_L_ seconds 3. NOT MEASURED, REAS →US09a.(LUNG CAPACITY 6. < 60 yearsold→US09a.(LUNG) 7. Refused→US09a.(LUNG)	Y) LUNG CAPACITY)
US19r.	SECOND WALK	1. L seconds 3. NOT MEASURED, REAS 7. Refused	,
US19s.	Record floor type	Linoleum/tile/wood Carpet Clay	Concrete Other
US19t.	Record walking aid	 None Walking stick Elbow crutches 	4 Walking frame 9. Other

CODE FOR REASON NOT MEASURED:

- 1. RESPONDENTFELT IT WOULD NOT BE SAFE
- 2. INTERVIEWER FELT IT WOULD NOT BE SAFE
- 3. RESPONDENT TRIED BUT WAS UNABLE TO COMPLETE THE MEASUREMENT/TEST
- 4. RESPONDEND DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE INSTRUCTIONS
- 5. RESPONDENT'S HEALTH CONDITION PREVENT MEASUREMENT
- 6. RESPONDENT HAS RASH, A CAST, EDEMA, OPEN SORES IN ARM (FOR US07a, US07b, US07c)
- 7. RESPONDENT'S HAND HAD SURGERY, SWELLING, INFLAMMATION, SEVERE PLAIN, SEVERE PAIN, OR INJURY IN LAST 6 MONTHS (US20a, US20b, US20c)
- 8. RESPONDENT RECENTLY HAD SURGERY OR IS INJURED OR IN CONDITIONS THAT PREVENT HIM/HER FROM WALKING (US19p)
- 9. NO SUITABLE SPACE
- 10. PROBLEM WITH EQUIPMENT OR SUPPLIES

LUNG CAPACITY

INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: DESCRIBE HOW THE MEASUREMENT WILL BE TAKEN. SHOW THE

	EQUIPMENT AND DEMONSTRATE HOW THE MEASUREMENT WILL BE CONDUCTED. FOLLOW THE PROTOCOL EXACTLY AS WRITTEN IN THE HEALTH MEASUREMENT MANUAL.		
US09a.	Lung capacity(≥ 9 years) 1 st MEASUREMENT	1. L_L 3. REASON NOT MEASURED (CODE): L 6. AGE < 9YEARS 7. REFUSED	
US09b.	Lung capacity(≥ 9 years) 2 nd MEASUREMENT	1. L_L 3. REASON NOT MEASURED (CODE): L 6. AGE < 9YEARS 7. REFUSED	
US09c.	Lung capacity(≥ 9 years) 3 rd MEASUREMENT	1. L_L_J 3. REASON NOT MEASURED (CODE): L_J 6. AGE < 9YEARS 7. REFUSED	
US09d.	Did respondent give full effort to this test?	 Yes No because of pain, illness or other discomfort. No, but no obvious reason for this. 	

	HB LEVEL, CHOLESTEROL, AND DBS SAMPLE				
	INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION: DESCRIBE THE MEASUREMENT AND THE PROCEDURE. SHOW THE EQUIPMENT AND EXPLAIN HOW THE MEASUREMENT WILL BE CONDUCTED. FOLLOW THE PROTOCOL EXACTLY AS WRITTEN IN THE HEALTH MEASUREMENT MANUAL.				
US13.	HB (≥1 years) 1. ∟ ∟_				
		3. REASON NOT MEASURED (CODE):			
		6. AGE < 1YEARS			
		7. REFUSED MENOLAK			
US13ab.	CAPI CHECK: NEED DBS TEST?	3. NO →US10a			
		1. YES			
US13a.	DBS Block-Blood sample(≥ 1	1. L Spot			
	years)	3. REASON NOT MEASURED (CODE): L			
		6. AGE < 1YEARS			
		7. REFUSED MENOLAK			

CODE FOR REASON NOT MEASURED:	

BUS_US BOOKUS-6 IFLS5

- 1. RESPONDENTFELT IT WOULD NOT BE SAFE
- 2. INTERVIEWER FELT IT WOULD NOT BE SAFE
- 3. RESPONDENT TRIED BUT WAS UNABLE TO COMPLETE THE MEASUREMENT/TEST
- 4. RESPONDEND DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE INSTRUCTIONS
- 5. RESPONDENT'S HEALTH CONDITION PREVENT MEASUREMENT
- 6. RESPONDENT HAS RASH, A CAST, EDEMA, OPEN SORES IN ARM (FOR US07a, US07b, US07c)
- 7. RESPONDENT'S HAND HAD SURGERY, SWELLING, INFLAMMATION, SEVERE PLAIN, SEVERE PAIN, OR INJURY IN LAST 6 MONTHS (US20a, US20b, US20c)
- 8. RESPONDENT RECENTLY HAD SURGERY OR IS INJURED OR IN CONDITIONS THAT PREVENT HIM/HER FROM WALKING (US19p)
- 9. NO SUITABLE SPACE
- 10. PROBLEM WITH EQUIPMENT OR SUPPLIES

US15a.	CAPI CHEK: IF FEMALE 15-49 YEARS: Are youpregnant?	 Yes No Male or female <15 yearsorfemale>49years
US15b.	CAPI CHEK: IF FEMALE 15-49 YEARS: Are youhavingyourperiod?	1. Yes3. No6. Male or female <15 yearsorfemale>49years Tidak
US15c.	CAPI CHEK: IF FEMALE 15-49 YEARS: Are youbreastfeeding?	 Yes No Male or female <15 yearsorfemale>49years
US18.	Are youfastingtoday?	1. Yes 3. No
US18b.	When did the last time you eat? (Hour/Minute)	الــــا: 1. Today
US14.	ACCORDING TO THE INTERVIEWER, HOW DOES THE HEALTH OF THIS PERSON COMPARE, IN GENERAL, TO THE HEALTH STATUS OF OTHER PEOPLE OF THE SAME AGE AND SEX?	Much worse About the same Very good
US18c.	INTERVIEWER OBSERVATION: Does [HHM NAME] have physical disability?	A. Right hand B. Left hand C. Right leg D. Left leg E. Blind F. Deaf G. Mute W. NO PHYSICAL DISABILITY

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

LANGMAIN. Interview was e	entirely/mostly conducted in wi	nat languag	e?	Other		
LANGOTHR. Other language used (if any):			Other			
CODES FOR LANGUAGE: 00. Indonesian 01. Javanese 02. Sundanese 03. Balinese	04. Batak 05. Bugis 06. Chinese 07. Maduranese	09. 10.	Sasak Minang Banjar Bima	12. Makassar13. Nias14. Palembang15. Sumbawa	17. 18.	Toraja 20. Lampung Lahat 95. Other, Other South Sumatera 96. NO OTHER Betawi
C1. RESULT C	OF INTERVIEW OF BOOK IV			C2. REASON		C4. LOCAL SUPERVISOR MONITORING
. Completed → C3 2. Partially completed 3. Not completed			 Respondent was Respondent refus 	not at home/not available seriously ill sed (to be interviewed)		Yes No a. Observed by local supervisor

BUS_COV BOOKUS-8 IFLS5

CONFIDENTIAL

INTERVIEWER:	HHID:
--------------	-------

PID: LLL

HOW TO ANSWER: CIRCLE RIGHT CHOICE AS EXAMPLE IN EKO

INDONESIA FAMILY LIFE SURVEY 2014

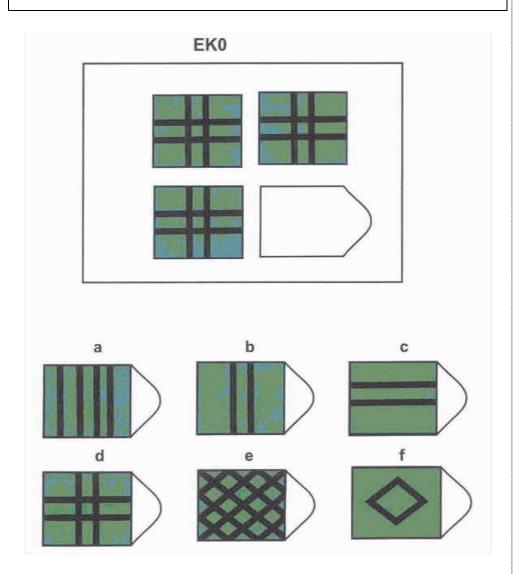
COGNITIVE MEASUREMENT TYPE 1 (EK1)

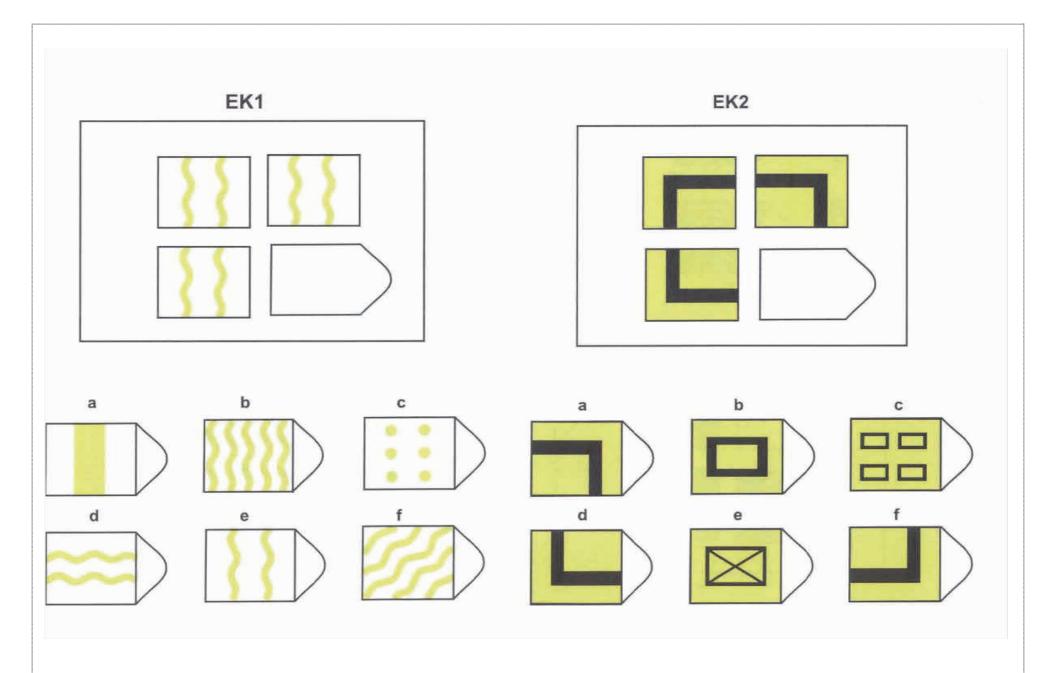
COV1.	RESPONDENT'S NAME	:
AGE.	How old are you?	: tahun
SEX.	Sex	: 1. Male
		3. Female
RESPTYPE.	Age 7 – 14 years	1
	EK1 respondent's in 2007 (AR01I=1)	2

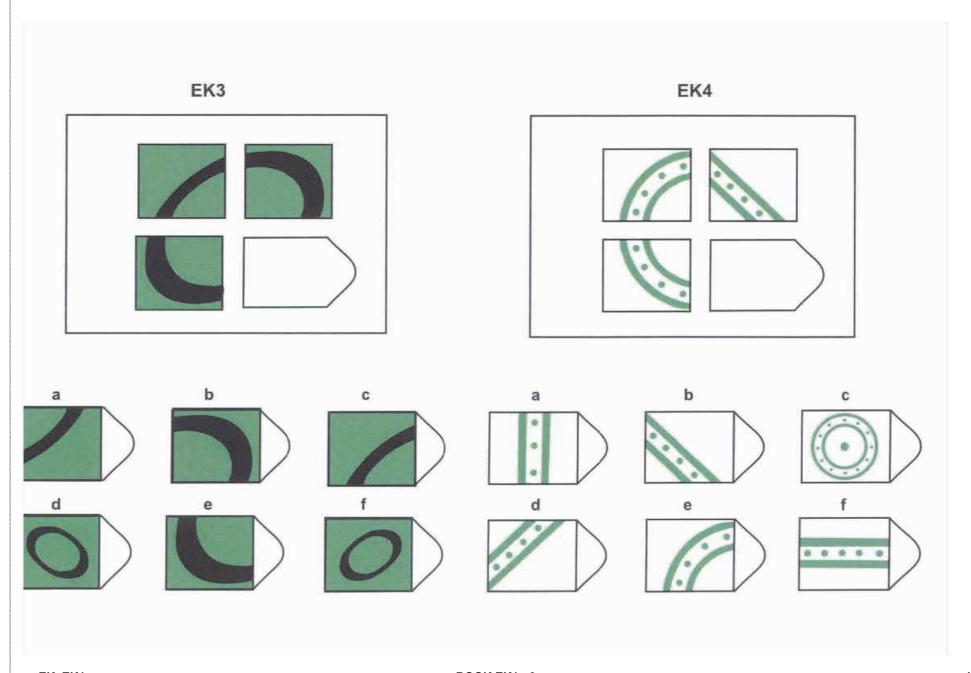
INTERVIEW			
DATE/MONTH/YEAR			
START TIME (Hour / Minute)			
FINISH TIME (Hour / Minute)			

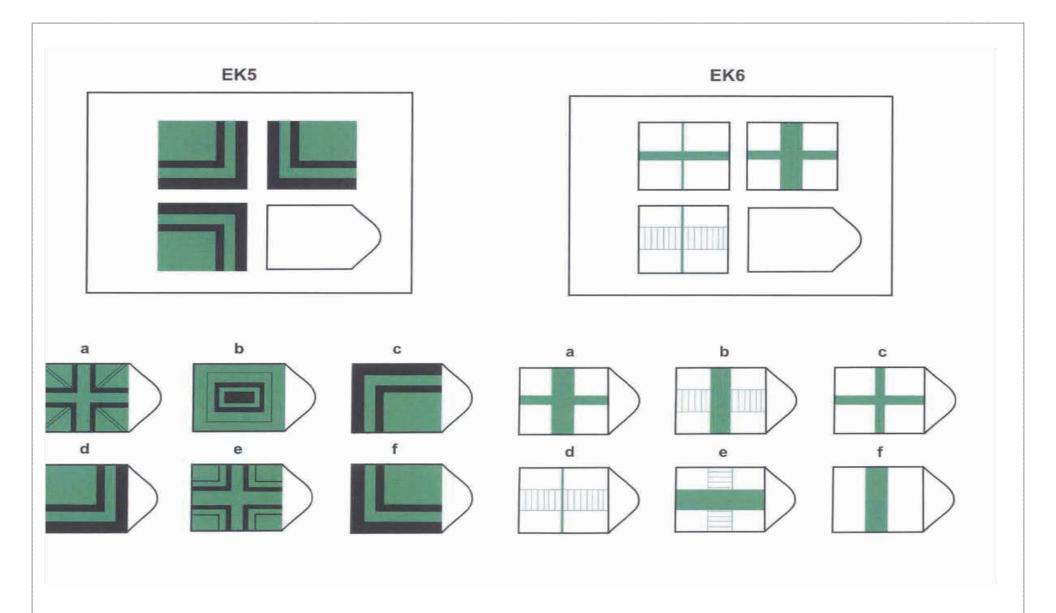
C3.	RESULT INTERVIEW
1.	Completed
2.	Not completed
3.	Not answered 📖

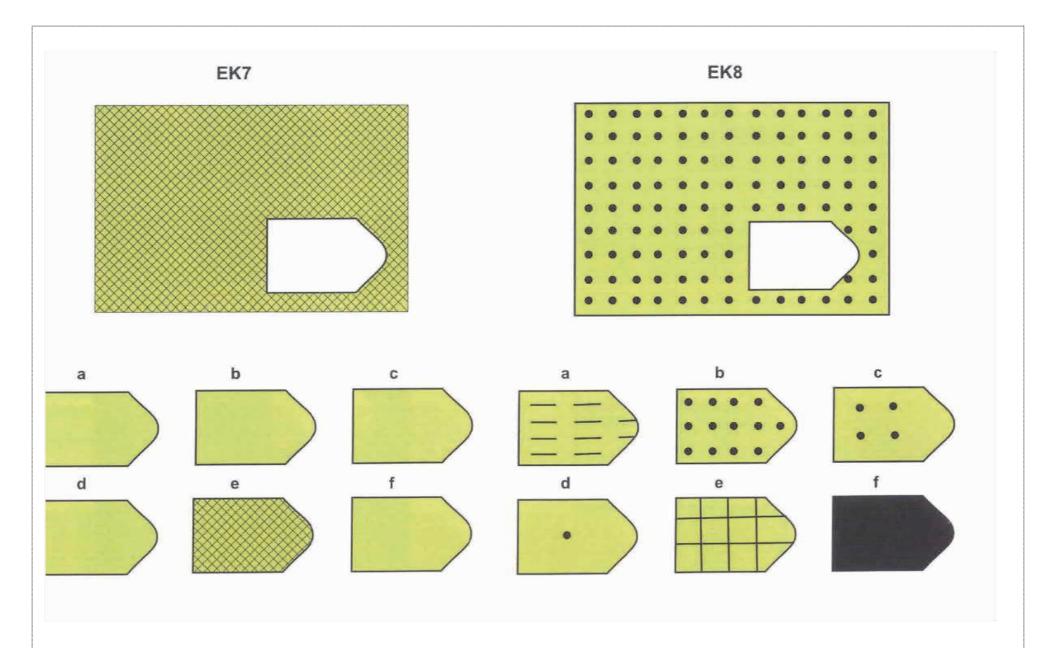
CODE C3.	
1. Refused	5. Proxy respondent
2. Cannot read	6. Other
3. Unable to answer	7. Could not be contacted
4. Not enough time	

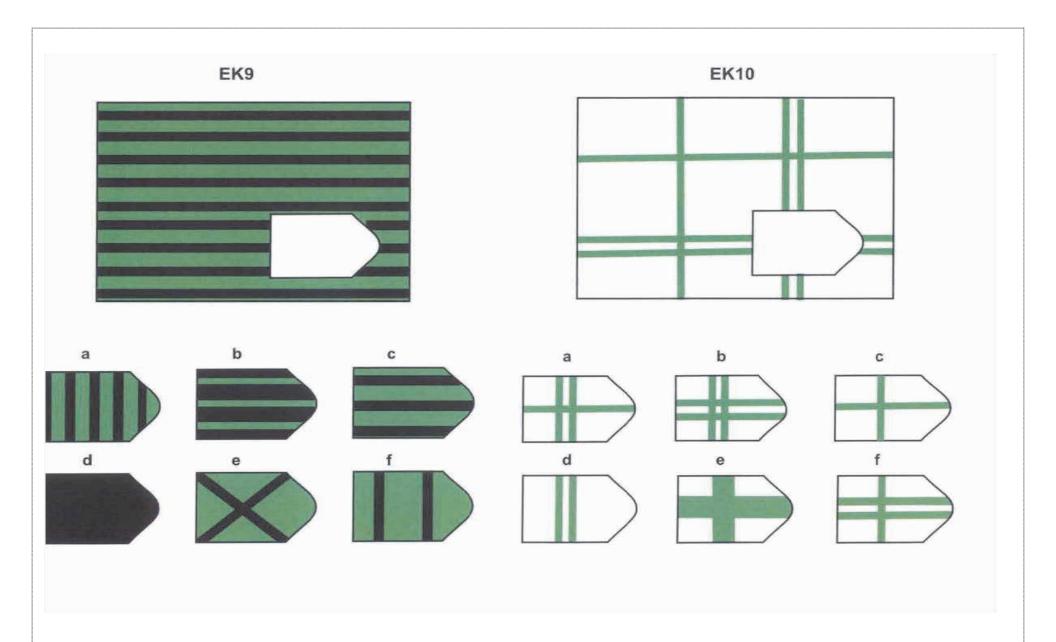


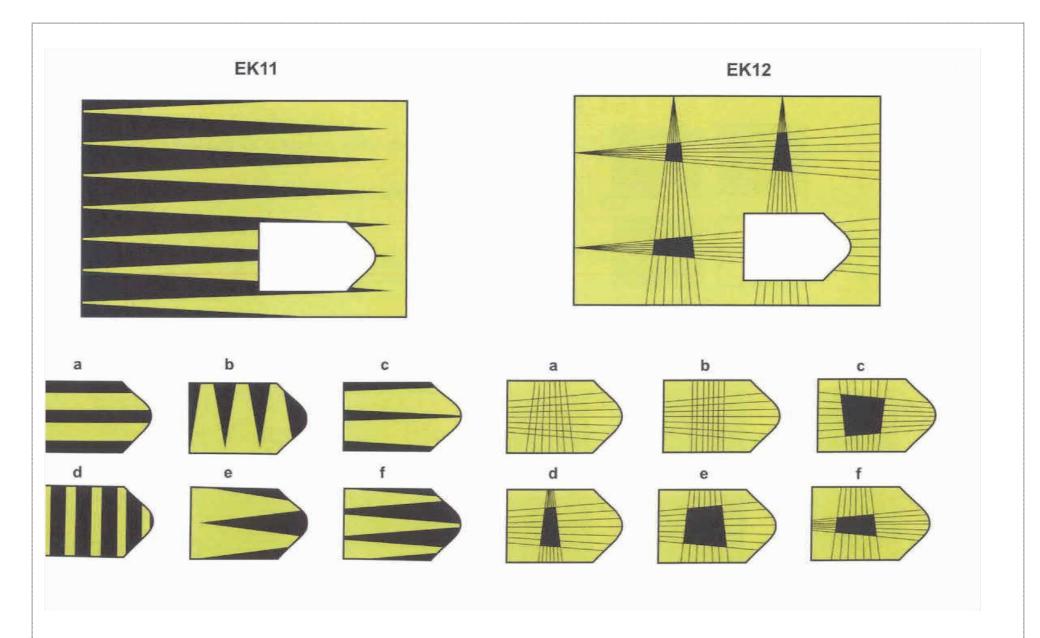












EK13. 49 - 23 = . . .

a. 25

b. 26

c. 27

EK14. 267 + 112 - 189 = . . .

a. 180

b. 188

c. 190

EK15. (8 + 9)*3 = ...

a. 34

b. 45

c. 51

EK16. 56/84 = . . .

a. 4/7

b. 2/3

c. 3/4

d. 5/6

EK17. 1/3 - 1/6 = ...

a. 2/3

b. 1/3

c. 1/6

d. 1/9

CONFIDENTIAL

INTERVIEWER:	 HHID:
	PID: I I I

INDONESIA FAMILY LIFE SURVEY 2014

COGNITIVE MEASUREMENT TYPE 2 (EK2)

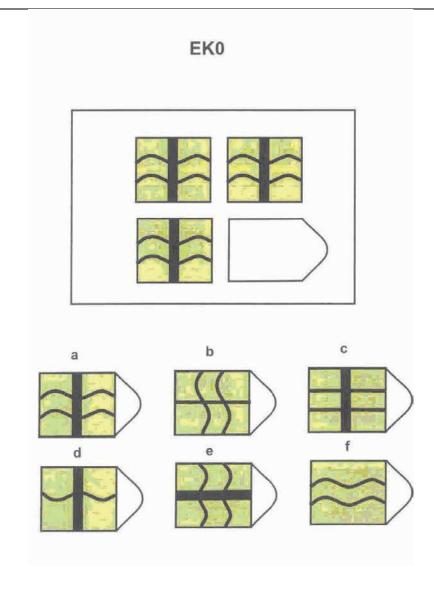
COV1.	RESPONDENT'S NAME	:
AGE.	How old are you?	: L years old
SEX.	Sex	: 1. Male
		3. Female
RESPTYPE.	Age 15 – 59 years	1. All questions
	Age 60 or more	2. Only picture (EK1- EK12)

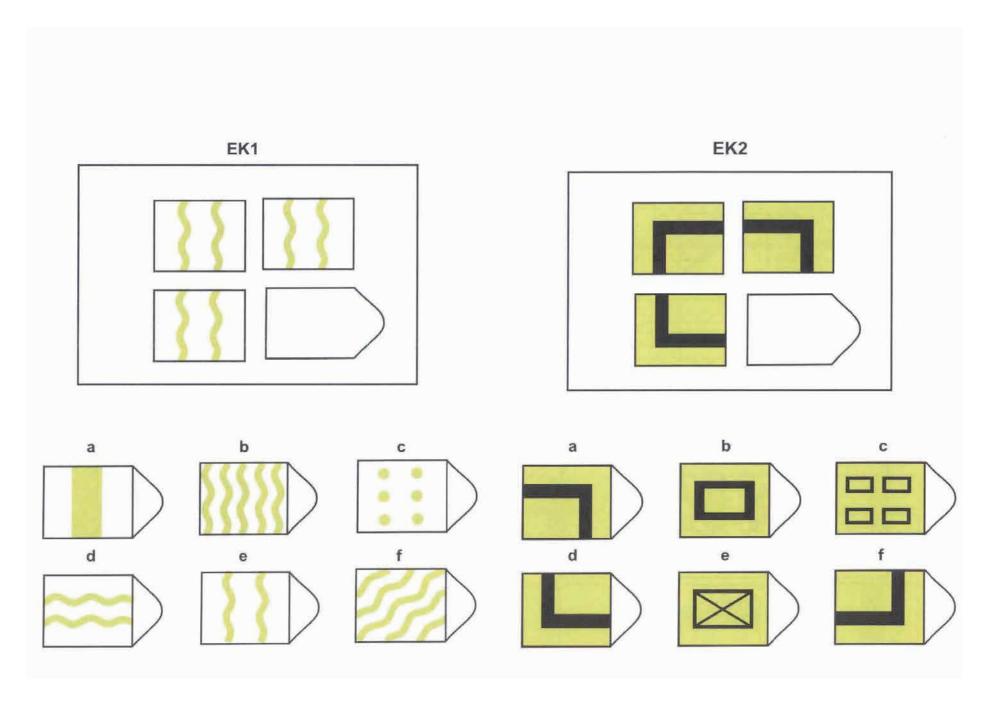
INTERVIEW			
DATE/MONTH/YEAR			
START TIME (Hour / Minute)			
FINISH TIME (Hour / Minute)			

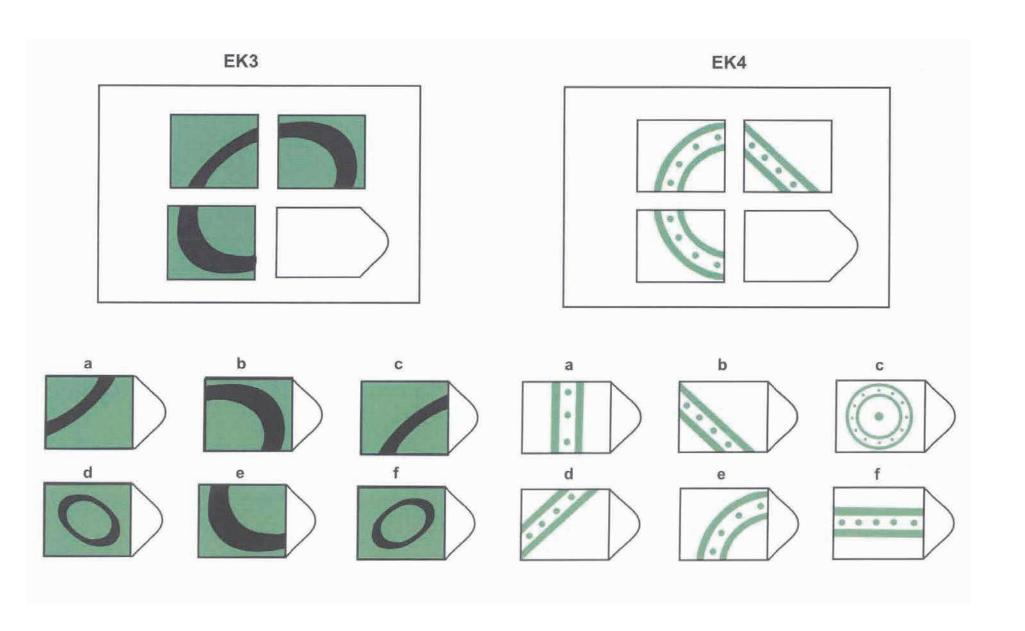
C3.	RESULT INTERVIEW
1.	Completed
2.	Not completed
3.	Not answered

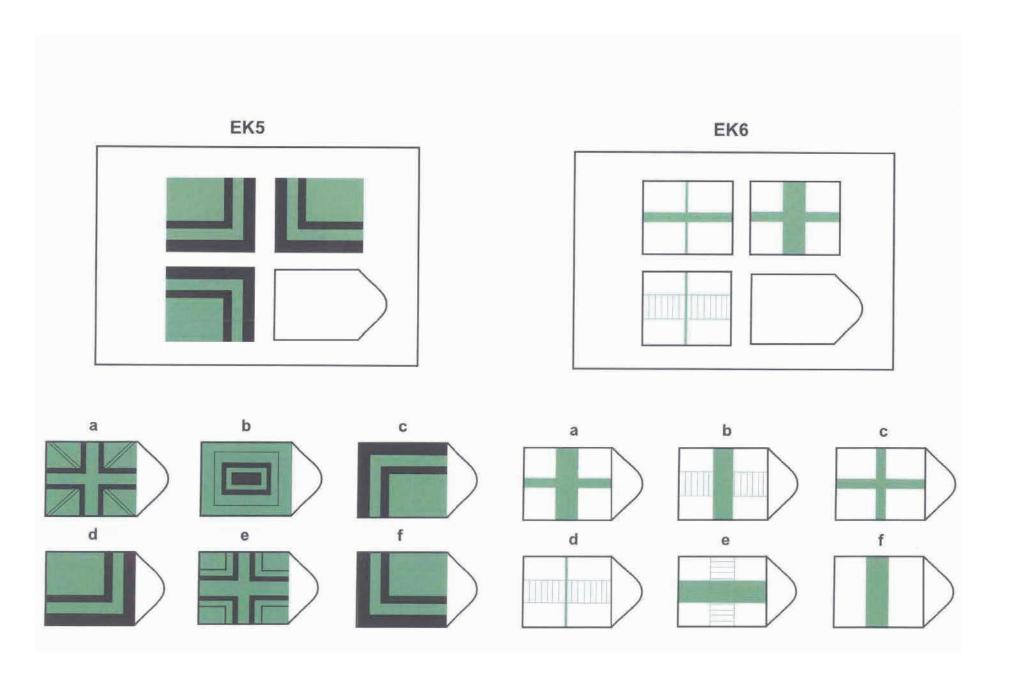
CODE C3.	
1. Refused	5. Proxy respondent
2. Cannot read	6. Other
3. Unable to answer	7. Could not be contacted
4. Not enough time	

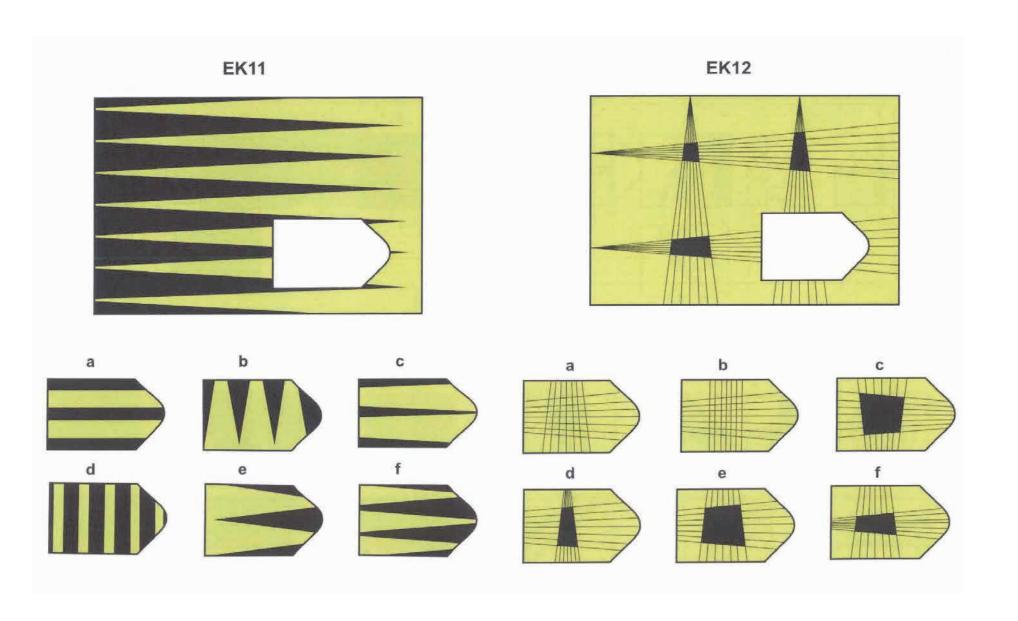
HOW TO ANSWER: CIRCLE RIGHT CHOICE AS EXAMPLE IN EKO











EK18.

$$\frac{56}{84} = ...$$

- a. 4
- b. <u>2</u> 3
- c. 3/4
- d. <u>5</u>

EK19.

$$(412 + 213) : (243 - 118)$$

- a. 125
- b. 75
- c. 25
- d. 5

EK20.

$$0,76 - 0,4 - 0,23$$

- a. 0,11
- b. 0,12
- c. 0,13
- d. 0,16

EK21.

Jika 65 persen penduduk bercocok tanam, sedang penduduknya sejumlah 160 juta, maka banyaknya penduduk yang tidak bercocok tanam adalah...

- a. 35 juta
- b. 40 juta
- c. 48 juta
- d. 56 juta

EK22.

22. Uang tabungan si Ali di bank Rp 75.000,00. Jika setahun kemudian bunganya 5%, maka besar bunga yang diterima Ali adalah...

- a. Rp 7.500,00
- b. Rp 3.750,00
- c. Rp 750,00
- d. Rp 375,00

NTERVIEWER	:	HHID:	PID LLL

INDONESIA FAMILY LIFE SURVEY 2014 EXIT FORM

THE EXIT FORM IS FOR HOUSEHOLD MEMBER WHO IS AN INTERVIEW TARGET (AR01i=1) WHO WAS STILL ALIVE IN 2007 (AR01f = 1, 3, 5) BUT HAS DIED BY 2014 (AR01a=0)

RESVIS.	INTERVIEWED?	1.	YES
		3.	NO→ C1

FROM BOOK K:	
	TO BE ANSWERED BY HOUSEHOLD MEMBER:
NAME OF RESPONDENT (THE DECEASED):	SEXPROX. Sex: Male
	Female 3
	NAME OF HHM: L PIDPROX
	RELATPROX. RELATIONSHIP WITH THE DECEASED:
	01. Spouse 04. Parent 06. In-law
	02. Child 05. Sibling 95. Others,

AR00.	PID					
	(CAPI PRELOAD)					
PIDLINK.	LINK ID (CAPI PRELOAD)					
EF01.	Did [R'S NAME] died of a () (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Heart attack A Heart problems B Stroke C Diabetes D Cancer E TBC F Asthma G Other respiratory illness H	Dengue I Malaria J Childbirth K Kidney failure L Other illnesses M Accident N Violence/conflict O Suicide J DON'T KNOW Y			
EF02.	How old was [R'S NAME] when he/she died?	DON'T KNOW				
EF03.	When did [R'S NAME] pass away?	1. Month Year	8. DON'T KNOW			
EF04.	At the time of death, was [R'S NAME] in a hospital, in a nursing home, at home, in a hospice, or what?	At own home 01 At other's house 02 In a hospital 03 In a nursing home 04 In a hospice 05	Others,95 DON'T KNOW98			
EF05.	About how many days did [R'S NAME] stay in bed more than half the day because of illness or injury during the last three months before [his/her] death?	DON'T KNOW				
EF06.	CAPI CEK : EF04=01	Yes				
EF07.	In what village, kecamatan, kabupaten, province, and country did [R'S NAME] die?	A. Village: 3. Same with HH B. Sub-district: 3. Same with HH C. District: 1	8. TT 8. TT 8. TT 8. TT			

EF08.	CAPI CEK EF02 : ≥ 27 TAHUN?					
EF09.	Did [R'S NAME]ever attend school?	No				13 → EF128 → EF12
EF10.	What was the highest level of education [R'S NAME]attended?		ers			
EF11.	What was the highest class that [R'S NAME]finished?	00 01	02 03 0	4 05	06 0	7 98
EF12.	What was[R'S NAME]'sprimary activity now/before his/her death? (IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS BEFORE DEATH)	School Attending so Retired At home/une Sick/disable DON'T KNC Others Working/tryi	employedd			
EF13.	What is the employment status of [R'S NAME]before he/she died?					
EF14. How is the health status of [R'S NAME] before his/her death? (IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS BEFORE DEATH)		Somewhat the Somewhat to Very unheal	/ nealthy unhealthy thy			2 3 4
04. SMP (SLF	73. Madr D1, D2, D3 Tsan S1 74. Madr S2 95. Othe S3 98. DON C A	Educ C ol for the led asah Ibtidaiyah asah awiyah asah Aliyah	CODE EF11: 00. Not completed grade 1 01. 1 02. 2 03. 3 04. 4 05. 5 06. 6 07. Graduated 98. DON'T KNOW	ODE EF13 01. Self em 02. Self em unpaid f workers workers 03. Self em perman 04. Giovern employe 05. Private o	ployed ployed with family /temp. ployed with ent workers ment ee	06. Unpaid family worker 07. Casual worker in agriculture 08. Casual worker in non-agriculture 98. DON'T KNOW

	EF1TYPE	EF15. Has [R'S NAME]ever been told by a doctor that he/she had []	EF16. When was [R'S NAME]first told by a doctor that [he/she] had)?	EF17. Since his/her last interview, did [R'S NAME]have a []?	EF18.In which organ or part of [R'S NAME]body does he/she have cancer? Including the origins and metastasis of tumor (CHOOSE ALL THAT APPLY)	EF19.Has he/she taken any of the following treatments to treat[R'S NAME][] in the past two years? (CHOOSE ALL THAT APPLY)
A	Heart problems	1. Yes → 3. No ↓	1. Age LLL years 2. Year LLL	1. Yes, most recenty 1. Age 2. Year 3. No		Ш
В	Cancer	1. Yes → 3. No Ψ	1. Age LLL years 2. Year LLL	1. Yes, most recenty 1. Age 2. Year 3. No		
С	Stroke	1. Yes → 3. No ↓	1. Age LLL years 2. Year LLL	1. Yes, most recenty 1. Age 2. Year 3. No		Ш
D	Diabetes	1. Yes → 3. No ↓	1. Age LLL years 2. Year LLL	1. Yes, most recenty 1. Age 2. Year 3. No		
E	Emotional/nervous/psy chiatric problem	1. Yes → 3. No Ψ	1. Age LLL years 2. Year LLL	1. Yes, most recenty 1. Age 2. Year 3. No		Ш
F	Kidney	1. Yes → 3. No Ψ	1. Age years 2. Year	1. Yes, most recenty 1. Age LLLL 2. Year LLL 3. No		Ш
G	ТВС	1. Yes → 3. No ↓	1. Age years 2. Year	1. Yes, most recenty 1. Age 2. Year 3. No		
Н	Dengue	1. Yes → 3. No ↓		1. Yes, most recenty 1. Age 2. Year 3. No		
I	Malaria	1. Yes → 3. No Ψ		1. Yes, most recenty 1. Age LLLL 2. Year LLL 3. No		

	EF1TYPE	EF15. Has [R'S NAME]ever been told by a doctor that he/she had []	EF16. When was [R'S NAME]first told by a doctor that [he/she] had)?	EF17. Since his/her last interview, did [R'S NAME]have a []?	EF18.In which organ or part of [R'S NAME]body does he/she have cancer? Including the origins and metastasis of tumor (CHOOSE ALL THAT APPLY)	EF19.Has he/she taken any of the following treatments to treat[R'S NAME][] in the past two years? (CHOOSE ALL THAT APPLY)
J	Asthma	 Yes → No ↓ 	1. Age LLL years 2. Year LLL	1. Yes, most recenty 1. Age		
A. Brain B. Oral ca C. Larynx D. Other p	F. Lung G. Brea H. Oesc parynx I. Stom	st L. Kidney ophagus M. Prostate nach N. Testicula	Q. Endometrium R. Colon/rectum	U. Non Hodgkin Lymphoma V. Others, W. Leukemia	B. Take modern medicine prescribed by a doctor	F. Control smoking G. Chemotherapy H. Radiotherapy W. No treatment

EF20	Did [R'S NAME]have memory problems as of one month before[he/she] died?	1. Yes 3. No → EF22
EF21	How old was [R'S NAME] when memory problems became apparent?	1. Age years 2. Year
EF22	Has [R'S NAME] fallen down in the last two years?	1. Yes 3. No → EF24
EF23	How many times has [R'S NAME] fallen down seriously enough to need medical treatment?	L_L times
EF24	Has [R'S NAME] fractured his/her hip since we talked in the last interview?	1. Yes 3. No
EF25	Was [R'S NAME] often troubled with pain?	1. Not at all 2. A little bit 3. Some 4. Quite a bit 5. A lot
EF26	Did [R'S NAME] gainor lose 5 or more kilograms in thelast 2 years of his/her life?	Yes, only gained weight
EF27	Did [R'S NAME] ever smoke cigarettes in the last two years of [his/her] life?	1. Yes 3. No → EF29
EF28	About how many cigarettes did [R'S NAME] usually smoke in a day?	LLI batang
EF29	In the last two years before [his/her] death, did [R'S NAME] ever drink any alcoholic beverages such as beer, wine, or liquor?	Ya, setidaknya sekali sebulan
EF30	Because of a health or memory problem did anyone help [R'S NAME] with dressing, bathing, eating, getting in/out of bed, going to the toiletin the last 3 months of h is/her life?	Yes 1 No 3 → EF32 DON'T KNOW 8 → EF32

BF32 About how much did [R'S NAME] pay out- of-pocket for medical expenses in the last 6 months before [his/her] death]? BF33 How much does the whole funeral cost, including costs of coffin/cinerary casket, portrait and funeral ceremony, etc, excluding grave cost. BF34 Who paid for the money?(Choose all that apply)? CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS FROM 2014 AR AND 2007 BA CHILDREN CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS FROM 2014 AR AND 2007 BA CHILDREN CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS FROM 2014 AR AND 2007 BA CHILDREN B. Father/mother in law: PID		needed help:	2. For months 5. Since year
of-pocket for medical expenses in the last 6 months before [his/her] death]? EF33 How much does the whole funeral cost, including costs of coffin/cinerary casket, portrait and funeral ceremony, etc, excluding grave cost. EF34 Who paid for the money?(Choose all that apply)? CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS FROM 2014 AR AND 2007 BA CHILDREN CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS FROM 2014 AR AND 2007 BA CHILDREN C. Spouse: PID			3. For years
including costs of coffin/cinerary casket, portrait and funeral ceremony, etc, excluding grave cost. EF34 Who paid for the money?(Choose all that apply)? CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS FROM 2014 AR AND 2007 BA CHILDREN C. Spouse: PID	EF32	of-pocket for medical expenses in the last 6	
apply)? CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS FROM 2014 AR AND 2007 BA CHILDREN B. Father/mother in law: PID	EF33	including costs of coffin/cinerary casket, portrait and funeral ceremony, etc,	
EF35 EF35 Has [R's NAME] or his/her household prepared for his/her funeral by buying a cemeteryh plot or making payments/acquiring membership to funeral preparation services? EF36 How much has [R's NAME] has spent on his/her funeral preparation until the	EF34	apply)? CAPI PRELOAD ROSTERS FROM 2014	B. Father/mother in law: PID
on his/her funeral preparation until the		household prepared for his/her funeral by buying a cemeteryh plot or making payments/acquiring membership to funeral preparation services?	No
	LF30	on his/her funeral preparation until the	

1. For ____ days

4. Since _____ years old

For how long/since when has [R'S NAME]

needed help?

EF31

BEF1 EXIT FORM – 5

EVALUATION FORM

LANGMAIN. Interview was entirely/mostly conducted in what language?	Cthers
LANGOTHR. Other languages used (if any):	Others
CODE FOR LANGUAGE	

CO	DE FOR LANGUAGE								
00.	Indonesia	04. Batak	08.	Sasak	12. Makassar	16.	Toraja	20.	Lampung
01.	Jawa	05. Bugis	09.	Minang	13. Nias	17.	Lahat	95.	Others,
02.	Sunda	06. Cina	10.	Banjar	14. Palembang	18.	Other Sumatera Selatan	96.	NONE
03.	Bali	07. Madura	11.	Bima	15. Sumbawa	19.	Betawi		

C1. INTERVIEW RESULT	C2. CODE FOR REASON FOR "3" / "2" IN C1	C4. MONITORING BY SUPERVISOR
1. Completed →C4	Respondent not found/not at home	Ya Tidak
2. Partially completed	2. Respondent sick	a. Observed
3. Not completed	3. Respondent refused	b. Checked 1 3
	5. Other	c. Verified

CONFIDENTIAL

INTERVIEWER	:	HHID:	┙

INDONESIA FAMILY LIFE SURVEY 2014 PROXY BOOK

SECTION: DL, KW, MG, TK, KM, KK, CD, MA, PNA, AK, RJ, RN, PM, BA, TF, BR, CH, CX, CP Respondent is an adult aged 15 and above

RESVIS.	INTERVIEWED?	1.	Yes
		3.	No → C1

COMPLETED FROM ROSTER		
	TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERVI	EWER FOR BOOK PROXY
RESPONDENT'S NAME: PID:		
RSPNDNT. RESPONDENT: Head of Household (AR02b=01)	1 AGE. How old is [RESPONDENT'	S NAME]? years
(CAPI CHECK) Spouse of Household (AR02b=02)	2 MARSTAT. Marital status:	Unmarried 1
Spouse of Household (AR02b=02)	3	Married 2
		Separated 3
PANEL. FOR BOOK III IS HOUSEHOLDER: Panel Respondent (AR01g=1)		Divorced 4
(CAPI CHECK) New Respondent (AR01g=3)	3	Widowed 5
TO DE SILLED OUT DV INTERVIEWED FOR DOOK PROVV		
TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERVIEWER FOR BOOK PROXY	SEX. Sex:	Male1
NAME OF PROXY: LIJ PIDPR	ox	Female 3
RELATPROX. RELATIONSHIP WITH THE RESPONDENT:	DOB. Birth date:	
01. Spouse 02. Child 04. Parent		Day Month Year
05. Sibling 06. In-law 95. Other		
REASPROX. REASON FOR PROXY:	NAT_ID. Does respondent have a	a national ID card?: 1. Yes, regular ID card
		Yes, electronic ID card (e-KTP)
		3. No
		nave a birth certificate? 1. Yes (can show it if asked) 3. No ason not have a birth certificate :
	1 Expensive	6 Complicated process
	2 Didn't know how to g	et one 7 Cannot show if asked /misplaced birth certificae
	3 Not important	
	4 Too far	
	Didn't know it was re	equired

BOOK PROXY - 1 IFLS5

The following questions pertain to [R'S NAME] education.

DL01a. What languages does [R'S NAME] speak in daily life at home? Indonesian Javanese Sundanese Maduranese Balinese	
Sundanese (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY) Maduranese	
, Balinese	
Sasak	
Minang	
Batak	
Bugis	
Chinese	
Banjar	
Bima	
Makassar	
Nias	
Palembang	0
Sumbawa	
Toraja	Q
Lahat	R
Other South Sumatra	S
Betawi	T
Lampung	U
Other	V
DL02. Can [R'S NAME] read an Yes	
Indonesian-language No	
DL02a. Can [R'S NAME] read a Yes1	
newspaper in another No	I
DL03. Can [R'S NAME] write a Yes1	
letter in Indonesian? No	}
DL03a. Can [R'S NAME] write a Yes 1	
letter in another language? No	3
DL03b. Does [R'S NAME] have Yes 1	
cell phone? No	⇒DL3d
DL03c. What does [R'S NAME] A.Private conversation	
usually use the cell phone B.Bussiness conversation	
for? C.Text Message	
D.Email	
E.Social Media (chatting,facebook,Twitte	er)
F.Mobile Banking	J.)
G.Transfer phone minutes	
H. Entertainment/multimedia (games, rii	natono TV
Radio,MP3)	igione, i v,
DL03d. Do you have internet No	→DL04
access? Yes	

DL03e	Where does [R'S NAME] get internet access?	A.Computer at home B.Computer at school
		C.Computer at place of work
		D.Computer at Internet Cafe
		E.Handphone V.Others
DI 04	Has [R'S NAME] ever	No
DL04.	attended/is [R'S NAME]	Yes
	attending school?	165
DL06.	What is the highest education	ELEMENTARY02
	level attended?	JUNIOR HIGH GENERAL03
	NOTE TO INTERVIEWER: IF THEY	JUNIOR HIGH VOCATIONAL
	ARE CURRENTLY ATTENDING	SENIOR HIGH VOCATIONAL
	SCHOOL, RECORD THE LEVEL THEY	COLLEGE (D1, D2, D3)
	ARE CURRENTLY ATTENDING]	UNIVERSITY (BACHELOR)61
		UNIVERSITY (MASTER)
		ADULT EDUCATION A
		ADULT EDUCATION B
		ADULT EDUCATION C15
		OPEN UNIVERSITY
		ISLAMIC SCHOOL (PESANTREN)
		ISLAMIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOL (MADRASAH IBTIDAIYAH)72
		JUNIOR/HIGH SCHOOL (MADRASAH TSANAWIYAH)73
		ISLAMIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL (MADRASAH AALIYAH)74
		KINDERGARTEN
		OTHER:95
DL07	5 5	Did not complete first grade at that level 00
	completed at that school?	1
		2
		3 03 Graduated 07 4 04 DON'T KNOW 98
DIAF	At . It of 17.1 FD10	
DL05a	. At what age did [R'S NAME] first attend the	LL Age
	elementary school?	
DL05b		No
DEUSB	kindergarten?	Yes 1
DL05c		L_L_I Age
	NAME] first attend the kindergarten?	
DL05	. CAPI CHECK COV3:	RESPONDENT'S AGE ≥50 YEARS 1 → SECTION KW
		RESPONDENT'S AGE < 50 YEARS 3
DL05f	-	DL04=3 3 → SECTION KW
	/CURRENTLY ATTEND SCHOOL)	DL04=1 1
DL06x	. CAPI CHECK DL06: 14	NO3 → SECTION KW
	(PESANTREN)?	YES1

DL07a.	Is [R'S NAME] currently attending school? NOTES:IF DL07a=1, THEN DL 07 MUST NOT= 07	No
DL07aa.	How many effective hours did [R'S NAME] attend school last week or the last week the school was in session?	L_L_I hours
	(NOT INCLUDING BREAKS)	
DL07x.	CAPI CHECK : PANEL	PANEL RESPONDENT1 → DL07d
	RESPONDENT? (COV 2)	NEW RESPONDENT3 → DL08b

	PANEL RESPONDI	ENT BOOK 3 (AR01g=1)		NEW RESPONDENT E	3OOK 3 (AR01g=3)
DL07d.	CAPI CHECK DL07a: CURRENTLY ATTENDING SCHOOL?	YES	DL08b.	CAPI CHECK DL06: HIGHEST LEVEL OF SCHOOLING ATTENDED/CURRENTLY ATTENDING	ELEMENTARY
DL07b.	In what month and year did [R'S NAME] last graduate or leave school?	Month / Year			SENIOR HIGH
DL07e.	CAPI CHECK DL07b: GRADUATED/LEFT SCHOOL BEFORE JUNE 2007?	BEFORE JUNE 20071→DL16xc JUNE 2007 OR AFTER3	DL09b.	CAPI CHECK DL08a AND WRITE DOWN THE NUMBER OFCOLUMNS ACCORDING TO THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SCHOOLING	COMPLETE DL10-DL16j FOR EACH LEVEL OF
DL08a.	What levels of schooling [R'S NAME] has attended/are attending since June 2007?	ELEMENTARYA JUNIOR HIGHB SENIOR HIGHC D1, D2, D3, UNIVERSITYD			SCHOOLING EVER ATTENDED
DL09a.	CAPI CHECK DL08a AND WRITE DOWN THE NUMBER OF COLUMNS ACCORDING TO THE LEVELS OF SCHOOLING ATTENDED SINCE JUNE 2007	COMPLETE DL10-DL16j ONLY FOR THE LEVELS OF SCHOOLING ATTENDED SINCE JUNE 2007			

DL16xb.	CAPI CHECK:	PANEL RESPONDENT (AR01g=1)1→ISI DL16a-DL16e ACCORDING TO LEVELS OF SCHOOLING ATTENDED SINCE JUNE 2007
		NEW RESPONDENT ≥30 YEARS OLD2→DL16xc
		NEW RESPONDENT <30 YEARS OLD

	School Level (DL2TYPE)	1. Elementary	2. Junior High	3. Senior High	4. D1, D2, D3//University
DL16a.	Have [R'S NAME] ever taken the EBTANAS/UAN/UN exam at [] level?	DON'T KNOW. 8 →DL16xc No	DON'T KNOW 8 →DL16xc No	DON'T KNOW. 8 →DL16xc No	
DL16b.	Can you show us the official record of [R'S NAME] EBTANAS/UAN/UN score (DANEM)?	Yes 1 No 3	Yes 1 No 3	Yes 1 No 3	
	INTERVIEWER NOTE: EBTANAS/UAN/UN SCORES SHOULD BE COPIED FROM THE OFFICIAL RECORD (DANEM).				
DL16c.	What month and year did [R'S NAME] take the EBTANAS/UAN/UN []?	1 /	1 /	1 /	
		Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW	Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW	Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW	
DL16c1.	CAPI CHECK DL16a: EBTANAS/UAN/UN	EBTANAS1 UAN/UN2	EBTANAS1 UAN/UN2	EBTANAS 1 UAN/UN 2	
DL16c2.	Number of subjects tested in the national exam (EBTANAS/UAN/UN) for the [] school level:				
DL16d.	What was [R'S NAME] ebtanas score for the following subjects: (If the respondent shows you official record (<i>DANEM</i>) copy from danem, if you cannot see official record (<i>DANEM</i>) ask the respondent for their score).				
	B. Indonesian	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	
	C. English	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	
	D. Math	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	1 6 . NA 8. DON'T KNOW	
DL16e.	Total EBTANAS/UAN/UN	1,	1,	1,	
		8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	6. NB 8.DON'T KNOW	
		→DL16a COL 2\DL16xc	→DL16a COL 3\DL16xc	→DL16xc	

DL16xc.	CAPI CHECK DL06:	☐ COLUMNS → WRITE DOWN THE NUMBER OF COLUMNS ACCORDING TO LEVELS OF SCHOOLING EVENTS.	/ER ATTENDED
DL16xd.	CAPI CHECK DL07x and DL07e	PANEL RESPONDENT OF BOOK 3 WHO IS CURRENTLY ATTENDING SCHOOL/HAS ATTENDED SCHOOL S	INCE JUNE 20071
		NEW RESPONDENT	2
		PANEL RESPONDENT OF BOOK 3 WHO GRADUATED/LEFT SCHOOL BEFORE JUNE 2007	3 → KW

	School Level (DL2TYPE)	1. Elementary	2. Junior High	3. Senior High	4. D1, D2, D3//University
DL11a.	When did [R'S NAME] first	1. Year: →DL11c	1. Year: → DL11c	1. Year: →DL11c	1. Year: →DL11c
	attended schooling at this level?	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW
DL11b.	At what age did [R'S NAME] first attended schooling at	1 years old	1 years old	1 years old	1 years old
	this level?	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW
DL11c.	What is the highest grade [R'S NAME] has ever/is currently enrolled in at this level?	Graduated 07→DL11f 1	Graduated	Graduated01 1	Graduated 07→DL11f Year 1 01 Year 2 02 Year 3 03 Year 4 02 Year 5 03 Year 6 02 DON'T KNOW 98
DL11d.	Did [R'S NAME] completed this level of schooling []?	Yes	Yes	Yes 1→DL11f Still in school. 6→DL13 No 3	Yes
DL11e.	Why did [R'S NAME] leave this level of schooling?	B C D E F G H I K L Y	B C D E F G H I K L Y	B C D E F G H I K L Y	B C D E F G H I K L Y
	Kode DL11e Working/helping to earn income Could not afford No schools/schools too far	C Not admitted at school	F School closed/ruined	I Marriage	L M V

	School Level (DL2TYPE)	1. Ele	mentary	2. Ju	ınior High	3. Ser	nior High	4. D1, D2, I	03//University
DL11f.	When did [R'S NAME] leave/graduate	1. Year -	DL13	1. Year	→ DL13	1. Year 1	DL13	1. Year -	DL14a
	from this [] level of schooling?	8. DON'T KNOW		8. DON'T KNOW		8. DON'T KNOW		8. DON'T KNOW	
DL11g.	At what age did [R'S NAME] leave/graduate from this [] level of schooling?	1 years	8. DK	1 years	8. DK	1 years	8. DK	1 years	8. DK
DL13.	Has [R'S NAME] ever failed a grade at [] school ?	DON'T KNOW No Yes	3 →DL14a	DON'T KNOW No Yes	3 →DL14a	DON'T KNOW No Yes	3 →DL14a		
DL14.	What grades has [R'S NAME] failed and how many times did [R'S NAME]	Grade A. 1	# repeats └──l times	Grade A. 1	# repeats L times	Grade A. 1	# repeats		
	repeat that grade?	B. 2		B. 2		B. 2			
	CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY	C. 3	∟ times	C. 3		C. 3	∟ times		
		D. 4	∟ times						
		E. 5	∟ times						
		F. 6	∟ times						
DL14a.	When [R'S NAME] are at this [] school level, did [R'S NAME] ever leave school for 4 consecutive weeks or more, including not enrolling in a full year?	8. DON'T KNOW→D 3. No →DL15 1. Yes	L15	8. DON'T KNOW→ 3. No → DL15 1. Yes	DL15	8. DON'T KNOW→D 3. No →DL15 1. Yes	L15	8. DON'T KNOW→D 3. No →DL15 1. Yes	DL15
DL14b.	How many times did the school	Grade	# disruptions	Grade	# disruptions	Grade	# disruptions	Year	# disruptions
	disruptions occur?	A. 1	∟ times	A. 1	∟ times	A. 1	∟ times	A. 1	∟ times
		B. 2	∟ times	B. 2	∟ times	B. 2	∟ times	B. 2	ப times
		C. 3	∟ times	C. 3	∟⊔ times	C. 3	∟ times	C. 3	∟ times
		D. 4	∟ times					D. 4	ப times
		E. 5	⊔ times					E. 5	ப times
		F. 6	□ times					F. 6	∟⊔ times
DL14c.	When did the school disruptions		to/	A /		A /	to/		to/
D E140.	occur?	Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year		Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year
			to/				to/		to/
	(IF MORE THAN 3 TIMES, WRITE THE THREE LONGEST)	Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year		Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year
	TIMEE EONGEOT)	C/	to/	C/	to/	C/	to/	C/	to/
		Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year		Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year
DL14d.	Why did the school disruption occur?		D E F K L M	B C G H I Y V	D E F K L M		D E F K L M	G H I Y V	D E F K L M
DL15.	While attending [] school, did [R'S NAME] work?	Yes No DON'T KNOW →DL11a		Yes No DON'T KNOW		Yes No DON'T KNOW	1 3	Yes No DON'T KNOW	
Could not	elping to earn incomeB afford		E choolF G	Sch	nool had no teachers nool closed/ruinedssn't want to go	I	•	L M V	

We would like to ask about school-related expenses for the previous school year. B3A_DL4

DL30.	Did [R'S NAME] attend school in the previous school year (starting 2013-2014)?			3 → DL31c
	DL31TYPE			
DL31a.	What were [R'S NAME] (approximate) school-related expenses during the 2013-2014 school year? Did [R'S NAME] spend money for:	3. No	1. Yes	DL31b. Please give your best estimate of the amount [R'S NAME] spent.
	Total (Fees, supplies, transportation, pocket money, other)	3 ₩	1 →	Rp.
	A. School Fees			
	1. Registration	3 ₩	1 >	Rp.
	2. Tuition and other scheduled fees	3 →DL31bx	1 →	DL31bx. How much is the tuition if [R'S NAME] have to pay in full?
	3. Exam fees	3 ₩	1 >	∟⊥ ∟ Rp.
	B. School supplies			
	1. Books and writing supplies	3 ₩	1 >	Rp.
	2. Uniforms and sports	3 ₩	1 >	Rp.
	C. Transportation, allowance, and courses			
	1. Transportation	3 ₩	1 >	Rp.
	2. Allowance, housing/boarding costs, food	3 ₩	1 →	LLJ.LLJ.Rp.
	3. Special courses			LLJ.LLJ.Rp.
	V. Other	3 ↓ 3 ↓	1 → 1 →	Rp.
DL40.				
DL40.	Did [R'S NAME] receive any books from the school during the 2013/2014 school year?			Yes, for him/herself A Yes, to share B
DL41.	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)			No
DL41.	Did the school reduce [R'S NAME] Committee fees or other fees during the 2013/2014 school year?			Yes
DL42.	Did [R'S NAME] receive assistance for school costs from GNOTA, School Committee, government, or groups, or family (outside HH), or other?	community groups, re	eligious	No
DL43.	From what source was this assistance, and what was the total value? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)			
	T. Total			T. LIII. Rp.
	A. GNOTA			A. L
	C. Government (other than BOS)			C. LII.LIII.Rp.
	D. Community Group			D. LII.LIII.Rp.
	E. Religious Group			E. L.J., L.J.J., Rp.
	F. Family			F. L.L. L.L. Rp.
	I. School Committee			I. L.J. L.J. Rp.
	J. BOS/BKM Fund			J Rp.
	K. Foreign government/foundation/individual L. Domestic Non-Government Institution			K. L.J., L.J.J., Rp. L. L.J., L.J.J., Rp
	L. Domestic non-government institution			_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

DL31c.	CAPI CHECK DL07a:	RESPONDENT NOT IN SCHOOL (DL07a = 3) 3 → SECTION KW
		RESPONDENT STILL IN SCHOOL (DL07a = 1)1

		DL41TYPE			
DL44a.		at were [R'S NAME] (approximate) school-related expenses during the last month? Did [R'S ME] spend money for:	3. No	1. Yes	DL31b. Please give your best estimate of the amount [R'S NAME] spent.
	Т	Total (Fees, supplies, transportation, pocket money, other)	3 ₩	1 →	∟ Rp.
	A.	School Fees			
		1. Registration	3 ₩	1 >	
		2. Tuition and other scheduled fees	3 →DL31bx	1 →	DL31bx. How much is the tuition if [R'S NAME] have to pay in full?
		3. Exam fees	3 ₩	1 →	∟⊥ ∟ Rp.
	B.	School supploes			
		Books and writing supplies	3 ₩	1 →	LJJ.LJJJ.Rp.
		2. Uniforms and sports	3 ₩	1 →	LLL_LLLLLRp.
	C.	Transportation, allowance, and courses			
		1. Transportation	3 ₩	1 >	
		2. Allowance, housing/boarding costs, food	3 ₩	1 →	∟ Rp.
		3. Special courses	3 ₩	1 >	∟⊥ ∟ Rp.
	V.	Other	3 ₩	1 →	Rp.

SECTION KW (MARRIAGE HISTORY)

Now we would like to ask about [R'S NAME] marital history.

		Never married	1-A SECTION MC
KW01a.	What is [R'S NAME] current marital		
	status?	Cohabitation	∠
		Married, formal (KUA or Civil	0
		Registration)	3
		Married, formal according to	
		religious law (nikah sirri)	4
		Married, formal according to	_
		adat law	
		Separated	
		Divorced	
		Widow/Widower	8
KW02a.	What is the name of [R'S NAME] current/latest spouse?		
KW02b	INTERVIEWER VERIFY KW02a AND AR00: 1. If [] lives in the household fill in AR00 (line # from Roster). 2. If [] died/does not live in household, but registered in the Roster, fill in AR00 3. If [] is not registered in the Roster CAPI CHECK: RESPONDENT IS	1 2 3.	3 . ►kW12a
KW02h.	PANEL RESPONDENT.	YES	
KW02x.	CAPI CHECK KW01a = 2	YES	
KW02j.	What was the date of [R'S NAME] current/most recent marriage?	Month / Year DON'T KNOW	
KW02k.	CAPI CHECK: YEAR IN KW02j IS BEFORE 2007.	YES	

Month Year DON'T KNOW LII, LII, LIIRP
None Elementary School Junior High General Senior High Vocational Senior High Vocational College (D1, D2, D3) University (BA) University (PHD) Adult Education A Adult Education C Open University Islamic School (Pesantren) School for the disabled Madrasah, General
Elementary School Junior High General Junior High Vocational Senior High Vocational Senior High Vocational College (D1, D2, D3) University (BA) University (MA) University (PHD) Adult Education A Adult Education B Adult Education C Open University Islamic School (Pesantren) School for the disabled Madrasah, General
(Madrasah Ibtidaiyah)
d not complete grade 1
1. 2. 3. 5. 5.

SECTION KW (MARRIAGE HISTORY)

KW12a.	What was the dowry for [R'S NAME] current/ most recent marriage? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Nothing
		Livestock M
		OtherV
KW12b.	What was the value of the dowry of [R'S NAME] current/most recent marriage at the time of the marriage?	L
KW13a.	What did [R'S NAME] receive as a gift, not a dowry, at the time of [R'S NAME] current/most recent marriage, that was not consumed for the wedding party? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Nothing
KW13b.	What was the value of the gift?	L.I.I.I., L.I.I., Rp 1 L.I.I., L.I.I., L.I.I. 2 DON'T KNOW
KW14.	What was the value of the assets [R'S NAME] owned just prior to the wedding of [R'S NAME] current/latest marriage?	Rp 1 DON'T KNOW 8
KW14a.	Right after the wedding ceremony of [R'S NAME] current/latest marriage, did [R'S NAME] move?	NO, lived at the same place

KW14b.	What is the [] name at the place [R'S NAME] moved at that time?	A. Vill: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW B. Kec: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW C. Kab: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW D. Prov: 1. 3. Same as current residence 8. DON'T KNOW
KW14d.	At the time [R'S NAME] married current/latest husband/wife, did [R'S NAME] husband/wife change residence?	Yes1 No3
KW03.	How many times has [R'S NAME] been married ?	└── Times

SECTION MG (MIGRATION)

Now I would like to ask you about your birthplace and your moves from one place to another.

		ī		
MG01.	NAME] birthplace when [R'S	A. Vill	 Same as current residence 	8.
	NAME] were born?	DK		
		B. Kec	Same as current residence	
		5.7	3. Same as current residence	8.
		DK		
		C. Kab	 Same as current residence 	•
		DK	3. Same as current residence	8.
			4	
		D. Prov	Same as current residence	8.
		DK	J. Jame as current restuence	0.
			1	
		L. Country	3. Same as current residence	8.
		DK		
MG02.	To your best knowledge, have any	DON'T KNO	OW 8 → MG04	
	of the above mentioned places			
	changed their names?	Yes	1	
MG02a.	Is [] the current name?	3. No → M	G03b	
		1.Yes		
MG03a.	What was the name when [R'S	A. Vill	1	
	NAME] were born?		3. Same as current name (MG01)	8. DK
		B. Kec	1	
			3. Same as current name (MG01)	8. DK
		C. Kab	1	
			3. Same as current name (MG01)	8. DK
		D. Prov	1	0. DIC
			3. Same as current name (MG01)	8. DK
		E. Country	1	0 DV
			3. Same as current name (MG01) → MG04	8. DK
			7 WG04	

		1	
MG03b.	What is the name now?	A. Vill	1 3. Same as name at birth (MG01) 8.
		DK	o. Same as name at smar (west)
		B. Kec	1 3. Same as name at birth (MG01) 8.
		DK	3. Same as name at birth (MG01) 6.
		C. Kab	1 3. Same as name at birth (MG01) 8.
		DK	3. Same as name at birth (MG01) 8.
		D. Prov	1 3. Same as name at birth (MG01) 8.
		DK	3. Same as name at birth (MG01) 8.
			1
			3. Same as name at birth (MG01) 8.
MG04.	Was the place when [R'S	DK Village	1
WG04.	NAME] were born a:	Small town	5 DW8
MG04a.	When [R'S NAME] were 12 years old did [R'S NAME] live in the same place as the place where [R'S NAME] were born?	No	1 → MG18a 3 8→MG08
MG05.	What was the [] name of the place where [R'S NAME] lived when [R'S NAME] were 12	A. Vill	1 3. Same as name at birth (MG01 8. DK
	years old (the name when [R'S NAME] were age 12)?	B. Kec	1 3. Same as name at birth (MG01 8. DK
		C. Kab	1 3. Same as name at birth (MG01 8. DK
		D. Prov	1 8. DK
		E. Country	13. Same as name at birth (MG01 8. DK
MG06.	To your best knowledge, have any of the above mentioned places changed their names (since [R'S NAME] was 12)?	No	DW

SECTION MG (MIGRATION)

i-			
MG07.	Is the name of [] still the same or has it been changed?	A. Vill B. Kec	1 3. Same name as when I was 12 (MG05) 8. DK 1.
			3. Same name as when I was 12 (MG05) 8. DK
		C. Kab	1 3. Same name as when I was 12 (MG05) 8. DK
		D. Prov	1 3. Same name as when I was 12 (MG05) 8. DK
		E. Country	1 3. Same name as when I was 12 (MG05) 8. DK
MG08.	When [R'S NAME] was 12, was the place a:	Small town Big city	
MG08a.	When [R'S NAME] was 12 ,were [R'S NAME] biological parents still married?	No	
MG08b.	When [R'S NAME] was 12, did [R'S NAME] live with biological mother?	No	
MG08c.	When [R'S NAME] was 12, did [R'S NAME] live with biological father?	No	

MG05d.	Has [R'S NAME] always lived in the current place?	Yes		
MG05e.	When did [R'S NAME] when moved to the current place?	Month	Year1 → MG05g DW8	
MG05f.	How old was [R'S NAME] when moved to the current place?	•	ars1 DW8	
MG05g.	Where did [R'S NAME] move from?	A. Vill B. Kec C. Kab D. Prov E. Country	1	8. DK 8. DK 8. DK 8. DK 8. DK

Now we would like to ask about [R'S NAME] work experience

Now we v	vould like to ask about [R'S NAME]	work experience			
TK01a.	During the past week, did [R'S NAME] do any of these activities? What was [R'S NAME] primary	a. Work for pay b. Attend school c. Housekeeping d. Job searching Working/trying to work/h	Yes 1 1 1 1 neelping	No 3 3 3 3	DK 8 8 8 8
1101	activity during the past week?	to earn income		02 03 04 05	→ TK18A
TK02.	Did [R'S NAME] work/try to work/help to earn income for pay for at least 1 hour during the past week?	Yes			
TK03.	Does [R'S NAME] have a job/business, but were temporarily not working during the past week?	Yes			_
TK04.	Did [R'S NAME] work at a family- owned (farm or non-farm) business during the past week?	Yes No			
TK05.	Has [R'S NAME] ever worked before?	No Yes DON'T KNOW		1	CTION KM
TK07.	When did [R'S NAME] work for the last time?	Year LLLL DON'T KNOW			

TK08.	Why hasn't [R'S NAME] worked again since that year? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Retirement A Prolonged sickness B Handicap C Marriage D Too old E Have a child F Family responsibilities N Forbidden O Other family reason P Fired Q Cannot find work R Do not want to work S Company closed/moved/bankrupt T
TK15.	Which category best describes the work [R'S NAME] did in his/her last job?	Other
TK16a.	What was [R'S NAME] monthly income when [R'S NAME] was working at that job?	,, Rp1→TK16b DON'T KNOW8
T16a1.	Is it []?	
TK16b.	Was that a [?	Wage 1 Net profits (after taking out costs) 3 DON'T KNOW 8 → TK47x

	CURRENT JOB	A. PRIMARY JOB THE JOB WHICH CONSUMES THE MOST TIME
TK18A.	Where does [R'S NAME]work on his/her [] job? (ENTER NAME OF COMPANY/EMPLOYER)	1 8. DON'T KNOW
TK18Aa.	What is the address of the company?	
TK18Ab.	What is telephone number of the company?	A. Phone L.
TK19A.	What does [R'S NAME]company produce?	1
TK19AA.	CODE FOR SECTORS	
TK20A.	What are [R'S NAME] primary duties at your workplace?	1 8. DON'T KNOW
TK20aA.	How many people work at [R'S NAME] firm?	1. L people 8. DON'T KNOW
TK21A.	What was the total number of hours [R'S NAME] worked during the past week (on his/her job)?	1. LI hours/week 8. DON'T KNOW
TK22A.	Normally, what is the approximate total number of hours [R'S NAME] work per week?	1. LI hours/week 8. DON'T KNOW
TK23A.	Approximately what is the total number of weeks [R'S NAME] work per year?	1. L weeks/year 8. DON'T KNOW
TK23A2.	How long have [R'S NAME] worked on this job?	1 Year Month 8. DON'T KNOW
TK24A.	Which category best describes the work that [R'S NAME] do?	Self employed

TK24A1.	What is the name of [R'S NAME] employer?	AF	R00 ∟	ш		
	employer?	→TK27				
TK24A5.	Do [R'S NAME] work with a contract?	No, work without contract				
TK25A1.	Approximately what was [R'S NAME] salary/wage during the last month (including the value of all benefits)?	□□□□,□□□□,□□□□ Rp 1 →TK25A2 DON'T KNOW8				
TK25A1a.	Is it []?					
TK25A2.	Approximately what was [R'S NAME] salary/wage during the last year (including the value of all benefits)?	DON'T KNOW Rp		TK2	:5A2b	
TK25A2a.	Is it […]?					
TK25A2b.	What is the amount of year-end- bonus or other bonuses you	LIII, LIII, LIII Rp				
	received during the last year?	NOT APPLICABLE DON'T KNOW		.25A.	3	
TK25A2c.	Is it []?	BON I KNOW	0			
TK25A3.	Did [R'S NAME] receive the		Yes	No I	DK	
	following benefits from [R'S NAME] employer for this job?	a. Employer provided meals? If yes, how many per day? 1. ப times per day	1	3	8	
		2. Not every day		_	•	
		b. Raw food, not in form of meals?c. Housing benefits?d. Transportation benefits?	1	3	8 8	
		1. Car?	1	3	8	
		Transportation allowance? Medical benefits?	1	3	8	
		Employer paid some health expenses? Employer provided health	1	3	8	
		insurance policy?	1	3	8	
		3. Employer provided health clinic	1	3 3	8 8	
		f. Credit g. Employer-provided pension	1 1	3	8	
		h. Severance eligibility	1	3	8	
TK25A3x.	INTERVIEWEAR CHECK: TK24A= 7 OR 8?	YES	3			
TK25A4.	What type of pension plan is [R'S	No pension plan		25A7	,	
	NAME] enrolled in?	TASPEN				
		ASABRI				
		JAMSOSTEK				
		Other private pension	4			

TK25A5.	What is ID'S NAME! and of machine	
1K25A5.	What is [R'S NAME] out of pocket contribution to the pension fund each month?	
TK25A6.	How will the pension benefit be paid out?	Annuity benefit per month/year1 Lump sum payment at retirement2 Combination of lump sum and annuity3
TK25A7.	What is [R'S NAME] out of pocket contribution to the health insurance each month?	L, L, L Rp1 DON"T KNOW
TK26A1.	Approximately how much net profit did [R'S NAME] gain last month, after taking out all [R'S NAME] business expenses?	Profits (+) Li Rp
TK26A1a.	Is it []?	
TK26A3.	Approximately how much net profit did [R'S NAME] gain last year, after taking out all your business expenses?	Profit (+) Loss (-) Lill, Lill, Lill, Rp1 Rp2 →TK26A5 DON'T KNOW8 → TK26A5
TK26A3a.	Is it []?	
TK27.	Does [R'S NAME] have any additional job?	DON'T KNOW

		B. ADDITIONAL JOB
	SECOND JOB	IF MORE THAN ONE ASK ABOUT THE ONE THAT CONSUMES MOST TIME
TK18B.	Where do [R'S NAME]work on your [] job? (ENTER NAME OF COMPANY/EMPLOYER)	1 8. DON'T KNOW
TK19B.	What does [R'S NAME]company produce?	1 8. DON'T KNOW
TK19Bb.	CODE FOR SECTORS	
TK20B.	[R'S NAME]	1 8. DON'T KNOW
TK20Ba.	How many people work at [R'S NAME]firm?	1. LI Orang 8. DON'T KNOW
TK21B.	What was the total number of hours [R'S NAME]worked during the past week (on your job)?	1. L Jam/Minggu 8. DON'T KNOW
TK22B.	approximate total number of hours [R'S NAME]work per week?	1. L Jam/Minggu 8. DON'T KNOW
TK23B.	Approximately what is the total number of weeks [R'S NAME]work per year?	1. L. Minggu/Tahun 8. DON'T KNOW
TK23B2.	How long have [R'S NAME]worked on this job?	1. L Tahun L Bulan 8. DON'T KNOW
TK24B.	Which category best describes the work that [R'S NAME] does?	Self employed
TK24B1.	What is the name of your employer?	AR00 L_L
TK25B1.	Approximately what was your salary/wage during the last month (including the value of all benefits)?	→TK47x □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □

TK25B1a.	Is it []?				
TNZ5B1a.					
TK25B2.	Approximately what was [R'S	,,, Rp.			
	NAME] salary/wage during the last year (including the	1•	→ TK2	25B2h)
	value of all benefits)?	DON'T KNOW8			•
	Is it []?	DOINT KINOW			
TK25B2a.					
TK25B2b.	What is the amount of year- end-bonus or other bonuses	,,			
	[R'S NAME] received during	NOT APPLICABLE6→	ΓK25Ι	33	
	the last year?	DON'T KNOW8			
TK25B2c.	Is it []?				
TK25B3.	Did [R'S NAME] receive the		Yes	No I	DΚ
	following benefits from your	a. Employer provided meals?	1	3	8
	employer for this job?	If yes, how many per day?			
		1. Lu times per day			
		2. Not every day			
		b. Raw food, not in form of meals?	1	3	8 8
		c. Housing benefits?	1	3	8
		d. Transportation benefits?			
		1. Car?	1	3	8
		Transportation allowance?	1	3	8
		e. Medical benefits?			
		Employer paid some health			
		expenses?	1	3	8
		Employer provided health		_	_
		insurance policy?	1	3 3 3	8 8 8
		3. Employer provided health clinic	1	3	8
		f. Credit	1		
		g. Employer-provided pension	1	3	8
		h. Severance eligibility1 3	8	TK47	X

TK26B1.	Approximately how much net profit did [R'S NAME] again last month, after taking out all [R'S NAME] business expenses?	Profit (+) Loss (-) Rp 2
		→ TK26B3
		DON'T KNOW8 ↓
TK26B1a.	Is it []?	
TK26B3.	Approximately how much net profit did [R'S NAME] gain last year, after taking out all [R'S NAME] business expenses?	Profit (+) Loss (-) TK28 COLUMN 1 DON'T KNOW
TK26B3a.	Is it []?	

Now we would like to ask about [R'S NAME] first job.

TK47x.	CAPI CHECK: RESPONDENT IS PANELRESPONDENT FOR BOOK III (AR01g=1)	 Yes → SECTION KM No
TK47.	When did [R'S NAME] start working full-time for the first time?	Work never primary activity6→SECTION KM Year1→SECTION KM DON'T KNOW8
	THE MEANING OF WORKING FULL-TIME IS THAT WORKING IS THE PRIMARY ACTIVITY.	
TK48.	What was [R'S NAME] age when starting to work full-time for the first time?	└── Years

SECTION KM (SMOKING BEHAVIOR)

Next I would like to ask whether [R'S NAME]have had the habit of smoking cigarettes/smoking a pipe/chewing tobacco, now or in the past.

p.p.s	mig tobacco, new or in the past.		
KM01a.	Has [R'S NAME]ever chewed tobacco, smoked a pipe, smoked self-rolled cigarettes, or smoked cigarettes/cigars?	No 3 → SECTION KK Yes	
	Products normally used:	1. Yes	3. No
KM01b.	Chewing tobacco	1	3
KM01c.	Smoking a pipe	1	3
KM01d.	Smoking self-rolled cigarettes	1	3
KM01e.	Smoking cigarettes/cigars	1	3
KM02a.	CAPI CHECK KM01e: DOES KM01e=1 (SMOKING CIGARETTES/CIGARS)?	No Yes	· -
KM03.	Are the cigarettes classified as: ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE	Filtered cigarette Unfiltered cigarette Filtered cloves cigare Unfiltered cloves cigare Cigar	B etteC aretteD
KM04.	Do [R'S NAME]still have the habit or have [R'S NAME]totally quit?	STILL HAVE	
KM05aa	At what age did [R'S NAME] totally quit from []?	1. LILI Years 8. DON'T KNOW	
KM05b.	CAPI CHECK KM01b KM01c KM01d: DOES KM01b=1 or KM01c=1 or KM01d=1 (CHEWING TOBACCO/SMOKING A PIPE)?	No YES	
KM06.	In one week how many ounces (100 grams) did/do [R'S NAME] consume now/before totally quitting of chewing tobacco and smoking pipe?	DON'T KNOW	
KM06a.	CAPI CHECK KM04=1	No YES	
KM06b.	What's the price for 1 ounce [R's NAME] have to pay?	DON'T KNOW	
KM07.	CAPI CHECK KM01d AND KM01e: DOES KM01d=1 OR KM01e=1 (SMOKING SELF-ROLLED CIGARETTES / CIGARETTES/CIGARS)?	NoYES	
KM08.	CAPI CHECK KM01e: DOES KM01e=1 (SMOKING CIGARETTES/CIGARS)?	DON'T KNOW	

KM08a.	CAPI CHECK KM04=1	NO3→KM09 YES1
KM08f.	CAPI CHECK KM01e=1	NO3→KM09 YES1
KM08b.	How many cigarettes/packs does [R'S NAME] usually buy each time?	∟∟∟ cigarettes1→KM08d
		∟ расks3
KM08c.	How many cigarettes for each pack?	∟⊥_ cigarettes
KM08d.	How much did [R'S NAME] spend each time?	, Rp1 DON'T KNOW8
KM08e.	What is the brand of cigarettes does [R'S NAME] usually purchase?	Gudang Garam Merah .01 Gudang Garam Surya .02 Gudang Garam International .03 Sampoerna A Mild .04 Sampoerna Hijau .05 Djarum Super .06 Djarum 76 Kretek .07 Bentoel Filter .08 Bentoel Kretek tanpa filter .09 Ardath .10 Marlboro .11 Marlboro Kretk Filter .12 Lucky Strike .13 Kansas .14 Dji Sam Soe .15 Lainnya, sebutkan .95
KM09.	About how much money did/do [R'S NAME]spend each week on these products?	Rp1 DON'T KNOW8
KM10.	At what age did [R'S NAME]start to smoke on a regular basis?	years1 DON'T KNOW8
KM11.	How soon after [R'S NAME] wake up did/do [R'S NAME]smoke your first cigarette, cigar, or pipe?	Within 5 minutes 1 Within 6-30 minutes 2 Within 31-60 minutes 3 More than 1 hour 4 DON'T KNOW 8

B3B_KM BOOK PROXY - 18 IFLS5

SECTION KK (HEALTH CONDITIONS)

Next we would like to know about [R'S NAME]health.

KK01.	In general, how is [R'S NAME]health?	Very healthy
KK02a.	During the last 4 weeks, how many days of [R'S NAME]primary daily activities did [R'S NAME]miss due to poor health?	Days 1 DON'T KNOW 8

KK02b.	Compared with [R'S NAME]health 12 months ago, would you say that [R'S NAME]health is []?	Much better now 1 Somewhat better now 2 About the same 3 Somewhat worse 4 Much worse 5
KK02c.	Compared with [R'S NAME]health 12 months ago, would you say that your health is []?	Much better now 1 Somewhat better now 2 About the same 3 Somewhat worse 4 Much worse 5

Now we would like to know $\ensuremath{[\text{R}'S\ NAME]}$ physical ability in daily activity.

Physical Functioning Measures

		If you had [], could you do it:		
KK03a.	To carry a heavy load (like a pail of water) for 20 meters	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it
KK03d.	To draw a pail of water from a well	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it
KK03j.	To walk for 1 kilometer	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it
KK03c.	To walk for 5 kilometers	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it
KK03b.	To sweep the house floor yard	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it
KK03e.	To bow, squat, kneel	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it
KK03I.	To walk across the room	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it
KK03i.	To stand up from sitting on the floor without help	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it
KK03g.	To stand up from sitting position in a chair without help	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it
KK03ea.	To reach or extend your arms above shoulder level	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it
KK03eb.	To pick up a small coin from a table	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	5. Unable to do it
KK03xx.	CAPI CHECK: ALL KK03a-KK03eb = 1?	1. YES → KK03n	3. NO	

Activities of Daily Living (ADL)

KK03f.	To dress without help	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it
KK03m.	To bathe	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it
KK03k.	To get out of bed	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it
KK03ka.	To eat (eating food by oneself when it is ready)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it
KK03kc.	To control urination or defecation	1. Easily	3. With difficulty	4. Can do with help	5. Unable to do it

SECTION KK (HEALTH CONDITIONS)

Instrumental Activities of Daily Living (IADL)

		If you had [], could you do it:		
KK03n.	To shop for personal needs	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Have difficulty, can do with help 5. Unable to do it	
KK03o.	To prepare hot meals (preparing ingredients, cooking, and serving food)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Have difficulty, can do with help 5. Unable to do it	
KK03p.	To take medicine (taking right portion right on time)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Have difficulty, can do with help 5. Unable to do it	
KK03pa.	To do household chores (house cleaning, doing dishes, making the bed, and arranging the house)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Have difficulty, can do with help 5. Unable to do it	
KK03pb.	To shop for groceries (deciding what to buy and pay for it)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Have difficulty, can do with help 5. Unable to do it	
KK03pc.	To manage your money (paying your bills, keeping track of expenses, or managing assets)	1. Easily	3. With difficulty 4. Have difficulty, can do with help 5. Unable to do it	

KK04a. C	CAPI CHECK :	IF ALL OF KK03f-KK03pc = 11→KK04j
		IF ANY OF KK03f-KK03pc = 3 , 4 OR 5

Now we would like to know about help [R'S NAME] may have received in your daily activities.

KK04b. If [R'S NAME	e] needs to do any of the daily activities listed in KK03f-KK03pc, does [R'S NAME] need someone to	0 No	3 →KK04j
assist him/he		Yes	1

		First person	Second person	Third person
KK04c.	Who often assisted [R'S NAME]? (CAPI CHECK)	Name: ART:	Name: ART:	Name: ART:
		("51" IF NOT IN THE ROSTER)	("51" IF NOT IN THE ROSTER)	("51" IF NOT IN THE ROSTER)
KK04d.	What is his/her relationship with [R'S NAME]? (CAPI CHECK)			
KK04e.	During the last 4 weeks, about how many days did []	1. L_L_l days	1. Lagrandian days	1. Lagrandays
	help [R'S NAME]?	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW
KK04f.	On the days [] helps [R'S NAME], about how many hours	1. L_L_ hours	1. L_L_ hours	1. L_L_ hours
	per day is that?	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW
KK04g.	Is [] paid to help [R'S NAME]?	Yes1	Yes1	Yes1
		No3	No3	No3
KK04h.	Is there any other person who helps [R'S NAME]?	Yes1 → Kolom 2	Yes 1 → Kolom 3	Yes1 → KK04i
		No3 → KK04i	No 3 → KK04i	No3 → KK04i

KK04i.	In the last 4 weeks, how much money did [R'S NAME] spend to have someone assisted [R'S NAME] in the daily	1. Rp LLL, LLLL 6. DID NOT HAVE TO PAY
	activities mentioned above?	8. DON"T KNOW
KK04j.	If in the future [R'S NAME] need someone to assist [R'S NAME] in one of the daily activities above, who do you think will assist [R'S NAME] besides [R'S NAME] spouse?	Name: AR00 : [] ("51" IF NOT IN THE ROSTER)
KK04k.	What is his/.her relationship with [R'S NAME]? (CAPI CHECK: CANNOT BE 02)	

COD	CODE FOR KK04d AND KK04k:														
02.	Spouse	04.	Non-biological child	06.	Parent	08.	Sibling	10.	Grandchild	12.	Uncle/aunt	14.	Cousin	16.	Other family
03.	Biological child	05.	Son/daughter-in-law	07.	Parent-in-law	09.	Brother/sister-in-law	11.	Grandparent	13.	Nephew/niece	15.	Servant	17.	Non-family

Now we would like to ask you about some health conditions that [R'S NAME] may have been diagnosed with.

CD	001. Did a doctor/paramed diagnose [R'S NAME] v	dwife ever	CD02.	Who first diagnose	e [R'S NAME]	with []?	CD02a. When was the condition [] first diagnosed?	CD03.Does the condition limit the kind or amount of paid work [R'S NAME] can do?	
Α.	Physical disabilities	3. No ↓	1. Yes→	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LII / LIII Month / Year 2. Age: LII years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
В.	Brain damage	3. No Ψ	1. Yes→	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LII / LIII Month / Year 2. Age: LII years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
C.	Vision problem	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LII / LIII Month / Year 2. Age: LII years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
D.	Hearing problem	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LII / LIII Month / Year 2. Age: LII years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
E.	Speech impediment	3. No ↓	1. Yes →	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LII / LIII Month / Year 2. Age: LII years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
F.	Mental retardation	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LII / LIII Month / Year 2. Age: LII years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
I.	Autism	3. No Ψ	1. Yes →	1. Doctor	2. Paramedic	3. Nurse	4. Midwife	1. LII / LIII Month / Year 2. Age: LII years 8. DON'T KNOW	 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all

Now we would like to ask you about some chronic illnesses that [R'S NAME] may have been diagnosed with.

	CD05.	CD06.	CD07.	CD08.	CD09.	CD09a.	CD09b.	CD09c.	CD10.
CHRONIC CONDITIONS (CDTYPE)	Have a doctor/paramedic/nur se/ midwive ever told [R'S NAME] that [R'S NAME] had []	In which organ or part of the body have [R'S NAME] or have [R'S NAME] had cancer?	When was the condition [] first diagnosed?	Who diagnosed the [] condition?	In order to deal with [] is [R'S NAME] currently taking prescribed medication on a weekly basis?	Is [R'S NAME] now taking the following treatments to treat [] and its complications?	How many timesin the last 12 months has [R'S NAME] had:	Have [R'S NAME] care providers ever given [R'S NAME] health education/advi ce on the following?	Does the condition limit the kind or amount of paid work [R'S NAME] can do?
A. Hipertensi on	3. No 1. Yes→		1. L / L Year 2. Age: L years 8. DK	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No		1		 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
B. Diabetes	3. No 1. Yes →		1. L / L Year 2. Age: L years 8. DK	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No		2. L.L.L. 3. L.L.L.L. 4. L.L.L.L.L. 5. L.L.L.L.		 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
C. Tuberculosis (TBC)	3. No 1. Yes → ↓		1. L / L Year 2. Age: L years 8. DK	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
D. Asthma	3. No 1. Yes →		1. L / L Year 2. Age: L years 8. DK	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
E. Other lung conditions	3. No 1. Yes →		1. L / L Year 2. Age: L years 8. DK	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
F. Heart attack, coronary heart disease, angina, or other heart problems	3. No 1. Yes →		1. L / L Year 2. Age: L years 8. DK	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
G. Liver	3. No 1. Yes →		1. L / L Year 2. Age: L years 8. DK	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No				1. Yes, very much so 2. Yes, some degree 3. No, not much 4. No, not at all

	CD05.	CD06.	CD07.	CD08.	CD09.	CD09a.	CD09b.	CD09c.	CD10.
CHRONIC CONDITIONS (CDTYPE)	Have a doctor/paramedic/nur se/ midwive ever told [R'S NAME] that [R'S NAME] had []	In which organ or part of the body have [R'S NAME] or have [R'S NAME] had cancer?	When was the condition [] first diagnosed?	Who diagnosed the [] condition?	In order to deal with [] is [R'S NAME] currently taking prescribed medication on a weekly basis?	Is [R'S NAME] now taking the following treatments to treat [] and its complications?	How many timesin the last 12 months has [R'S NAME] had:	Have [R'S NAME] care providers ever given [R'S NAME] health education/advi ce on the following?	Does the condition limit the kind or amount of paid work [R'S NAME] can do?
H. Stroke	3. No 1. Yes →		1.	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
Cancer or malignant tumor	3. No 1. Yes →		1.	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
J. Arthritis/Rheuma tism	3. No 1. Yes →		1.	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
L. Depression	3. No 1. Yes →		1.	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
M. High cholesterol (Total or LDL)	3. No 1. Yes →		1.	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all
N. Prostate illness	3. No 1. Yes →		1.	1. Doctor 2. Paramedic 3. Nurse 4. Midwife	1. Yes 3. No				 Yes, very much so Yes, some degree No, not much No, not at all

Cod	le for CD06 (Cand	er)				Cod	e for CD09a	Code fo	r CD09b
A.	Brain	ĺ.	Stomach	Q.	Endometrium	A.	Traditional medicine	1.	Blood pressure test (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE A)
B.	Oral cavity	J.	Liver	R.	Colon/Rectum	B.	Modern medicine	2.	Blood glucose test (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)
C.	Larynx	K.	Pancreas	S.	Bladder	C.	Insulin injection (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)	3.	Urine glucose test (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)
D.	Other	L.	Kidney	T.	Skin	D.	Chemotherapy (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE I)	4.	Fundus examination (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)
	pharynx		·				,		,
E.	Thyroid	M.	Prostate	U.	Non Hodgkin lymphoma	E.	Surgery (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE I)	5.	Micro-albuminuria test (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)
F.	Lungs	N.	Testicle	X.	• .	F.	Radiation therapy (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE I)		
G.	Breast	Ο.	Ovary	V.		G.	Physical therapy (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE H)	Code fo	r CD09c
			,		mention		, ,		
Н.	Oesephagus	Р.	Cervix			Н.	Occupational therapy(CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE H)	A.	Weight control
	, ,					I.	Receiving psychiatric/psychological treatment (CAPI:	B.	Exercise
							ONLY FOR CDTYPE L)		
						J.	Taking anti-depressant (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE L)	C.	Diet
						K.	Taking tranquilizer/sleeping pills (CAPI: ONLY FOR	D.	Smoking control
							CDTYPE L)		· ·
						V.	Other treatment	E.	Foot self care (CAPI: ONLY FOR CDTYPE B)
						W.	No treatment	W.	None of the above
						NOT	ľE:		
						1. C	odes A, B,V and W is for all CDTYPE, codes C-K are for spe	ecific CDT\	PE mentioned in the parentheses.
							D09b is for CDTYPE A and B only, need to block the other C		•
							D09b is for CDTYPE A,B,F,H and M only need to block the		YPE.

CD11.	Does [R'S NAME] usually wear glasses or corrective lenses?	1. Yes 3. No					
CD12.	Does [R'S NAME] ever wear hearing aid?	1. Yes 3. No					
CD13.	Does [R'S NAME] use a walking cane/walker/other walking	1. Walking stick					
	aids?	2. Walker					
		3. Manual wheelchair					
		4. Electric wheelchair					
		6. DO NOT USE WALKING AID					

SECTION MA (ACUTE MORBIDITY)

Now we'd like to know about whatever symptoms [R'S NAME] have had during the past 4 weeks, namely since [...] date, 4 weeks ago.

				MAC)1.
	(MATYPE)	we	d [R'S NAM eks? IOW	E] ever expe	erience [] in the last 4 3. No 8. DON'T
A.	Headache		1	3	8
В.	Runny nose		1	3 → D	8 → D
C.	Cough		1	3	8
	a. Dry cough	a.	1	3	8
	b. Cough with phlegm	b.	1	3	8
	c. Bloody cough	C.	1	3	8
D.	Difficulty breathing		1	3 → E	8 → E
	a. Wheezing	a.	1	3	8
	b. Short, rapid breath	b.	1	3	8
E.	Fever		1	3	8
F.	Stomach ache		1	3	8
Н.	Nausea/vomitting		1	3	8
I.	Diarrhea minimal 3x per day		1	3 →P	8 → P
	a. Mixed with blood	a.	1	3	8
	b. Mixed with mucus	b.	1	3	8
	c. Pale liquid	C.	1	3	8
P.	Swollen legs		1	3	8
K.	Skin infection (boil, abcess, itching)		1	3	8
L.	Eye infection		1	3	8
M.	Toothache		1	3	8
U.	Cold sores		1	3	8

SECTION MA (ACUTE MORBIDITY)

MA15. Has	s[R'S NAME] ever been in a traffic accident and received treatment?	DON'T KNOW
MA16. Whe	en was [R'S NAME] injured in a traffic accident? (Most recent one if more than once)	
		Month / Year
MA17. Doe	es the injury caused by the accident limit [R'S NAME] daily activities?	1. Yes, very much so
		2. Yes, to some degree
		3. No, not much
		4. No, not at all
MA18. Has	s [R'S NAME] fallen down in the last two years?	DON'T KNOW
		No
MA10 Hou	w many times has ID'S NAMEI fallon dawn in the last, two years?	Yes 1
MA19. How	w many times has [R'S NAME] fallen down in the last two years?	∟ Times
MA20. Whe	en did [R'S NAME] last fall and need treatment? (Most recent one if more than once)	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		Month / Year
MA21. Doe	es the injury caused by the fall limit [R'S NAME] daily activities?	1. Yes, very much so
		2. Yes, to some degree
		3. No, not much
		4. No, not at all
MA22. Hav	ve [R'S NAME] ever fractured [R'S NAME] hip?	No3
		Yes 1

SECTION PNA (POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE AFFECTS)

Now we would like to ask you about pain [R's NAME] may have felt .

PNA07	Yesterday, did [R's NAME] feel any pain?	1. None 2. A little 3. Some 4. Quite a	bit 5. A lot 8. DON'T KNOW
PNA07xx.	CAPI CHECK: PNA07 = 1/8?	1. Yes → AK01 3. NO	
PNA08.	Yesterday were [R's NAME] bothered by a pain in [R's NAME] 's?	A. Head B. Neck C. Shoulder D. Arm E. Wrists/fingers F. Back/lower back	G. Hip H. Knee I. Ankle/foot/toes J. Hands K. Legs L. Buttocksat
PNA09.	Does the pain limit [R's NAME]'s daily activities?	Yes, very much so Yes, to some degree	3. No, not much 4. No, not at all
PNA10.	Treatment / actions that [R's NAME] has done to treat the pain?	A. Pill (modern medicine) B. Injection C. External D. Physiotherapy E. Traditional (Acupuncture, herbal medicine, a	

SECTION AK (HEALTH INSURANCE)

Now we would like to know about health insurance or benefits that [R'S NAME] might have.

ASTEK/Jamsostek, emp	ASTEK/Jamsostek, employer provided medical reimbursement, employer provided clinic, private health insurance, savings-related insurance, JAMKESMAS, JAMKESDA, JAMKESSOS, ASKES SOSIAL, JAMPERSAL or ASURANSI No										
	AK02.	AK03.	AK04.	AK05.							
TYPES OF INSURANCE/BENEFITS (AKTYPE)	Do [R'S NAME] benefits include []?	When did this benefit begin?	Does this benefit cover outpatient visits to public and private health centers? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Who else in the household is covered under this benefit? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)							
A. Health Insurance (PT. ASKES)	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1.Yes →	1. Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings							
B. Labor (Social) Insurance (ASTEK Jamsostek)	3. No 8. DON'T KNOW 1.Yes →	1. Year LLLL 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings							
C. Employer provided health insurance/benefits	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1.Yes →	Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings							
D. Employer provided clinic	3. No 8. DON'T KNOW 1.Yes →	1. Year LLLL 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings							
E. Private insurance	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1.Yes →	1. Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings							
G. Savings account-related insurance	3. No 8. DON'T KNOW 1.Yes →	1. Year LLLL 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings							
H. JAMKESMAS	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1.Yes →	1. Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings							
I. JAMKESDA	3. No 8. DON'T KNOW 1.Yes →	1. Year L. L. L. L. S. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse B. Oldest child C. 2nd oldest child D. 3rd oldest child E. Other child W. NO ONE V. Other H. Parent/siblings							

SECTION AK (HEALTH INSURANCE)

J. JAMKESSOS	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1	1. Yes 1. Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse C. 2nd oldest child E. Other child V. Other	B. Oldest child D. 3rd oldest child W. NO ONE H. Parent/siblings
K. ASKES SOSIAL	3. No 8. DON'T KNOW 1.	.Yes → 1. Year	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse C. 2nd oldest child E. Other child V. Other	B. Oldest child D. 3rd oldest child W. NO ONE H. Parent/siblings
L. JAMPERSAL	3.No 8. DON'T KNOW 1	1. Yes 1. Year 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse C. 2nd oldest child E. Other child V. Other	B. Oldest child D. 3rd oldest child W. NO ONE H. Parent/siblings
M. JKN	3. No 8. DON'T KNOW 1.	.Yes → 1. Year LLLLL 8. DON'T KNOW	A. Puskesmas or Pustu B. Private C. Public Hospital G. Employer Provided clinic	A. Spouse C. 2nd oldest child E. Other child V. Other	B. Oldest child D. 3rd oldest child W. NO ONE H. Parent/siblings

AK06. Since 2007, has [R'S NAME] lost any health insurance coverage, such as ASKES, ASTEK/Jamsostek, employer provided medical reimbursement, employer provided clinic, private health insurance, savings-related insurance, JAMKESMAS, JAMKESDA, JAMKESSOS, ASKES SOSIAL, JAMPERSAL atau ASURANSI MANDIRI?

DON'T KNOW	8 → SECTION RJ
No	3 → SECTION RJ
Yes	1

TYPES OF INCUPANCE (PENEETTS		AK07.		AK08.	
TYPES OF INSURANCE/BENEFITS (AKTYPE)	What benefits did [R'S NAME] lose?			When did the benefits end?	
A. Health Insurance (PT. ASKES)	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →	1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	
B. Labor (Social) Insurance (ASTEK Jamsostek)	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →	1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	
C. Employer –provided health insurance	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →	1. LI / LI / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	
D. Employer –provided health clinic	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →	1. LLL / LLLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	
E. Private insurance	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →	1. LLL / LLLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	
G. Savings account-related insurance	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →	1. LLL / LLLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	
H. JAMKESMAS	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →	1. LLL / LLLLI Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	
I. JAMKESDA	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →	1. LLL / LLLLI Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	

SECTION AK (HEALTH INSURANCE)

TYPES OF INSURANCE/BENEFITS (AKTYPE)		AK07.		AK08.
J. JAMKESSOS	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →	1. LLL / LLLLI Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW
K. ASKES SOSIAL	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →	1. LLL / LLLLI Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW
L. JAMPERSAL	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW	1. Yes →	1. LLL / LLLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW
M. JKN	3. No SECTION RJ	8. DON'T KNOW SECTION RJ	1. Yes →	1. LLL / LLLLI Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW

SECTION RJ (OUTPATIENT CARE)

The next questions pertain to medical facilities or medical providers [R'S NAME] may have visited for outpatient care during the past 4 weeks, namely since [...] date, 4 weeks ago.

RJ00.	In the last 4 weeks has R'S NAME] visited a public hospital, puskesmas, private hospital, clinic, health worker or doctor's practice or	DON'T KNOW8 →SECTION RN
	been visited by a health worker or doctor?	No3 →SECTION RN
		Yes1

MEDICAL FACILITY	RJ01.	RJ02.
(RJTYPE)	Within the last 4 weeks, has [R'S NAME] been to [] / visited by []?	How many times did [R'S NAME] visit / been visited by [] during the last 4 weeks?
A. Public hospital (General or Specialty)	8. DON'T KNOW 3. No 1. Yes →	L Times
B. Public Health Center (puskesmas)/Auxiliary Center (puskesmas pembantu)	8. DON'T KNOW 3. No 1. Yes →	L_L_J Times
E. Private Hospital	8. DON'T KNOW 3. No 1. Yes →	L_L_J Times
F. Polyclinic, Private Clinic, Medical Center	8. DON'T KNOW 3. No 1. Yes →	L_L Times
G. Private Physician (General Practitioner, Specialist, Dentist, Family Doctor)	8. DON'T KNOW 3. No 1. Yes →	L_L Times
H. Nurse, Paramedic, Midwife practitioner	8. DON'T KNOW 3. No 1. Yes →	L_L Times
Traditional practitioner (shaman, wiseman, kyai, Chinese herbalist, masseur, acupuncturist, etc.)	8. DON'T KNOW 3. No 1. Yes →	∟⊥∟ Times
K . Posyandu for the elderly	8. DON'T KNOW 3. No 1. Yes →	L_L Times
V. Others	8. DON'T KNOW 3. No 1. Yes →	L_L_I Times
	SECTION RN SECTION RN	

SECTION RN (INPATIENT HISTORY)

The following questions pertain to hospitalization (inpatient care) that [R'S NAME] have had during the past 12 months, namely since the month of [...] 12 months ago.

RN00.	During the past 12 months has [R'S NAME] ever received patient care at a hospital, puskesmas,	DON'T KNOW8→SECTION PM
	clinic, or other?	No
		Yes1

	MEDICAL FACILITY	RI	N01.	RN02.
	MEDICAL FACILITY	During the past 12 months, has [R'S NAME] ever received		How many times has [R'S NAME] received inpatient care at []
	(RNTYPE)	inpatient care at [] ?		during the past 12 months?
Α.	Public Hospital (General or Specialty)	8. DON'T KNOW	3. No 1. Yes →	∟∟ Times
		₩	•	
В.	Public Health Center (puskesmas)	8. DON'T KNOW	3. No 1. Yes →	LLL Times
		•	•	
C.	Private Hospital	8. DON'T KNOW	3. No 1. Yes →	∟∟ Times
		₩	•	
D.	Private Clinic	8. DON'T KNOW	3. No 1. Yes →	∟∟ Times
		₩	•	
V.	Other	8. DON'T KNOW	3. No 1. Yes →	
		₩	↓	L_L Times
		SECTION PM	SECTION PM	

SECTION PM (COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION)

Now we will ask you about the arisan [R'S NAME] participated in in the last 12 months.

PM01.	Has [R'S NAME] participated in arisan in the last 12 months?	DON'T KNOW 8 → SECTION BR No. 3 → SECTION BR Yes 1
PM01a.	How many arisan has [R'S NAME] participated in the last 12 months?	Types

B3B_RN1, B3B_PM1 BOOK PROXY - 33 IFLS5

Now we want to ask about [R'S NAME] biological parents.

BA PARENTS FILL-OUT COLUMN FROM TOP TO BOTTOM

		Father	Mother
BA04.	Does [R'S NAME] father/mother still live in this household?	No	No
BA04a.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: AR00	 L⊥ AR00 → BA04 MOTHER'S COLUMN NOT IN HOUSEHOLD 	 1.
BA05.	Is [R'S NAME] father/mother still alive?	Yes	Yes
BA06a.	12 months ago was [R'S NAME] father/mother still alive?	Yes 1 No 3 → BA06c DON'T KNOW 8	Yes
BA06aa.	Was [R'S NAME] father/mother living in this household when he/she died?	Yes 1 → BA06c No 3 DON'T KNOW 8	Yes
BA06b.	How often has [R'S NAME] seen [R'S NAME] father/mother in the last 12 months?	Everyday 5→ BA06c At least once per week 4 At least once per month 3 At least once per year 2 Never 1	Everyday
BA06bb.	How often was [R'S NAME] in telephone contact with [R'S NAME] father/mother in the last 12 months?	Everyday 5→ BA06c At least once per week 4 At least once per month 3 At least once per year 2 Never 1	Everyday
BA06bc.	How often was [R'S NAME] in contact through email or text messages with [R'S NAME] father/mother in the last 12 months?	Everyday 5 At least once per week 4 At least once per month 3 At least once per year 2 Never 1	Everyday
BA06c.	CAPI CHECK BA05: FATHER/MOTHER ALIVE?	Yes	Yes

		Father	Mother	
BA06e.	Did [R'S NAME] father/mother died of a []	Heart attack01	Heart attack01	
		Stroke02	Stroke02	
		Cancer03	Cancer03	
		Other illness04	Other illness04	
		Old age05	Old age05	
		Other cause of death06	Other cause of death06	
		DON"T KNOW98	DON"T KNOW98	
BA06d.	When did [R'S NAME] father/mother die?	/	/1	
		Month / Year	Month / Year	
		DON'T KNOW8	DON'T KNOW8	
BA07.	How old is [R'S NAME] father/mother now/at time of death?	year1	уear1	
		DON'T KNOW8	DON'T KNOW8	
BA07a.	Did [R'S NAME] [] ever attend school?	No	No	
		DON'T KNOW8→BA11	DON'T KNOW8→BA11	
		Yes1	Yes1	
BA08.	What is the highest level of education of [R'S NAME] father/mother?			
	, ,			
BA09.	What is the highest class that [R'S NAME] father/mother finished?	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 98	
BA11.	What is/was [R'S NAME] father's/mother's primary activity now/before	Job searching 02 → BA14a	Job searching 02 → BA14a	
	his/her death?	Attending school	Attending school	
		Housekeeping 04 → BA14a	Housekeeping04 → BA14a	
		Retired	Retired	
		Stay at home/unemployed	Stay at home/unemployed	
		Sick/disabled 07 → BA14a DON'T KNOW 98 → BA14a	Sick/disabled	
		Other	Other	
		Working/trying to get work/helping to earn	Working/trying to get work/helping to earn	
		income 01	income 01	
BA12.	What was [R'S NAME] father's/mother's status of worl before his/her death?			
BA13a.	What were [] primary duties (now/one year before he died)?			
		→ BA14a	→BA14a	

CODE FOR BA08: 02. ELEMENTARY SCHOOL03. Junior High General (SLP/SLTP) 62. University S2 (Master)63. University S3 (Doctorate) School for the disabled 72. 73. Madrasah Ibtidaiyah 04. Junior High Vocational (SLP/SLTP) 11. ADULT EDUCATION C Madrasah Tsanawiyah 05. Senior High General (SMA/SLA/SLTA) 06. Senior High Vocational (SMA/SLA/SLTA) 60. COLLEGE D1, D2, D3 61. University S1 (Bachelor) 12. Adult Education B 74. Madrasah Aliyah 13. Open University 98. DON'T KNOW 95. 14. Pesantren Other. 15. Adult Education C

COD	CODE FORBA09:					
00.	DID N	OT/HAVE NOT COMPLETED 1ST				
01.	GRAD	DE				
02.	1					
03.	2	06. 6				
04.	3	07. Graduated				
05.	4	98. DON'T KNOW				
	5					

CODE FOR BA12:	
01. Self employed 02. Self-employed with unpaid family worker/temporary worker	04. Government worker 05. Private worker 06. Unpaid family worker
03. Self-employed with permanent worker.	07. Casual worker in agriculture 08. Casual worker in non-agriculture 98. DON'T KNOW

		Father	Mother
BA14a.	How is the health status of [R'S NAME] father/mother now/before his/her death?	Very healthy 1 Somewhat healthy 2 Somewhat unhealthy 3 Very unhealthy 4 DON'T KNOW 8	Very healthy 1 Somewhat healthy 2 Somewhat unhealthy 3 Very unhealthy 4 DON'T KNOW 8
BA14b.	Now/before death does/did [R'S NAME] father/mother need help with basic personal needs like dressing, eating, or bathing?	Yes	Yes

BA10.	CAPI CHECK BA04, BA05, BA06a, BA06aa:	FA'	THER			MOTHER
	a. BA04 AND BA05: IS FATHER/MOTHER STILL ALIVE?	1. YES	3. NO		1. YES	3. NO
	b. BA04, BA06a, AND BA06aa: DOES FATHER/MOTHER LIVE IN THE HH NOW (BA04=1) OR BEFORE HE/SHE DIED IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS(BA06a=1 AND BA06aa=1)?	1. YES	3. NO		1. YES	3. NO
	c. BA06a: DID FATHER/MOTHER DIE LESS THAN 12 MONTH AGO?	1. YES	3. NO		1. YES	3. NO
	d. TOTAL (ADD CODE '1' CIRCLED)	TOTAL []			TOTAL []	
BA10a.	CAPI CHECK BA10:	TOTAL IN BA10.d FOR MOTHER				
	0	0		1		2
	TOTAL BA10.d FOR FATHER 1 2	00 → BA28 10 → BA19-22 FA ⁻ 20 → BA28	THER ONLY	11 → BA18	MOTHER ONLY	02 → BA28 12 →BA19-22 FATHER ONLY 22→ BA28
BA18.	Do [R'S NAME] parents still live together?/Did [R'S NAME] parents still live together at the time of death?	COLUM No		WERS IN "FATHER AND N UMN) 3A19-BA22 ABOUT FATHE	MOTHER LIVE TOGETHER" COLUMN (1ST	

		Father and Mother Live Together	Father Only	Mother Only
BA19.	During the past 12 months (before his/her death) did [R'S NAME] (or [R'S NAME] spouse) ever provide help to [] in the form of money, goods or service?	DON'T KNOW 8→ BA21 UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→ BA21 No 3→ BA21 Yes 1	DON'T KNOW 8→ BA21 UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→ BA21 No 3→ BA21 Yes 1	DON'T KNOW 8→ BA21 UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→ BA21 No 3→ BA21 Yes 1
BA20.	What type of help did [R'S NAME] provide to [] in the past 12 months (before his/her death) and how much? (ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)
	A. Money, loan, tuition, health care costs (including treatment)	A	A. L	A
	D. Value of food stuff or other goods	D. L	D. L. Rp.	D. L
	G. Doing household chores, or providing child care or assisting during physical recovery	G. L 03. Days 05. Months	G. L 03. Days 05. Months	G. L 03. Days 05. Months
	H. Helping family business	H. L 03. Days 05. Months	H. L 03. Days 05. Months	H. L_L_J 03. Days 05. Months
	V. Other	V Rp.	V Rp.	V Rp.
BA21.	During the past 12 months (before his/her death) did [R'S NAME] (or [R'S NAME] spouse) ever receive help from [] in the form of money, goods or service?	DON'T KNOW 8→ BA14c UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→ BA14c No 3→ BA14c Yes 1	DON'T KNOW	DON'T KNOW 8→ BA14c UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→ BA14c No 3→ BA14c Yes 1
BA22.	What type of help did [R'S NAME] receive from [] in the past 12 months (before his/her death) and how much?	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)
	A. Money, loan, tuition, health care costs (including treatment)	A. L	A	A Rp.
	D. Value of food stuff or other goods	D. L	D. L. Rp.	D Rp.
	G. Doing household chores, or providing child care or assisting during physical recovery	G. L 03. Days 05. Months	G. L 03. Days 05. Months	G. L 03. Days 05. Months
	H. Helping family business	H. LLL 03. Days 05. Months	H. LLL 03. Days 05. Months	H. L 03. Days 05. Months
	V. Other	V	V	V
		LIII.LIII.Rp.	LIII. Rp.	LIII.LII.LIIRp.
		→BA14c FATHER COLUMN		→BA14c FATHER COLUMN
BA27.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:		RETURN TO BA10a TO CHECK WHETHER QUESTIONS REGARDING MOTHER SHOULD BE ANSWERED	

		FATHER		MOTHER	
BA14c.	Where does [] live now/before his death?	In this household	00	In this household	00
		In the same village		In the same village	
		In the same subdistrict	02	In the same subdistrict	
		In the same district		In the same district	
		In the same province		In the same province	
		DON'T KNOW.		DON'T KNOW	
		In another province,		In another province	
		1		·	
		In another country	06	In another country	06
BA15.	With whom does/did [] live now/before his/her	By him/herself	A	By him/herself	A
	death?	Wife/husband	B	Wife/husband	B
	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Daughter		Daughter	
	ANSWER OF "BY HIM/HERSELF" CANNOT BE	Son	D	Son	D
	COMBINED WITH OTHER ANSWERS	Daughter-in-law/son-in-law	E	Daughter-in-law/son-in-law	E
		Sister	F	Sister	F
		Brother	G	Brother	G
		Brother/sister-in-law	1	Brother/sister-in-law	1
		Grandchild		Grandchild	J
		Grandparent	K	Grandparent	K
		Aunt/uncle	L	Aunt/uncle	L
		Niece/nephew	M	Niece/nephew	M
		Cousin	N	Cousin	
		Non-relative	O	Non-relative	O
		Parents	R	Parents	R
		Parents in law	S	Parents in law	S
		Step/foster/adopted kid	T	Step/foster/adopted kid	T
		Other	V	Other	V
BA15a.	CAPI CHECK BA15. IF C OR D IS CIRCLED ASK:				
	What is the name of the son/daughter that [] lives with now/before his/her death? IF C OR D IS NOT CIRCLED, WRITE W	→ BA14c MOTHER COLUMN		→ BA28	

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT-SIBLINGS)

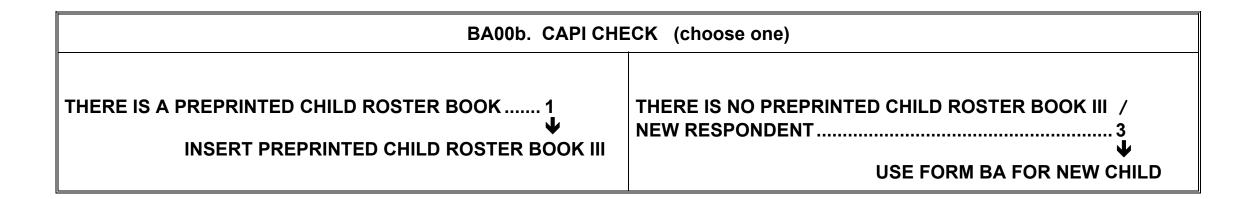
BA28.	Does [R'S NAME] have biological or non-biological siblings who do not live in this household (including those who have died	DON"T KNOW
	during the past 12 months, but were non-householders at the time of their deaths)?	No
		Yes 1
BA29.	a. How many siblings do not live in the house are still alive?	
DAZJ.	, -	
	b. How many siblings died during the past 12 months and were non-householders at the time of their deaths?	
BA29x.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:	IF BA29.a and BA29.b = 03→BA58x
		IF BA29.a and BA29.b > 01
BA54.	During the past 12 months, did [R'S NAME] (or [R'S NAME] spouse) ever provide help to siblings who do not live in the HH	DON'T KNOW8→BA56
	(including those who died within the last 12 months) in the form of money, goods or service?	UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→BA56
		No
		Yes 1
BA55.	What type of help did [R'S NAME] (or [R'S NAME] spouse) provide to the siblings during the past 12 months and how much?	
	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	
	(ANOWER MAT BE MORE THAN ONE)	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)
	A. Money, loan, tuition, health care costs (including treatment)	A Rp.
		·
	D. Value of food stuff or other goods	D Rp.
	G. Doing household chores, or providing child care or assisting during physical recovery	G. L_L 03. Days 05. Months
	H. Helping family business	•
	Ti. Tielping latting business	H. L_L 03. Days 05. Months
	V. Other	V
	v. Ould	
		LIII.LIII Rp.
BA56.	During the past 12 months/12 months before death, did [R'S NAME] (or [R'S NAME] spouse) ever receive help from siblings who	DON'T KNOW8→BA58x
	do not live in the HH (including those who died in the last 12 months) in the form of money, goods or service?	UNWILLING TO ANSWER 7→BA58x
		No
		Yes 1
BA57.	What type of help did [R'S NAME] (or [R'S NAME] spouse) receive from the siblings during the past 12 months and how much?	
	(ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)	
	((ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE)
	A. Money, loan, tuition, health care costs (including treatment)	A. L. L. L. L. Rp.
		·
	D. Value of food stuff or other goods	D. L. Rp.
	G. Doing household chores, or providing child care or assisting during physical recovery	G. L 03. Days 05. Months
	H. Helping family business	
	TI. Ticiping lating business	H. L_L 03. Days 05. Months
	V. Othor	V
	V. Other	
		LLLI, LLLI Rp.

BA58x. CAPI CHECK (select one)				
PANEL RESPONDENT (AR01g=1)	NEW RESPONDENT (AR01g=3)			
1	1			
↓	↓			
BA58a	BA58b			

PANEL RESPONDENT					
BA58a.	CAPI CHECK PREPRINTED CHILD ROSTERS				
	PREPRINTED CHILD ROSTER EXISTS, BOOK IV INDICATED (AR01h = 1)5→SECTION TF				
	PREPRINTED CHILD ROSTER EXISTS, BOOK III INDICATED3→BA00b (PREPRINTED CHILD ROSTER)				
	PREPRINTED CHILD ROSTER DOES NOT EXIST1→BA58b				

BA58b.	CAPI CHECK COV3 AND COV5:	FEMALE AND DOES NOT ANSWER BOOK IV FEMALE AND ANSWER BOOK IV MALE	.2 →SECTION TF
BA59.	Does [R'S NAME] wife live in the household?	Not Yet Married	
BA60a.	Do you married only once ?	Yes, MARRIED ONLY ONCE	
BA61.	Do you have children 7 years old or older who live outside the household, or who have died during the past 12 months but were non-householders at the time of their death?	Not Yet Married	
BA62.	Do you have children 7 years old or older who live outside the household, from other marriages than this current one, who are still alive or have died during the past 12 months?	NoYes	
BA62a.	Do you have adopted/step children 7 years old or older who live outside the household, who are still alive or have died during the past 12 months?	NoYes	

CHILD ROSTER



SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT-CHILDREN)

(Note: Interviewers asked questions BA64-BA90 sequentially for one child before moving down a row to the next child listed in BA63b)

BA6	3a. BA63b.	BA78.	BA79.	BA80.	BA81.	BA82a.	BA83a.	BA84.	BA84a.	BA84b.
	(NAMA)	When [] twelve years old, [R'S NAME] and [R'S NAME] husband married?	When [] was 12 years old, with whom she/he lived?	What is/was []'s primary activity now/before his/her death?	What is/was []'s work status now/before his/her death?	What is/was []'s type of work now/before his/her death?	CAPI CHECK BA65 AND BA65a: [] STILL ALIVE?	How often does/did [R'S NAME] meet with [] during the past year now/before his/her death?	How often does/did [R'S NAME] have contact with [] by telephone during the past year now/before his/her death?	How often does/did [R'S NAME] have contact with [] by mail, sms, email/chatting during the past year now/before his/her death?
		1. Yes	1 2	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83 a			1 →	8 →BA87a	8 → BA87a	1 2 3
		3. No	3 4	01			3 →	5 → BA87a	5 → BA87a	4 5 8
ļļ		6. NA 8.DK	8	95			5 ₩ 8 ₩	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	
		1. Yes	1 2	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83 a			1 →	8 →BA87a	8 →BA87a	1 2 3
		3. No 6. NA 8.DK	3 4	01			3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥	5 →BA87a	5 →BA87a	4 5 8
		6. NA 6.DK	8	95			5♥ 6♥	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	
		1. Yes	1 2	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83 a			1 →	8 →BA87a	8 →BA87a	1 2 3
		3. No 6. NA 8.DK	3 4	95			3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥	5 → BA87a	5 → BA87a	4 5 8
ļ	}	0. INA 6.DK	8	95			5	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	
		1. Yes	1 2	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83 a			1 →	8 → BA87a	8 →BA87a	1 2 3
		3. No 6. NA 8.DK	3 4	95			3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥	5 → BA87a	5 → BA87a	4 5 8
		U. INA O.DK	8	30			5 ♥ 6 ♥	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	
		1. Yes	1 2	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 → BA83a			1 →	8 → BA87a	8 →BA87a	1 2 3
		3. No	3 4	01			3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥	5 → BA87a	5 → BA87a	4 5 8
		6. NA 8.DK	8	95			5 Ψ δ Ψ	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	

CODES FOR BA79:

- With Father and mother
- 2. With Father only
- 3. With Mother only
- 4. Not with father and mother

CODES FOR BA80:

- 01. Working/trying to get work/helping to earn income
- 02. Job searching
- 03. Attending school 04. Housekeeping
- 05. Retired
- 06. Stay at home
- 07. Sick/Disabled
- 98. DON'T KNOW
- 95. Other

CODES FOR BA81:

- 01. Self-employed
- 02. Self-employed assisted other family members/temporary employees
- 03. Self-employed with permanent employees
- 04. Government worker/employee
- 05. Private worker/employee
- 06. Unpaid family worker
- 07. Casual worker in agriculture
- 08. Casual worker in non-agriculture
- 98. DON'T KNOW

CODES FOR BA83a:

- 1. Still Alive
- 3. Has died in the last 12 months
- 5. Has died more than 12 months ago
- 8. DON'T KNOW

CODES FOR BA84, BA84a, A84b:

- 1. Never
- 2. At least once a year
- 3. At least once a month
- 4. At least once a week
- 5. Everyday

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT-CHILDREN)

(Note: Interviewers asked questions BA64-BA90 sequentially for one child before moving down a row to the next child listed in BA63b).

	BA63a.	BA63b.	BA87a.	BA88.	BA89a.	BA90.
		(NAME)	In the past 12 months, did [R'S NAME] provide assistance to [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	What type of assistance did [R'S NAME] provide to [] and what is the value? (CIRCLE AND FILL ALL THAT APPLY)	In the past 12 months, did [R'S NAME] receive assistance from [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	What type of assistance did [R'S NAME] receive to [] and what is the value? (CIRCLE AND FILL ALL THAT APPLY)
			8 → BA89a 7 → BA89a 3 → BA89a	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. L. 03. Days 05. Months	8 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x 7 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x 3 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months H. J. 03. Days 05. Months
			1	V Rp.	1	V
			8 →BA89 a	A. L	8 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp.
			7 → BA89a	G. LLL 03. Days 05. Months	7 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	G. LLL 03. Days 05. Months
			3 →BA89 a	H 03. Days 05. Months V	3 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x 1	H 03. Days 05. Months V
14			1	LIII.LIII.Rp.		<u> </u>
			8 →BA89a	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp.	8 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	A. L
			7 → BA89a	G. L. 03. Days 05. Months	7 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	G. LLL 03. Days 05. Months
			3 → BA89a	H 03. Days 05. Months V	3 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	H 03. Days 05. Months V
L			1		1	V Rp.
			8 →BA89 a	A. L	8 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	A,, Rp.
			7 →BA89a	D Rp. G 03. Days 05. Months	7 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	D. L. L. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months
			3 → BA89a	H 03. Days 05. Months	3 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	H 03. Days 05. Months
			1	V	1	V
jj				A. L. L. L. L. L. Rp.	0.2200.200.200	A. L. L. L. L. L. L. Rp.
			8 →BA89 a	D. L	8 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	D. L
			7 → BA89a	G. LLL 03. Days 05. Months	7 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	G. LLL 03. Days 05. Months
			3 →BA89a	H. LLL 03. Days 05. Months	3 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x	H. LLL 03. Days 05. Months
			1	V Rp.	1	V Rp.

	Is there any child aged 7 or above, biological or non-biological, co-residing or non-ceresiding that has not been listed?		Yes →BA63b No
--	---	--	-------------------------

CODE BA87a AND BA89a:

- 1. Yes
- 3. No
- 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER

CODE BA88 AND BA90:

- A. Money (loans, tuition, health care cost)
 D. Food stuff or other goods

- G. Chores, child care
 H. Help with family business
- V. Other

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT-CHILDREN)

BA CHILD ROSTER FOR PANEL AND NON-PANEL RESPONDENTS

We would like to ask about all of [R'S NAME] children, biological or non-biological, resident and non-coresident, aged 7 and above

AR00.	BA63a.	BA63b.	BA63c.	BA64.	BA64a.	BA64b.	BA64c.	BA65.	BA65a.	BA66.	BA66a.	BA67.	BA68.	BA69.	BA70.
PIDLIN K		NAME	Is [][R'S NAME] biological child?	Sex	Age in 2007?	Birth Date Month/Year	Did [] live in this household?	Is [] alive?	Death Date Month/Year	Current Age/Age when died Yrs	Age <u>></u> 15?	Marita I Status	Highest education level attended by []?	Highest grade completed by []?	Where does [] live now/before died?
	01		1 2 3 7 ♥ 8 ♥ 6 □ □ •	5. 🗀		5. LII / LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1₩ 3	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. LII / LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Lulyears 8. DK	3 1 ♣	ш			00 → BA63b ROW 2
	02		1 2 3 7 \(\Phi \) 8 \(\Phi \)	5. 🗀		5. LLI / LLI LI Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1₩ 3	1 → BA66 8 → BA66 3	1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Lulyears 8. DK	3 1 •	Ш			00 → BA63b ROW 2
	03		1 2 3 7 \(\Phi \) 8 \(\Phi \)	5. 🗀		5. LLI / LLI LI Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 ↓ 3	1 → BA66 8 → BA66 3	1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Lulyears 8. DK	3 1 •	Ш			00 → BA63b ROW 2
	04		1 2 3 7 \(\Phi \) 8 \(\Phi \)	5. 🗀		5. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 ↓ 3	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. LLL / LLLL Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Lulyears 8. DK	3 1 •				00 → BA63b ROW 2
	05		1 2 3 7 \(\Phi \) 8 \(\Phi \)	5. 🗀		5. LII / LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1 ↓ 3	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. LLI / LLI LLI Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Lulyears 8. DK	3 1 •				00→BA63b SUPPLEMENT
CODE ARG 96. Not Reg Roster CODE BAG 1. Male 3. Female	gistered at t	2. Step child 3. Adopted 6. Duplicates	CODE BA65: 1. Yes 3. No 8. DK CODE BA64C: 1. Yes 3. No	CODE B 1. Yes 3. No 8. DK	A66a:	1. Unmarried 2. Married 3. Separated/ 5. Estranged 4. Divorced 5. Widow/ widower	CODE BA68: 01. No school/No 02. Elementary 03. Junior High - 04. Junior High 05. Senior High 06. Senior High 60. College (D1,	General Vocational General Vocational	61. University (Bachelo 62. University (Master) 63. University (PhD) 11. Adult Education A 12. Adult Education B 13. Open University 14. Islamic School (Pesantren)	72. Islamic El 73. Islamic Ju	r disabled lementary S unior High S enior High S ten	School (Ma	adrasah Ibtidaiyah) adrasah Tsanawiya ladrasah Aliyah)	gra 01. 1 02. 2 03. 3 04. 4	BA69: not completer 1st de at this level 06. 6 07. Graduated 96. No school 98. DON'T KNOW
001. In the control of the control o	his household he same villaghe same subdhe same distrine same provimatera nggroe Aceh [th Sumatra st Sumatra u	le istrict ct nce	020. Riau li 030. Java 031. DKI Ja 032. West 033. Centre 034. D.I. Yo 035. East J 036. Bante 051. Bali 052. West	a Belitung slands akarta Java al Java ogyakarta ava	ıra ra	061. W 062. C 063. S 064. Ea 070. St 071. N 072. C 073. S 074. S 075. G	alimantan lest Kalimantan entral Kalimantan outh Kalimantan ast Kalimantan ulawesi orth Sulawesi entral Sulawesi outh Sulawesi outh Sulawesi outheast Sulawesi orontalo lest Sulawesi		094. Papua 101. Malays 102. Singap	Maluku ian Jaya ia ore Darussalam ong Korea		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 9	121. Yaman 122. Saudi Arabia 123. Kuwait 124. United Arab Er 131. Argentina 132. USA 141. Australia 151. Holland 152. England 198. DON'T KNOW 1995. Other	nirates	

SECTION TF (OTHER TRANSFERS)

Now we would like to know whether [R'S NAME] has provided/received help, in the form of money, goods or services to/from persons outside the household (other than biological parents, siblings children) or to/from other parties (for example like a foundation/organization, friends, and relatives) during the past 12 months (except gifts, souvenirs, etc.)

TF01a.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: RESPONDENT STATUS = MARRIED (COV4=2)?	NO
TF01.	Does [R'S NAME] live with [R'S NAME] spouse?	YES

CAPI CHECK: IF TF01=3, THEN GO TO TF03-TF06 COLUMN A, B, C

		A	A1
	TFTYPE	Respondent's spouse not in the household	Non-biological parents not in the household
TF02a.	Does R'S NAME] have non-biological parents who live outside the household who are still alive or died within the last 12 months?		No3 →TF03 COLUMN B Yes1
TF03a.	How often has [R'S NAME] seen []in the last 12 months?	 5. Every day →TF03 COLUMN A 4. At least once a week 3. At least once a month 2. At least once a year 1. Never 8. DK 	 5. Every day →TF03 COLUMN A1 4. At least once a week 3. At least once a month 2. At least once a year 1. Never 8. DK
TF03b.	How often was [R'S NAME] in telephone contact with [] in the last 12 months?	 5. Every day →TF03 COLUMN A 4. At least once a week 3. At least once a month 2. At least once a year 1. Never 8. DK 	 5. Every day →TF03 COLUMN A1 4. At least once a week 3. At least once a month 2. At least once a year 1. Never 8. DK
TF03c.	How often was [R'S NAME] in contact through email, text messages, or chatting with []in the last 12 month	5. Every day 4. At least once a week 3. At least once a month 2. At least once a year 1. Never 8. DK	 5. Every day 4. At least once a week 3. At least once a month 2. At least once a year 1. Never →TF03 COLUMN A1
		→TF03 COLUMN A	

SECTION TF (OTHER TRANSFERS)

		A	A1
	TFTYPE	Respondent's spouse not in the household	Non-biological parents not in the household
TF03.	In the past 12 months, did [R'S NAME] or [R'S NAME] spouse provide	DK8 →TF05 COLUMN A	DK8 →TF05 COLUMN A1
	assistance to [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	No	No3 →TF05 COLUMN A1
		Yes 1	Yes1
TF04.	In the past 12 months, what type of assistance did [R'S NAME] or [R'S NAME] spouse provide to [] and what is the value?	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APLLY)	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APLLY)
	A. Money or loans	А Rp.	A Rp.
	B. Tuition	В Rp.	В
	C. Health care costs	С Rp.	С
	D. Food stuffs or other goods	D Rp.	D Rp.
	G. Chores, child care, care for sick family		
		G. L 03. Days 05. Months	G. L. 03. Days 05. Months
	H. Help family business	H. LLL 03. Days 05.Months	H. L. 03. Days 05.Months
	V. Other	V	V
		LIII.LIII Rp.	LIII.LIII Rp.
TF05.	In the past 12 months, did [R'S NAME] or [R'S NAME] spouse receive	DK	DK8 →TF03 COLUMN B
	assistance from [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	No 3 → TF02a COLUMN A1 Yes 1	No3 → TF03 COLUMN B Yes1
TF06.	In the past 12 months, what type of assistance did [R'S NAME] or [R'S NAME] spouse receive from [] and what is the value?	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APLLY)	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APLLY)
	A. Money or loans	A Rp.	A
	B. Tuition	В Rp.	В Rp.
	C. Health care costs	С Rp.	C Rp.
	D. Food stuffs or other goods	D Rp.	D Rp.
	G. Chores, child care, care for sick family		
		G 03. Days 05. Months	G 03. Days 05. Months
	H. Help family business	H. шш 03. Days 05.Months	H 03. Days 05.Months
	V. Other	V	V
		LIII.LIII Rp.	Rp.
		→TF02a COLUMN A1	→SECTION CP

SECTION BR (BIRTH HISTORY)

BR00xa.	CAPI CHECK COV5:	MALE.	1→SECTION CP
	SEX OF RESPONDENT?	FEMAL	LE5
Now I wo	ould like to ask you about all of [R'S NA	ME] pre	egnancies.
BR01.	Now I would like to ask you about all children that [R'S NAME] has so far. Ha [R'S NAME] ever given birth?	ve Y	lo
BR02.	Does [R'S NAME] have biological sons daughters who are now living with [R'S NAME]?	N Y	lo
BR03.	How many biological sons are now living with [R'S NAME]?		
			Males
BR04.	How many biological daughters are now living with [R'S NAME] ?		
			Females
CHILDREN RESPOND PROBING	N WHO LIVE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD. IF T SENT'S BIOLOGICAL CHILDREN IN LIST	NUMBER OF RESPONDENT'S BIOLOGICAL AL OF BR03 + BR04 AND THE NUMBER OF DUSEHOLDERS DO NOT MATCH, DO SOME ESTION BY MENTIONING EACH BIOLOGICAL	
BR06.	How many biological sons are still alive, do not live with [R'S NAME] ?	but	LL_J Males
BR07.	How many biological daughters are still alive, but do not live with [R'S NAME]?		LL_I Females
BR08.	Has[R'S NAME] ever given live birth to son or daughter, even one who lived onl for a short a while?	, N	No
BR09.	How many sons were born alive but passed away later?		LL_J Males
BR10.	How many daughters were born alive b passed away later?	ut	

BR11.	Has [R'S NAME] ever had a pregnancy that resulted in a stillbirth?	No
BR12.	How many stillbirths have [R'S NAME] had?	
BR13.	(Besides that) Has [R'S NAME] had any miscarriages?	No
BR14.	How many miscarriages has [R'S NAME] had?	
BR15.	CAPI CHECK:	
	ADD THE NUMBERS (BR03, BR04, BR06, BR07, BR09, AND BR10) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE: To confirm your answers, [R'S NAME] has had LLL livebirths, is it correct?	No
BR16.	CAPI CHECK:	
	ADD THE NUMBERS (BR12 AND BR14) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE: Again, to confirm your answers, [R'S NAME] has had LLL stillbirths and miscarriages, is it correct?	No

Females

SECTION CH (PREGNANCY HISTORY)

CH00x. In the last 5 years has [[R'S NAME] been pregnant?	DON'T KNOW8 →SECTION CX
	No
CH03. CAPI CHECK: TOTAL OF COLUMNS TO BE FILLED OUT	

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	1.LAST	2. SECOND TO LAST
CH06.	Classification of pregnancy's outcome	Is pregnant 1 → CH14 Stillbirth 3 → CH09 Miscarriage 4 → CH09 Live birth 2	Is pregnant 1 → CH14 Stillbirth 3 → CH09 Miscarriage 4 → CH09 Live birth 2
CH06a.	Did pregnancy end in multiple birth?	Yes	Yes 1 No 3
CH07.	Name of child Fill in '51' IF CHILD IS NOT LISTED Fill in ' 52' IF CHILD HAS DIED		
CH08.	Is [] a male or female?	Male 1 Female 3	Male 1 Female 3
CH09.	What date was [] born/you had a miscarriage? (DAY/MON/YR)	1. LII/LII/SEAR B. DON'T KNOW	1. LII/LII/ → CH11 DAY/ MONTH/ YEAR 8. DON'T KNOW
CH10a.	How old was [R'S NAME] when [] was born/[R'S NAME] had a miscarriage?	∟∟∟ Years	L_L_I Years
CH10b.	CAPI CHECK: USE AGE TO ESTIMATE CHILD'S YEAR OF BIRTH. (BIRTH YEAR OF MOTHER PLUS AGE AT CHILD'S BIRTH/MISCARRIAGE)	Year LILL	Year LILL

SECTION CH (PREGNANCY HISTORY)

		1.LAST	2. SECOND TO LAST
CH14.	During the pregnancy has/did [R'S NAME] ever have a pregnancy	DK 8 → CH18	DK 8 → CH18
	check-up?	No 3 → CH18	No 3 → CH18
		Yes 1	Yes 1
CH15.	Where does/did [R'S NAME] go for pregnancy check-ups?		
	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)		
		A	A
	A. Public hospital B. Private hospital	В	В
	C. Community health center (Puskesmas)	C	C
	D. Village Delivery Post (POLINDES)	D	D
	E. Clinic/office of physician	E	E
	F. Clinic/office of midwife	F	F
	G. Office of traditional midwife	G	G
	I. Posyandu		
	J. Specialist	V	J V
	V. Other	V	V
CH18.	CAPI CHECK:		
	1. CH06 = 1 (STILL PREGNANT)	1. → CH14 COLUMN 2 / SECTION CX	1. → SECTION CX
	3. CH06 = 2 OR 3	3. → CH14 COLUMN 2 / SECTION CX	3. → SECTION CX
	2. CH06 = 4	2.	2.
CH18a.	At the time that [R'S NAME] gave birth to [], was [R'S NAME] in	Yes1	Yes1
	labor for more than one day and night?	No3	No3
		DON'T KNOW8 → CH20	DON'T KNOW8 → CH20
CH19.	Where did [R'S NAME] give birth to []?		
	09. Own house	09 → CH20	09 → CH20
	10. Family Members House	10 → CH20	10 → CH20
	01. Public hospital	01	01
	02. Private hospital	02	02
	03. Delivery Hospital	03	03
	04. Community health center		
	05. Village Delivery Post	04	04
	06. Clinic/office of physician	05	05
	07. Clinic/office of midwife	06	06
	08. Office/house of trad. midwife	07	07
		08	08
	95. Other	95	95

SECTION CH (PREGNANCY HISTORY)

	1.LAST	2. SECOND TO LAST
CH20. Who provided care during []'s birth?	NOBODY W	NOBODY W
(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Physician A	Physician A
(GINGLE ALL ITIAL AFFEL)	Private midwife B	Private midwife B
	Village midwife C	Village midwife C
	Nurse D	Nurse D
	Traditional birth attendant E	Traditional birth attendant E
	Family H	Family H
	Other V	Other V
CH25. Is [] still alive?	Yes 1 → CH14 COLUMN 2/ SECTION	CX Yes 1 → SECTION CX
	No 3	No 3
CH26. How old was [] when he/she died?		
	Days 03	Days03
	weeks04	weeks04
	Months 05	Months05
	Years 06	Years06

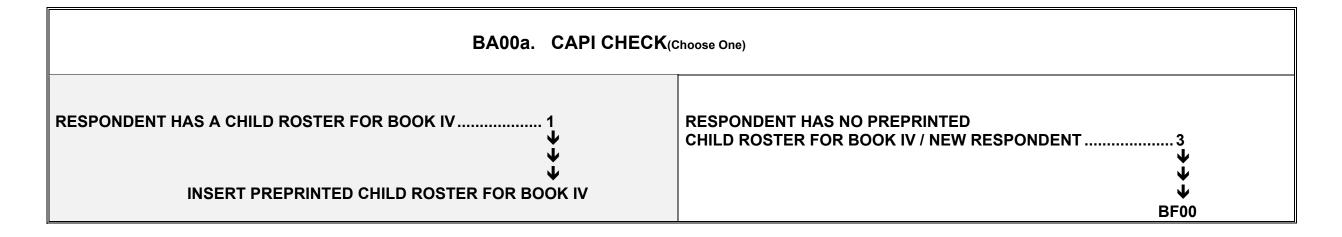
CX00. CAPI CHECK COV3: AGE OF THE RESPONDENT ≥ 50?	AGE OF THE RESPONDENT ≥ 501 → SECTION BA
	AGE OF THE RESPONDENT < 50

Now we would like to ask about methods to postpone or prevent pregnancy.

CX20.	Des [R'S NAME] /does [R'S NAME] husband now use a device/method to postpone or prevent a pregnancy?	DON'T KNOW 8→SECTION BA No 3→SECTION BA Yes 1
CX21.	Which birth control device/method does [R'S NAME] /does [R'S NAME] husband use now?	Rhythm/calendar 11 Coitus interruptus 12 Traditional Herbs 13 Traditional massage 14 Other 95 Pill 01 1 Mo. Injection 02 2 Mo. Injection 03 3 Mo. Injection 04 Intravag 05 Condom 06 IUD/AKDR/Spiral 07 Norplant/Implant 08 Female Sterilization/Tubectomy 09 Male Sterilization 10 Female condom/Femidom 15 → SECTION BA

IFLS5

CHILD ROSTER



SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT CHILD ROSTER)

(Note: Interviewers asked questions BA64-BA90 sequentially for one child before moving down a row to the next child listed in BA63b).

, , ,	BA63a.	BA63b.	BA63b. BA78. BA79. BA80. BA81. BA82a.		BA83a.	BA84.	BA84a.	BA84b.			
		(NAME)	When [] twelve years old, [R'S NAME] and [R'S NAME] husband married?	When [] was 12 years old, with whom she/he lived?	What is/was []'s primary activity now/before his/her death?	What is/was []'s work status now/before his/her death?	What is/was []'s type of work now/before his/her death?	CAPI CHECK BA65 AND BA65a: [] STILL ALIVE?	How often does/did [R'S NAME] meet with [] during the past year now/before his/her death?	How often does/did [R'S NAME] have contact with [] by telephone during the past year now/before his/her death?	How often does/did [R'S NAME] have contact with [] by mail, sms, email/chatting during the past year now/before his/her death?
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BA90x/BF	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 Ψ 8 Ψ BA90x/BF	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BA90x/BF	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BA90x/BF	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5
			1. Yes 3. No 6. NA	1 2 3 4	02 03 04 05 06 07 98 →BA83a 01 95			1 → 3 → 5 ♥ 8 ♥ BA90x/BF	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	5 →BA87a 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5

CODESFOR BA79:

- 1. With Father and mother
- 2. With Father only
- 3. With Mother only
- 4. Not with father and mother

CODESFOR BA80:

- 01. Working/trying to get work/helping to earn income
- 02. Job searching
- 03. Attending school
- 04. Housekeeping
- - 05. Retired 06. Stay at home
 - 07. Sick/Disabled
 - 98. DON'T KNOW 95. Other

CODESFOR BA81:

- 01. Self-employed
- 02. Self-employed assisted other family members/temporary employees
- 03. Self-employed with permanent employees
- 04. Government worker/employee
- 05. Private worker/employee
- 06. Unpaid family worker
- 07. Casual worker in agriculture
 08. Casual worker in non-agriculture
- 98. DON'T KNOW

CODESFOR BA83a:

- 1. Still Alive
- 3. Has died in the last 12 months
- 5. Has died more than 12 months ago
- 8. DON'T KNOW

CODESFOR BA84, BA84a, BA84b:

- Never
- 2. At least once a year
- 3. At least once a month
- 4. At least once a week

B4_BA6 **BOOK PROXY - 53** IFLS5

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT CHILD ROSTER)

(Note: Interviewers asked questions BA64-BA90 sequentially for one child before moving down a row to the next child listed in BA63b).

BA63a.	BA63b.	BA87a.	BA88.	BA89a.	BA90.		
	(NAMA)	In the past 12 months, did [R'S NAME] provide assistance to [] in the form of money, goods, or services?	Vhat type of assistance did [R'S NAME] provide to [] and what is the value? (CIRCLE AND FILL ALL THAT APPLY) In the past 12 months, did [R'S NAME] receive assistance from [] in the form of money, goods, or services?		What type of assistance did [R'S NAME] receive to [] and what is the value? (CIRCLE AND FILL ALL THAT APPLY)		
		7 →BA89a 3 →BA89a	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months	7→BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x/BF 3 →BA63b ROW 2 / BA90x/BF	A. LLLL Rp. D. LLLL Rp. G. LL 03. Days 05. Months		
		1	H 03. Days 05. Months V Rp.	1	H 03. Days 05. Months V Rp.		
		7 →BA89a	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months	7→BA63b ROW 3 / BA90x/BF	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months		
		3 →BA89a 1	H. L. O3. Days 05. Months VRp.	3 →BA63b ROW 3 / BA90x/BF 1	H 03. Days 05. Months V Rp.		
		7 →BA89a	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months	7→BA63b ROW 4 / BA90x/BF	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months		
		3 →BA89a 1	H. L. O3. Days 05. Months VRp.	3 →BA63b ROW 4 / BA90x/BF` 1	H. U. O3. Days O5. Months V Rp.		
		7 →BA89a	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months	7→BA63b ROW 5 / BA90x/BF	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months		
		3 →BA89a 1	H. L. O3. Days 05. Months VRp.	3 →BA63b ROW 5 / BA90x/BF 1	H 03. Days 05. Months V Rp.		
 ,		7 →BA89a	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. O3. Days 05. Months	7→BA63b SUPPLEMENT / BA90x/BF	A. L. Rp. D. L. Rp. G. L. 03. Days 05. Months		
		3 →BA89a 1	H. LLL 03. Days 05. Months V. LLL Rp.	3 →BA63b SUPPLEMENT / BA90x/BF 1	H 03. Days 05. Months V Rp.		

CODE BA87a AND BA89a:

- 1. Yes
- 3. No
- 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER

CODE BA88 AND BA90:

- A. Money (loans, tuition, health care cost)D. Food stuff or other goods

- G. Chores, child care
 H. Help with family business
- V. Other_

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT CHILD ROSTER)

NON-CO RESIDENT (BA) CHILDROSTER FOR NEW RESPONDENT/PANEL RESPONDENT WITHOUT PREPRINTED CHILD ROSTER.

Now we would like to ask about all of your biological children with aged 15 years old or more that live outside the household, including biological children that have died in the last 12 months and lived outside the HH at the time

or deatr	death.															
AR00.	BA63a.	BA63b.	BA63c.	BA64.	BA64a.	BA64b.		BA64c.	BA65.	BA65a.	BA66.	BA66a	BA67.	BA68.	BA69.	BA70.
NO. OF HHM		NAME	Is [][R'S NAME biological child?	Sex	Age in 2007?	Birth Date Month/Year		Did [] live in this household?	Is [] alive?	Death Date Month/Year	Current Age/Age when died Yrs	Age <u>></u> 15?	Marital Status	Highest education level attended by []?	Highest grade completed by []?	Where does [] live now/before died?
	01		1 2 3 7 ♥ 8 ♥ 6 └ ↓ ↓ ↓			1. LII / LII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW		1 3 →	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luyears 8. DK	3 1 →				00 → BA63b ROW 2
	02		1 2 3 7 \(\psi \) 8 \(\psi \)			1. LIII / LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW		1 3 →	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luyears 8. DK	3 1 →	ш			00 → BA63b ROW 2
	03		1 2 3 7 \(\psi \) 8 \(\psi \)			1. LIII / LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW		1 3 →	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luyears 8. DK	3 1→	ш			00 → BA63b ROW 2
	04		1 2 3 7 \(\psi \) 8 \(\psi \)			1. LIII / LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW		1 3 →	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luyears 8. DK	3 1 →	ш			00 → BA63b ROW 2
	05		1 2 3 7 \(\Psi\) 8 \(\Psi\)			1. LIII / LIII Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW		1 3 →	1 →BA66 8 →BA66 3	1. Month / Year 8. DON'T KNOW	1. Luyears 8. DK	3 1 →	ш			00 → BA63b ROW 2
CODE BA 1. Male 3. Female	egistered at t	1. Ye 2. St 3. Ad 6. Du 7. No	es 1. You sepchild 3. No lopted 8. Doublicate	DE BA64C:	1. U 2. M 3. S E 4. D 5. W	nmarried arried eparated/ Estranged ivorced (idow/ widower	02. Elen 03. Junio 04. Junio 05. Seni 06. Seni	school/Not yet in	6 al 6 onal 1 al 1 ional 1	1.University (Bachelor) 2.University (Master) 3.University (PhD) 1. Adult Education A 2. Adult Education B 3. Open University 4. Islamic School	15. Adult Education 17. School for disaction 72. Islamic Eleme 73. Islamic Junior 74. Islamic Senion 90. Kindergarten 98. DON'T KNOW 95. Other	abled entary Schoo High (Madra High Schoo	asah Tsana	n Ibtidaiyah) 00. awiyah) 02.	2 06. 6 3 07. Gr 4 96. No	aduated school
001. In 002. In 003. In 004. In 010. Su 011. Na 012. No 013. We 014. Ria 015. Ja 016. So	this household the same village the same subdi the same distric the same provir matera nggroe Aceh D rth Sumatra est Sumatra	strict ct nce	011 011 021 030 033 033 034 034 036 036 055 055	D. Bangka B D. RiauIslan Java L. DKI Jakai C. West Jav. D.I. Yogy. East Jave Banten Bali West Nus	delitung ds rta a ava akarta		060 061 062 063 064 065 070 071 072 073 074 075	. West Kalimar . Central Kalim . South Kalima . East Kaliman . North Kalima . North Sulawesi . North Sulawesi . Central Sulav . South Sulaw . Southeast Su . Gorontalo	antan ntan tan ntan esi vesi esi llawesi	08 08 09 09 09 10 10 10 10 10 10	 North Maluku Irian West Papua Papua Malaysia Singapore Brunei Darussalam Hongkong Japan South Korea Taiwan 			121. Yaman 122. Saudi Arab 123. Kuwait 124. United Aral 131. Argentina 132. USA 141. Australia 151. Holland 152. England 998. DON'T KNo) Emirates	

SECTION CP (INTERVIEWER'S NOTES)

EVALUATION FORM FOR BOOK PROXY

LANGMAIN.	Interview was entirely/mostly conducted in	what language?	└─┴── Other:	Uther:				
LANGOTHR.	Other language used (if any):		└ └ Other:	U Other:				
CODE FOR LANGUA	GE							
00. Indonesia	04. Batak	08. Sasak	12. Makassar	16. Toraja 20. L	ampung			
01. Jawa	05. Bugis	09. Minang	13. Nias	17. lahat 95. C	ther,			
02. Sunda	06. Cina	10. Banjar	14. Palembang	18. Sumatera Selatan Lainnya 96. N	ONE			
03. Bali	07. Madura	11. Bima	15. Sumbawa	19. Betawi				

C1. RESULT OF BOOK PROXY INTERVIEW	C2. REASON FOR "3" / "2" IN C1	C4. MONITORING BY SUPERVISORS		
1. Completed →C4	1. Respondent not home/not found	Yes No		
2. Partially completed	2. Respondent ill	a. Observed1 3		
3. Not completed	3. Responden trefused	b. Checkec1 3		
	5. Others	c. Verified1 3		

BOOK PROXY - 56 IFLS5